

Poetry Series

starseven0 starseven0
- poems -

Publication Date:
2008

Publisher:
Poemhunter.com - The World's Poetry Archive

starseven0 starseven0()

**一 朵 玫 瑰 色
的 玫 瑰**

一 朵 玫 瑰 色 的 玫
瑰 -致 云 间 春 晓 晓]
冯 文 淑 -桑 林 作

我 的 宇 宙 的 小 皇
帝 -我 的 儿 子 像 一
朵 玫 瑰 色 的 玫 瑰
，

他 在 那 梦 想 的 花
树 之 崇 高 的 腹
中 被 孕 着 的 时 候
，

玫 瑰 向 黑 夜 ， 山
川 ， 草 木 ， 万 物
吐 射 着 甜 蜜 的 欢
乐 与 爱 的 火 焰 -
像 一 片 兰 兰 月 光
， 被 火 焰
中 飞 出 的 凤 凰 孕
育 -

我 的 宇 宙 的 小 皇
帝 -我 的 儿 子 像 一
朵 玫 瑰 色 的 玫 瑰
，

他 在 那 梦 想 的 花
树 之 崇 高 的 腹
中 被 孕 着 的 时 候
，

玫 瑰 向 黑 夜 ， 山
川 ， 草 木 ， 万 物
吐 射 着 甜 蜜 的 欢
乐 与 爱 的 火 焰 -

我 用 白 云 的 语 言
， 青 青 流 水 的 语
言 ，

一 天 又 一 天 ， 一

月 又 一 月 为 他 歌
吟 ，
时 而 我 变 成 青 衣
的 小 蝉 -
时 而 我 变 成 绿 裙
的 纺 织 娘 -
时 而 我 变 成 一 朵
白 裙 的 兰 花 ，
时 而 我 变 成 一 只
白 袍 的 小 蚕 -
总 之 ， 我 曾 化 成
自 然 的 万 物 的 形
象 -
飞 进 那 梦 想 的 花
树 的 身 体 里 面 -
像 一 只 蜻 蜓 ， 飞
进
夏 季 竹 篁 的 浓 重
的 中 阴 影 ，
为 我 噪 动 不 安 的
无 限 温 暖 的 小 美
神 歌 唱 ，
讲 故 事 ， 我 的 宇
宙 的 小 皇 帝 -我 的
儿 子 像
一 朵 玫 瑰 色 的 玫
瑰 ，
他 在 那 梦 想 的 花
树 之 崇 高 的 腹
中 被 孕 着 的 时 候
，
玫 瑰 向 黑 夜 ， 山
川 ， 草 木 ， 万 物
吐 射 着 甜 蜜 的 欢
乐 与 爱 的 火 焰 -
我 曾 化 成 一 片 花
香 -
香 透 太 阳 ， 月 亮
， 星 星 王 国 的 花
香 -
和 沉 重 甜 蜜 的 音
乐 ， 亲 吻

我 的 小 宝 宝 -我 的
理 想 ,
像 牧 羊 人 亲 吻 雪
白 小 羊
羔 ， 十 二 年 多 以
来 ， 真 的 ， 我 一
直 是 用
我 发 明 的 [韶 乐]，
作 我 的 小 花 神 的
精 神 乳 汁 -像
红 红 的 岩 浆 ，
作 乌 云 的 婴 儿 的
乳 汁 ， 真 的 ， 我
一 直 是 用
我 发 明 的 [韶 乐]，
作 我 的 小 花 神 的
精 神 乳 汁 -像
红 红 的 岩 浆 ，
作 乌 云 的 婴 儿 的
乳 汁 ， 真 的 ， 我
一 直 是 用
我 发 明 的 [韶 乐]，
作 我 的 小 花 神 的
精 神 乳 汁 -像
红 红 的 岩 浆 ，
作 乌 云 的 婴 儿 的
乳 汁 ，
真 的 ， 我 一 直 是
用
我 发 明 的 [韶 乐]，
作 我 的 小 花 神 的
精 神 乳 汁 -像
红 红 的 岩 浆 ，
作 乌 云 的 婴 儿 的
乳 汁

从 有 他 至 今 ，

待 续

starseven0 starseven0

**夏 天 那 白 雪
似 的 蜜 橘 花
儿**

夏 天 那 白 雪 似 的
蜜 橘 花 儿]
starseven0starseven0-冯 文 淑 --桑 林

夏 天 那 白 雪 似 的
蜜 橘 花 儿 多 么 芬
芳 甜 甘 ， 那 只 愁
烦 的 流 浪 小 猫 突
然 发 现 ， 突 然 发
现 了 蜜 橘 花 儿 这
不 花 钱 的 旅 馆 。
于 是 流 浪 小 猫 住
进 了 蜜 橘 花 儿 的
清 芬 做 的 床 铺 上
面 ， 躺 在 这 专 供
旅 人 使 用 的 奇 特
床 铺 上 面 ， 跟 婴
儿 躺 在 母 亲 的 怀
抱 中 一 样 柔 软 。
你 的 心 灵 的 宫 殿
中 正 飘 出 梦 幻 般
的 歌 声 的 帆 船 ，

你 的 心 灵 的 宫 殿
中 正 飘 出 梦 幻 般
的 歌 声 的 帆 船 ，
神 秘 又 陌 生 的 女
郎 。 我 无 边 孤 寂
的 流 血 的 心 儿 ，
突 然 发 现 了 帆 船
是 不 花 钱 的 医 院
， 于 是 我 的 心 儿
这 重 病 人 住 进 了
梦 幻 般 的 歌 声 的
帆 船 ， 沉 睡 在 这
专 为 重 危 病 人 造

的 盛 满 着 慰 藉 的
鲜 花 里 面 ， 跟 童
年 的 心 灵 睡 眠 在
童 话 屋 中 一 样 香
甜 欢 暖 。 你 飞 鸟
一 样 振 羽 的 帆 船
，

你 飞 鸟 一 样 振 羽
的 帆 船 ， 正 在 那
若 明 若 暗 的 世 界
的 边 缘 行 航 ， 当
你 掠 过 一 对 对 像
萤 火 虫 一 样 ， 像
萤 火 虫 一 样 闪 亮
的 夜 空 中 的 眼 睛
的 时 光 ， 没 有 人
知 道 你 亲 切 温 暖
人 的 微 笑 ， 微 笑
化 成 了 硕 大 美 丽
的 宝 石 ， 闪 闪 发
亮 的 镶 满 了 轻 盈
如 婴 儿 的 梦 一 样
， 如 婴 儿 的 梦 一
样 旋 舞 着 的 星 空
女 神 的 衣 裳 ， 像
谷 子 镶 满 了 石 仓
。 夏 天 那 白 雪 似
的 蜜 橘 花 儿 多 么
芬 芳 甜 甘

夏 天 那 白 雪 似 的
蜜 橘 花 儿 多 么 芬
芳 甜 甘 ， 那 只 愁
烦 的 流 浪 小 猫 突
然 发 现 ， 突 然 发
现 了 蜜 橘 花 儿 这
不 花 钱 的 旅 馆 。
于 是 流 浪 小 猫 住
进 了 蜜 橘 花 儿 的
清 芬 做 的 床 铺 上
面 ， 躺 在 这 专 供

旅 人 使 用 的 奇 特
床 铺 上 面 ， 跟 婴
儿 躺 在 母 亲 的 怀
抱 中 一 样 柔 软 。
你 的 心 灵 的 宫 殿
中 正 飘 出 梦 幻 般
的 歌 声 的 帆 船 ，

你 的 心 灵 的 宫 殿
中 正 飘 出 梦 幻 般
的 歌 声 的 帆 船 ，
神 秘 又 陌 生 的 女
郎 。 我 无 边 孤 寂
的 流 血 的 心 儿 ，
突 然 发 现 了 帆 船
是 不 花 钱 的 医 院
， 于 是 我 的 心 儿
这 重 病 人 住 进 了
梦 幻 般 的 歌 声 的
帆 船 ， 沉 睡 在 这
专 为 重 危 病 人 造
的 盛 满 着 慰 藉 的
鲜 花 里 面 ， 跟 童
年 的 心 灵 睡 眠 在
童 话 屋 中 一 样 香
甜 欢 暖 。 夏 天 那
白 雪 似 的 蜜 橘 花
儿 多 么 芬 芳 甜 甘
， 你 飞 鸟 一 样 振
羽 的 帆 船 ，

你 飞 鸟 一 样 振 羽
的 帆 船 ， 正 在 那
若 明 若 暗 的 世 界
的 边 缘 行 航 ， 当
你 掠 过 一 对 对 像
萤 火 虫 一 样 ， 像
萤 火 虫 一 样 闪 亮
的 夜 空 中 的 眼 睛
的 时 光 ， 没 有 人
知 道 你 亲 切 温 暖
人 的 微 笑 ， 微 笑

化 成 了 硕 大 美 丽
的 宝 石 ， 闪 闪 发
亮 的 镶 满 了 轻 盈
如 婴 儿 的 梦 一 样
， 如 婴 儿 的 梦 一
样 旋 舞 着 的 星 空
女 神 的 衣 裳 ， 像
谷 子 镶 满 了 石 仓
。 夏 天 那 白 雪 似
的 蜜 橘 花 儿 多 么
芬 芳 甜 甘 ，

starseven0 starseven0

**寂 寥 这 猛 虎
正 叼 着 我 疾
走**

[寂 寥 这 猛 虎 正 叼
着 我 疾 走]
starseven0starseven0-冯 文 淑 -桑 林

寂 寥 这 猛 虎 正 叼
着 我 疾 走 ，
像 老 鹰 叼 着 一 只
小 兔 ，
在 天 上 疾 走 ，

俄 然 ， 地 裂 天 崩
似 的 大 爆 炸 ，
美 丽 ， 慈 悲 ， 多
情 的 乌 云 啊 ，

沉 重 甜 蜜 ， 美 丽
， 慈 悲 ， 多 情 的
乌 云 啊 ，
你 正 洒 下 多 甘 美
的 雨 的 密 吻 啊 ，
你 正 洒 下 多 甘 美
的 雨 的 密 吻 啊 ，

仿 佛 [新 旧 约 全 书
， 正 洒 下 奇 迹 的
流 着 蜜 与 奶 的 河
流 ，

仿 佛 泰 戈 尔 的 琴
弦 ， 正 在 洒 下 美
丽 宇 宙 家 园 的 甜
蜜 的 和 声 ， 沙 沙
沙 沙 的 无 边 的 宁
静 闲 暇 ， 归 宿 ，

俄 然 ， 地 裂 天 崩
似 的 大 爆 炸 ，

美 丽 ， 慈 悲 ， 多
情 的 乌 云 啊 ，

沉 重 甜 蜜 ， 美 丽
， 慈 悲 ， 多 情 的
乌 云 啊 ，
你 正 洒 下 多 甘 美
的 雨 的 密 吻 啊 ，
你 正 洒 下 多 甘 美
的 雨 的 密 吻 啊 ，

仿 佛 [新 旧 约 全 书
]， 正 洒 下 奇 迹 的
流 着 蜜 与 奶 的 河
流 ，
仿 佛 泰 戈 尔 的 琴
弦 ， 正 在 洒 下 美
丽 宇 宙 家 园 的 甜
蜜 的 和 声 ， 沙 沙
沙 沙 的 无 边 的 宁
静 ， 闲 暇 ， 归 宿
，

沉 重 甜 蜜 ， 美 丽
， 慈 悲 ， 多 情 的
乌 云 啊 ，
你 正 洒 下 多 甘 美
的 雨 的 密 吻 啊 ，
融 化 了 老 虎 ， 融
化 了 我 这 小 小 的
绿 叶

融 化 了 老 虎 ， 融
化 了 我 这 小 小 的
绿 叶 ，

火 热 的 阳 光 ， 融
化 了 白 雪 ， 火 热
的 阳 光 ， 融 化 了
白 雪 ，

沉 重 甜 蜜 ， 美 丽

， 慈 悲 ， 多 情 的
乌 云 太 阳 啊 ，
当 你 怀 抱 着 我 这
小 小 的 绿 叶 时 ，

当 你 怀 抱 着 我 这
小 小 的 绿 叶 时 ，
我 正 以 甜 蜜 的 吻
的 花 儿 的 清 芳
洒 在 你 如 画 ， 梦
的 脸 庞 上 ，

洒 在 你 如 画 ， 梦
的 脸 庞 上
以 回 报 你 救 我 命
，

以 回 报 你 救 我 命
，

仿 佛 午 夜 的 月 光
沙 沙 沙 沙 地 ， 洒
在 深 林 中 的 绿 苔
石 上 ，

仿 佛 午 夜 的 月 光
，

沙 沙 沙 沙 地 ， 洒
在 深 林 中 的 绿 苔
石 上 ，

仿 佛 秋 水 中 的 鱼
儿 ， 把 珠 泪 ， 洒
在 孩 子 的 纸 船 上
，

仿 佛 大 海 最 下 面
的 蛟 人 ， 把 眼 泪
的 珍 珠 ，
洒 在 宇 宙 外 来 客
的 行 李 上 ，

沉 重 甜 蜜 ， 美 丽

， 慈 悲 ， 多 情 ，
无 限 智 慧 ， 创 造
力 的 乌 云 太 阳 啊
，

当 你 怀 抱 着 我 这
小 小 的 绿 叶 时 ，
我 正 以 甜 蜜 的 吻
的 花 儿 的 清 芳 ，
洒 在 你 如 画 ， 梦
的 脸 庞 上 ，

沉 重 甜 蜜 ， 美 丽
， 慈 悲 ， 多 情 ，
无 限 生 命 ， 青 青
活 力 的 甘 凉 的 乌
云 太 阳 啊

当 你 怀 抱 着 我 这
小 小 的 绿 叶 时 ，
我 正 以 甜 蜜 的 吻
的 花 儿 的 清 芳 ，
洒 在 你 如 画 ， 梦
的 脸 庞 上 ，

仿 佛 午 夜 的 月 光
沙 沙 沙 沙 地 ， 洒
在 深 林 中 的 绿 苔
石 上 ，

仿 佛 午 夜 的 月 光
，

沙 沙 沙 沙 地 ， 洒
在 深 林 中 的 绿 苔
石 上 ，

仿 佛 秋 水 中 的 鱼
儿 ， 把 珠 泪 ， 洒
在 孩 子 的 纸 船 上
，

仿 佛 大 海 最 下 面
的 蛟 人 ， 把 眼 泪
的 珍 珠 ，
洒 在 宇 宙 外 来 客

的 行 李 上 ，

寂 寥 这 猛 虎 正 叼
着 我 疾 走

starseven0 starseven0

**我 正 在 呼 请
你 来 到 我 心
上**

[我 正 在 呼 请 你 来
到 我 心 上]
starseven0starseven0-冯 文 淑 -桑 林
作

我 正 在 呼 请 你 来
到 我 心 上 , 在 这 大
地 还 在 沉 睡 , 人 们
还 在 梦 乡 的 深 夜 ,
我 正 用 甜 蜜 , 轻 柔
得 比 地 上 爬 行 的
蚂 蚁 还 要 轻 , 小 的
声 音 呼 请 你 来 到
我 新 透 花 香 的 心
上 .

那 一 片 在 黑 暗 中
卷 缩 着 身 子 的 雪
花 , 焦 急 地 呼 请 你
来 到 她 的 心 上 , 呼
请 你 这 朵 温 暖 的
火 焰 来 到 她 的 心
上 , 我 的 天 上 银 河
彼 岸 的 情 人 .

我 正 在 呼 请 你 来
到 我 心 上 , 在 这 大
地 还 在 沉 睡 , 人 们
还 在 梦 乡 的 深 夜 ,
我 正 用 甜 蜜 , 轻 柔
得 比 地 上 爬 行 的
蚂 蚁 还 要 轻 , 小 的
声 音 呼 请 你 来 到
我 新 透 花 香 的 心
上 .

那 一 片 在 黑 暗 中
卷 缩 着 身 子 的 雪
花 , 焦 急 地 呼 请 你
来 到 她 的 心 上 , 呼
请 你 这 朵 温 暖 的
火 焰 来 到 她 的 心
上 , 我 的 天 上 银 河
彼 岸 的 情 人 .

我 正 用 甜 蜜 , 轻 柔
得 比 地 上 爬 行 的
蚂 蚁 还 要 轻 , 小 的
声 音 呼 请 你 来 到
我 新 透 花 香 的 心
上 .

那 振 动 着 大 翅 膀
唱 着 火 热 的 渴 望
之 歌 在 兰 色 闪 亮
眼 睛 的 星 星 间 飞
行 的 玫 瑰 色 光 亮
的 飞 行 物 是 我 的
心 灵 -是 我 的 被 长
相 思 这 妖 精 、 折
磨 得 像 酒 鬼 的 心
灵 ,

我 正 用 甜 蜜 , 轻 柔
得 比 地 上 爬 行 的
蚂 蚁 还 要 轻 , 小 的
声 音 呼 请 你 来 到
我 新 透 花 香 的 心
上 .

那 一 片 在 黑 暗 中
卷 缩 着 身 子 的 雪
花 , 焦 急 地 呼 请 你
来 到 她 的 心 上 , 呼
请 你 这 朵 温 暖 的
火 焰 来 到 她 的 心
上 , 我 的 天 上 银 河

彼 岸 的 情 人 .
那 一 片 在 黑 暗 中
卷 缩 着 身 子 的 雪
花 , 焦 急 地 呼 请 你
来 到 她 的 心 上 , 呼
请 你 这 朵 温 暖 的
火 焰 来 到 她 的 心
上 , 我 的 天 上 银 河
彼 岸 的 情 人 .
那 一 片 在 黑 暗 中
卷 缩 着 身 子 的 雪
花 , 焦 急 地 呼 请 你
来 到 她 的 心 上 , 呼
请 你 这 朵 温 暖 的
火 焰 来 到 她 的 心
上 , 我 的 天 上 银 河
彼 岸 的 情 人 .

我 正 在 呼 请 你 来
到 我 心 上 , 在 这 大
地 还 在 沉 睡 , 人 们
还 在 梦 乡 的 深 夜 ,
我 正 用 甜 蜜 , 轻 柔
得 比 地 上 爬 行 的
蚂 蚁 还 要 轻 , 小 的
声 音 呼 请 你 来 到
我 新 透 花 香 的 心
上 .

那 振 动 着 大 翅 膀
唱 着 火 热 的 渴 望
之 歌 在 兰 色 闪 亮
眼 睛 的 星 星 间 飞
行 的 玫 瑰 色 光 亮
的 飞 物 是 我 的 心
灵 -是 我 的 被 长 相
思 这 妖 精 、 折 磨
得 像 酒 鬼 的 心 灵 ,

我 常 常 背 着 人 们
喝 酒 , 让 酒 精 作 我
的 忘 川 , 以 忘 掉 猛
烈 摇 撼 我 心 灵 大

地 , 群 山 的 爱 情 的
苦 痛 , 因 为 自 从 爱
上 你 以 后 , 我 的 胸
膛 内 就 成 了 一 座
痛 苦 的 风 雨 交 加
的 心 神 不 安 的 地
狱 ,

我 正 用 甜 蜜 , 轻 柔
得 比 地 上 爬 行 的
蚂 蚁 还 要 轻 , 小 的
声 音 呼 请 你 来 到
我 新 透 花 香 的 心
上 .

我 不 能 让 痛 苦 把
我 出 卖 给 死 神 ,

我 正 用 甜 蜜 , 轻 柔
得 比 地 上 爬 行 的
蚂 蚁 还 要 轻 , 小 的
声 音 呼 请 你 来 到
我 新 透 花 香 的 心
上 .

所 以 , 此 刻 我 的 心
坐 在 银 河 的 此 岸
上 , 像 一 团 乌 云 坐
在 白 莲 花 上 , 向 被
无 边 的 浓 雾 锁 断
了 的 根 本 看 不 见
的 银 河 的 彼 岸 看
去 , 像 一 个 绣 花 姑
娘 像 绿 荫 外 地 平
线 上 一 园 初 升 的
红 日 看 去 ,

那 一 片 在 黑 暗 中
卷 缩 着 身 子 的 雪
花 , 焦 急 地 呼 请 你
来 到 她 的 心 上 , 像
一 只 雎 鸠 呼 请 白

我 的 天 上 银 河 彼
岸 的 情 人 .那 一 片
在 黑 暗 中 卷 缩 着
身 子 的 雪 花 , 焦 急
地 呼 请 你 来 到 她
的 心 上 , 呼 请 你 这
朵 温 暖 的 火 焰 来
到 她 的 心 上 , 我 的
天 上 银 河 彼 岸 的
情 人 .

我 正 用 甜 蜜 , 轻 柔
得 比 地 上 爬 行 的
蚂 蚁 还 要 轻 , 小 的
声 音 呼 请 你 来 到
我 新 透 花 香 的 心
上 .

这 时 , 我 那 坐 在 银
河 此 岸 沙 滩 上 的
心 灵 还 是 是 只 能
用 比 地 上 爬 行 的
蚂 蚁 还 要 轻 小 , 微
弱 的 声 音 呼 请 你
快 快 地 来 到 我 新
透 花 香 的 心 上 .

那 一 片 在 黑 暗 中
卷 缩 着 身 子 的 雪
花 , 焦 急 地 呼 请 你
来 到 她 的 心 上 , 呼
请 你 这 朵 温 暖 的
火 焰 来 到 她 的 心
上 , 我 的 天 上 银 河
彼 岸 的 情 人 .

starseven0 starseven0

**打 起 杜 鹃 儿
, 莫 叫 柳 上
啼**

starseven0starseven0 - 冯 文 淑 -桑 林
作

打 起 杜 鹃 儿 , 莫 叫
柳 上 啼 , 啼 时 惊 玲
珑 , 不 得 秋 月 梦 .

太 初 之 花 香 入 梦
来 , 永 新 的 笛 声 在
梦 河 两 岸 洒 下 苦
甜 的 哀 怨 , 像 激 流
狂 奔 的 三 峡 青 青
危 壁 上 清 猿 洒 下
清 泪 ,

今 夜 得 逢 么 , 我 的
良 人 啊 , 那 愁 惨 沉
重 漆 黑 的 太 空 中
新 透 孤 雁 的 哀 叫 ,
像 夏 季 那 炎 炎 红
日 号 角 声 中 的 露
珠 哀 叫 ,

风 儿 和 无 边 落 叶
哇 哇 哇 哇 哭 泣 着 ,
那 胸 膛 中 飞 出 闪
亮 山 泉 的 高 过 银
河 的 东 西 未 了 的
高 大 壮 丽 的 盘 古
似 的 万 丈 浓 黑 色
高 山 , 遮 住 了 你 来
时 的 道 路 , 清 影 , 仿
佛 浓 雾 遮 住 了 开
口 九 笑 的 鱼 戏 的
莲 花 兰 兰 ,

打 起 杜 鹃 儿 , 莫 叫
柳 上 啼 , 啼 时 惊 玲
珑 , 不 得 秋 月 梦 .

枉 有 明 镜 之 称 的
一 千 个 太 阳 那 样
明 亮 的 深 潭 啊 , 为
什 么 你 让 我 俄 甫
生 出 了 三 千 丈 白
发 , 让 我 黎 明 , 春 晓
一 样 年 轻 的 脸 庞 ,
此 刻 像 枯 木 , 荒 坟
一 样 荒 凉 , 我 要 打
碎 你 这 心 怀 恶 意
的 妖 精 哈 哈 镜 , 为
什 么 你 这 样 不 公
平 , 你 看 那 弯 腰 驼
背 仿 佛 背 着 磨 子
走 路 的 仙 婆 , 正 对
她 的 瞎 子 马 炫 耀
自 己 是 一 棵 高 大 ,
挺 拔 的 松 树 一 样
美 丽 富 有 生 气 的
小 姑 娘 , 为 什 么 你
要 偏 心 地 让 那 特
丑 的 仙 婆 看 见 自
己 是 特 美 的 小 姑
娘 , 却 让 我 看 见 自
己 像 枯 木 , 荒 坟 一
样 荒 衰 老 充 满 着
死 亡 的 色 彩 , 像 那
丧 钟 一 样 充 满 着
恐 怖 的 音 调 ,

打 起 杜 鹃 儿 , 莫 叫
柳 上 啼 , 啼 时 惊 玲
珑 , 不 得 秋 月 梦 .

啊 , 那 秋 月 是 有 了

新 欢 , 还 是 在 巡 礼
宇 宙 的 各 方 , 我 不
敢 多 想 , 明 明 我 良
人 对 我 许 过 诺 , 这
诺 言 早 已 在 那 潭
里 绿 衣 的 青 蛙 背
上 生 根 发 芽 , 长 成
了 一 棵 花 树 , 这 花
树 每 夜 开 一 朵 洁
白 的 昙 花 , 昨 夜 那
花 枝 上 已 开 出 了
第 一 千 朵 昙 花 , 这
一 千 朵 昙 花 仍 然
生 气 蓬 蓬 , 清 秀 , 但
你 的 行 程 却 凋 谢
了 , 像 那 瓦 上 的 霜
花 凋 谢 了 ,

打 起 杜 鹃 儿 , 莫 叫
柳 上 啼 , 啼 时 惊 玲
珑 , 不 得 秋 月 梦 .

我 渴 望 自 己 永 生 ,
像 游 子 渴 望 家 乡 ,
像 无 家 可 归 的 人
渴 望 家 园 , 我 的 良
人 啊 , 你 曾 许 诺 让
我 得 到 永 生 , 可 是
我 逗 [都]快 成 了 一
堆 白 骨 了 , 这 长 相
思 简 直 是 索 命 的
死 神 , 把 我 变 成 了
一 个 没 有 生 命 的
木 偶 , 木 头 , 一 间 漆
黑 永 远 没 有 光 亮
的 寒 冷 的 空 屋 , 啊 ,
我 记 起 了 , 同 伴 们
曾 说 我 脸 庞 逗 脱

形 了 , 早 已 没 有 了
丰 润 和 桃 花 色 , 只
是 像 可 怜 的 干 瘪
的 小 小 的 谷 粒 , 喂 ,
深 潭 啊 , 我 向 你 道
歉 , 我 骤 然 记 起 我
早 已 陷 在 死 里 了 ,
我 不 该 怪 你 把 我
这 纸 片 推 下 火 坑 ,
好 了 哇 , 你 原 谅 我
了 哇 , 我 的 亲 爱 的
深 潭 , 我 听 见 了 你
震 动 我 胸 膛 的 清
音 .

打 起 杜 鹃 儿 , 莫 叫
柳 上 啼 , 啼 时 惊 玲
珑 , 不 得 秋 月 梦 .
同 伴 们 不 知 道 我
跟 你 连 情 这 秘 密
的 心 事 , 我 的 良 人
啊 , 我 对 同 伴 们 守
口 如 瓶 , 此 时 豁 然
狂 风 怒 啸 , 雷 电 大
作 , 暴 雨 , 暴 雨 , 可 我
美 的 渴 望 在 心 灵
中 激 起 的 暴 风 雨 ,
雷 电 , 比 这 外 界 的
暴 风 雨 , 雷 电 强 烈
一 千 倍 , 那 预 言 家
曾 预 言 我 今 夜 就
要 死 去 , 死 神 那 不
朽 的 鼓 声 越 来 越
近 , 我 仿 佛 看 见 自
己 被 炸 成 了 碎 片 ,
无 边 泪 洪 从 心 灵
中 俄 然 飞 出 , 看 啊 ,
无 边 的 泪 洪 怒 吼
着 向 宇 宙 的 高 山
冲 过 去 , 我 突 然 昏
到 在 地 , 因 为 我 的
泪 洪 冲 平 了 残 忍

的 死 神 的 同 盟 那
高 大 壮 丽 东 西 未
了 浓 黑 色 宇 宙 的
高 山 , 就 在 那 宇 宙
的 高 山 倒 塌 的 一
刹 那 间 , 我 看 见 了
我 的 更 伟 大 的 死
神 ===曾 让 我 万 古
陷 在 死 里 的 我 的
更 伟 大 的 死 神 -我
的 良 人 -那 银 光 万
丈 的 沉 重 甜 蜜 秋
月 , 正 从 那 先 前 被
宇 宙 的 高 山 遮 住
的 波 浪 不 兴 的 大
海 中 跳 出 来 , 像 红
色 岩 浆 , 从 大 地 的
子 宫 跳 出 来 .

我 正 和 我 的 良 人
嘴 唇 贴 着 嘴 唇 , 我
已 经 得 到 了 永 生
了 吗 , 对 , 我 听 见 我
的 良 人 说 , 我 已 经
得 到 了 永 生 -你 已
经 得 到 了 永 生 , 我
激 动 狂 喜 的 内 在
的 感 官 听 见 了 良
人 的 沉 重 甜 蜜 的
吻 带 着 沉 重 甜 蜜
的 永 生 的 电 光 在
此 时 流 遍 了 我 的
全 身 , 四 肢 , 仿 佛 如
云 的 鸽 群 的 脚 上
带 着 的 鸽 哨 的 尖
锐 欢 叫 的 音 乐 流
遍 了 早 春 刚 开 眼
睛 的 田 园 ,

你 已 经 使 我 得 到
永 生 , 这 样 作 是 你
的 欢 乐

starseven0 starseven0

欢 乐

[欢 乐]

starseven0starseven0-冯 文 淑 --桑 林

趁 东 方

还 没 有 发 光 ， 我

悄 悄 来 到 你 身 旁

，

像 一 个 小 偷 ，

把 我 的 欢 乐 送 上

， 它 只 有

一 个 名 字 --是 叫 忧

伤 。

starseven0 starseven0

**求 婚 的 大 情
圣 -黑 夜**

[求 婚 的 大 情 圣 -黑
夜]

starseven0starseven0-冯 文 淑 -桑 林

那 标 美 的 大 情 圣 -
黑 夜 ，

正 捧 着 自 己 破 碎
不 堪 流 血 的 心 灵
，

向 白 昼 求 婚

像 挤 奶 的 姑 娘 ，
捧 着 雪 白 的 奶 汁
，

那 破 碎 不 堪 流 血
的 心 灵

装 在 仰 韶 时 代 的
陶 盘 上

陶 盘 被 捧 在 黑 夜
的 手 上 ，

像 美 丽 ， 甜 蜜 的
藏 族 同 胞 ， 捧 着
洁 白 的 哈 达 ，

那 美 丽 的 大 情 圣 -
黑 夜 ，

正 捧 着 自 己 破 碎
不 堪 流 血 的 心 灵
，

向 白 昼 求 婚

虽 然 那 心 灵 ， 破
碎 不 堪 流 着 鲜 血
，

仍 然 可 敬 的 站 着
这 大 情 圣 神 圣 庄
严 不 倒 的 爱 情 的
精 神 ， 意 志 和 英
勇 无 畏 ，

像 大 地 的 肩 头 上
站 着 拔 地 而 起 可
以 摘 星 星 的 雄 冠
天 下 的 喜 马 拉 雅
山

是 我 爱 上 了 你 ，
那 众 人 为 此 漫 骂
， 侮 辱 ， 仇 恨 ，
践 踏 了 我 欲 献 给
你 的 这 心 灵 -

当 我 掏 出 自 己 的
心 灵 ， 捧 在 手 上
， 打 算 献 给 你 时
， 像 香 客 捧 着 圣
器 ，

当 着 你 的 面 ， 那
众 人 打 翻 ， 侮 辱
， 仇 恨 ， 踏 碎 了
我 的 散 发 出 爱 情

的 花 香 的 心 灵 ，

像 马 队 的 疯 狂 的
舞 蹈 ， 踏 碎 了 地
上 的 婴 儿 的 脑 袋
， 在 你 的 标 美 的
花 坛 上 ，

那 时 你 正 携 着 花
篮 采 集 着 欢 笑 沉
重 甜 蜜 的 月 光 ，

我 至 诚 不 渝 地 勇
敢 无 畏 地 爱 着 的
群 芳 的 女 王

是 我 爱 上 了 你 ，
那 众 人 为 此 漫 骂
， 侮 辱 ， 仇 恨 ，
践 踏 了 我 欲 献 给
你 的 这 心 灵 -

当 我 掏 出 自 己 的
心 灵 ， 捧 在 手 上
， 打 算 献 给 你 时
， 像 香 客 捧 着 圣
器 ，

当 着 你 的 面 ， 那
众 人 打 翻 ， 侮 辱
， 仇 恨 ， 踏 碎 了
我 的 散 发 出 爱 情
的 花 香 的 心 灵 ，

像 马 队 的 疯 狂 的
舞 蹈 ， 踏 碎 了 地
上 的 婴 儿 的 脑 袋
， 在 你 的 标 美 的
花 坛 上 ，

那 时 你 正 携 着 花
篮 采 集 着 欢 笑 沉

重 甜 蜜 的 月 光 ，

当 着 你 的 面 ， 我
至 诚 不 渝 地 勇 敢
无 畏 地 爱 着 的 群
芳 的 女 王

是 我 爱 上 了 你 ，
那 众 人 为 此 漫 骂
， 侮 辱 ， 仇 恨 ，
践 踏 了 我 欲 献 给
你 的 这 心 灵 -

当 我 掏 出 自 己 的
心 灵 ， 捧 在 手 上
， 打 算 献 给 你 时
， 像 香 客 捧 着 圣
器 ，

当 着 你 的 面 ， 那
众 人 打 翻 ， 侮 辱
， 仇 恨 ， 踏 碎 了
我 的 散 发 出 爱 情
的 花 香 的 心 灵 ，

像 马 队 的 疯 狂 的
舞 蹈 ， 踏 碎 了 地
上 的 婴 儿 的 脑 袋
， 在 你 的 标 美 的
花 坛 上 ，

那 时 你 正 携 着 花
篮 采 集 着 欢 笑 沉
重 甜 蜜 的 月 光 ，

我 至 诚 不 渝 地 勇
敢 无 畏 地 爱 着 的
群 芳 的 女 王 ，

虽 然 那 心 灵 ， 破

碎 不 堪 流 着 鲜 血
，

仍 然 可 敬 的 站 着
这 大 情 圣 神 圣 庄
严 不 倒 的 爱 情 的
精 神 ， 意 志 和 英
勇 无 畏 ，

像 大 地 的 肩 头 上
站 着 拔 地 而 起 可
以 摘 星 星 的 雄 冠
天 下 的 喜 马 拉 雅
山

那 标 美 的 大 情 圣 -
黑 夜 ，

正 捧 着 自 己 破 碎
不 堪 流 血 的 心 灵
，

向 白 昼 求 婚

像 挤 奶 的 姑 娘 ，
捧 着 雪 白 的 奶 汁
，

那 标 美 的 大 情 圣 -
黑 夜

starseven0 starseven0

**求 婚 的 美 丽
， 甜 蜜 的 黑
夜**

[求 婚 的 美 丽 ， 甜
蜜 的 黑 夜]

starseven0starseven0-冯 文 淑 --桑 林

美 丽 ， 甜 蜜 的 黑
夜 ， 正 捧 着 用 自
己 无 边 的 苦 痛 ，
炼 成 的 欢 乐 的 蜜
， 黄 金 ，
向 白 昼 求 婚

像 挤 奶 的 姑 娘 ，
捧 着 雪 白 的 奶 汁
，

多 么 美 的 '强 盗 '啊
， 我 从 未 梦 见 过
的 美 的 '强 盗 '，
装 着 我 破 碎 不 堪
流 血 的 心 灵 ，
我 正 用 仰 韶 时 代
的 陶 盘 ，
装 着 我 破 碎 不 堪
流 血 的 心 灵 ，
向 你 求 婚

像 美 丽 ， 甜 蜜 的
藏 族 同 胞 ， 捧 着
洁 白 的 哈 达 ，

多 么 美 的 '强 盗 '啊
， 我 从 未 梦 见 过
的 美 的 '强 盗 '，
多 么 美 的 '强 盗 '啊
， 我 从 未 梦 见 过

的 美 的 `强 盗 `

装 着 我 破 碎 不 堪
流 血 的 心 灵 ，
我 正 用 仰 韶 时 代
的 陶 盘 ，
装 着 我 破 碎 不 堪
流 血 的 心 灵 ，
向 你 求 婚 ，

像 美 丽 ， 甜 蜜 的
藏 族 同 胞 ， 捧 着
洁 白 的 哈 达 ，

美 丽 ， 甜 蜜 的 黑
夜 ， 正 捧 着 用 自
己 无 边 的 苦 痛 ，
炼 成 的 欢 乐 的 蜜
， 黄 金 ，
向 白 昼 求 婚

像 挤 奶 的 姑 娘 ，
捧 着 雪 白 的 奶 汁
，

多 么 美 的 `强 盗 `啊
， 我 从 未 梦 见 过
的 美 的 `强 盗 `，
装 着 我 破 碎 不 堪
， 流 血 的 心 灵 ，
我 正 用 仰 韶 时 代
的 陶 盘 ，
装 着 我 破 碎 不 堪
， 流 血 的 心 灵 ，
向 你 求 婚

像 美 丽 ， 甜 蜜 的
藏 族 同 胞 ， 捧 着
洁 白 的 哈 达 ，

多 么 美 的 `强 盗 `啊
， 我 从 未 梦 见 过

的 美 的 `强 盗 '，
多 么 美 的 `强 盗 '啊
， 我 从 未 梦 见 过
的 美 的 `强 盗 '

装 着 我 破 碎 不 堪
， 流 血 的 心 灵 ，
我 正 用 仰 韶 时 代
的 陶 盘 ，
装 着 我 破 碎 不 堪
流 血 的 心 灵 ，
向 你 求 婚 ，

像 美 丽 ， 甜 蜜 的
藏 族 同 胞 ， 捧 着
洁 白 的 哈 达 ，

美 丽 ， 甜 蜜 的 黑
夜

starseven0 starseven0

**用 你 们 的 信
仰 作 灯 油 -
神 灯**

用 你 们 的 信 仰 作
灯 油 -神 灯
starseven0 starseven0-- 冯 文 淑 -桑 林
作

'点 起 灯 来 ， 用 你
们 的 信 仰 作 灯 油
， 热 情 和 征 服 的
渴 望 把 灯 点 燃 ，
别 再 对 你 们 身 体
里 面 开 出 的 那 摇
摆 在 浪 尖 的 重 载
着 忧 伤 的 船 儿 哭
喊 ， '隐 居 在 大 地
下 面 的 流 泪 泉 中
的 先 知 用 岩 浆 的
重 音 这 样 呼 喊 。

'点 起 灯 来 ， 用 你
们 的 信 仰 作 灯 油
， 热 情 和 征 服 的
渴 望 把 灯 点 燃 ，
别 再 对 你 们 身 体
里 面 开 出 的 那 摇
摆 在 浪 尖 的 重 载
着 忧 伤 的 船 儿 哭
喊 ， '隐 居 在 大 地
下 面 的 流 泪 泉 中
的 先 知 用 岩 浆 的
重 音 这 样 呼 喊 。

'点 起 灯 来 ， 用 你
们 不 朽 的 信 仰 作
灯 油 ， 热 情 和 征
服 的 渴 望 把 灯 点
燃 ， 看 ， 还 不 用

那 执 着 钢 叉 的 腰
上 挂 满 酒 桶 的 巡
海 的 绿 眉 狼 眼 的
夜 叉 破 开 你 们 的
胸 膛 掏 出 你 们 的
心 来 作 下 酒 菜 ，
看 ， 你 们 既 没 有
盾 牌 又 没 有 铜 锤
的 心 儿 正 暴 露 在
夜 叉 的 眼 面 前 ，
那 夜 叉 正 在 仰 面
喝 酒 ， 那 比 大 地
上 的 山 峰 更 高 大
的 夜 叉 刚 把 手 伸
进 天 上 的 星 星 王
国 中 ， 摘 了 九 十
九 个 星 星 的 海 洋
一 样 大 的 眼 睛 来
下 酒 ， 这 夜 叉 嫌
下 酒 菜 不 够 ， 你
们 一 百 零 三 颗 绝
望 的 心 儿 的 哭 喊
， 无 疑 比 上 酒 的
侍 童 的 笑 喊 更 能
引 起 夜 叉 的 杀 机
， 那 刚 喝 下 一 百
零 八 桶 酒 的 眼 睛
闭 一 闭 的 似 乎 打
瞌 睡 的 夜 叉 正 把
自 己 的 一 百 个 头
凑 近 那 坐 在 欲 望
之 箭 上 的 终 于 强
行 睁 开 哭 得 红 肿
发 痛 的 眼 睛 的 一
百 零 三 颗 心 儿 ，
形 势 万 分 危 险 ，
这 时 ， 那 夜 叉 像
抓 起 一 把 花 生 一
样 抓 起 怒 目 相 视
的 一 百 零 三 颗 心
儿 ， 放 到 了 黄 金
桌 上 的 白 玉 盘 里

面 ， 这 夜 叉 居 然
要 立 一 个 碑 ， 以
记 念 俄 顷 就 要 作
下 酒 菜 的 一 百 零
三 颗 心 儿 ， 这 夜
叉 正 在 磨 墨 ， '这
时 已 走 出 流 泪 泉
的 先 知 这 样 说 罢
， 俄 然 从 袖 中 拔
出 一 支 笔 ， 向 那
黑 暗 中 杀 气 腾 腾
大 声 咆 哮 的 夜 叉
掷 去 ， 像 青 年 大
卫 的 石 头 向 巨 人
歌 利 亚 掷 去 ， 刹
那 间 ， 只 见 雷 声
大 作 ， 有 器 皿 碰
碎 的 声 音 ， 这 支
笔 竟 化 作 一 百 零
三 个 盾 牌 和 一 百
零 三 对 闪 亮 的 铜
锤 ， 出 现 在 众 心
儿 的 手 上 ， 此 刻
， 杀 声 大 作 ，
突 然 ， 一 千 个 更
凶 恶 更 高 大 的 夜
叉 赶 到 ， 夜 叉 每
被 铜 锤 打 倒 一 个
， 就 有 新 的 一 百
个 夜 叉 前 来 增 援
，
正 在 这 时 ， 杀 得
难 分 难 解 的 宇 宙
的 战 场 上 俄 甫 传
来 激 越 的 军 鼓 声
， 伴 着 更 加 雄 壮
震 撼 群 山 的 雷 声
， 更 加 激 动 人 心
的 军 号 声 ， 那 狂
舞 的 火 闪 的 战 车
上 忽 滚 下 给 众 心
儿 增 加 力 量 荡 胸

的 援 助 的 重 音 -`点
起 灯 来 ， 用 你 们
不 朽 的 信 仰 作 灯
油 ， 热 情 和 征 服
的 渴 望 把 灯 点 燃
， 用 拚 命 的 精 神
和 必 胜 的 意 志 作
你 们 灯 的 魂 灵 ，
话 音 刚 落 ， 那 决
定 胜 负 的 已 被 点
燃 的 一 百 零 三 盏
灯 盏 ， 照 亮 这 黑
暗 的 辽 阔 无 边 的
战 场 ， 每 一 盏 灯
中 霍 然 跳 出 一 万
个 手 持 霹 雳 的 无
敌 的 足 智 多 谋 的
勇 士 ， 本 来 就 很
凶 猛 的 众 心 儿 把
自 己 拚 命 的 精 神
和 必 胜 的 意 志 逼
入 了 灯 盏 ， 像 孙
悟 空 把 昊 昊 神 通
的 秘 诀 逼 入 了 自
己 的 记 忆 的 岩 石
里 面 ， 每 一 盏 灯
中 霍 然 跳 出 一 万
个 手 持 霹 雳 的 无
敌 的 足 智 多 谋 的
勇 士 ， 本 来 就 很
凶 猛 的 众 心 儿 这
时 得 到 了 神 灯 中
跳 出 来 的 勇 士 的
援 助 ， 简 直 是 如
虎 添 翅 膀 ， 这 时
， 只 见 一 百 零 三
万 个 巨 雷 同 时 向
夜 叉 的 胸 膛 掷 去
， 像 运 动 员 的 铁
饼 向 小 山 后 掷 去
， 只 见 刺 眼 的 电
光 一 闪 的 同 时 ，

一 百 零 三 万 个 大
爆 炸 的 巨 雷 同 时
炸 碎 了 一 百 零 三
万 个 夜 叉 的 胸 膛
， 雷 声 轰 轰 轰 轰
地 摇 撼 着 大 地 ，
被 雷 震 动 的 海 水
狂 乱 地 扑 上 了 朱
雀 星 ， 玄 武 星 ，
青 龙 星 ， 白 虎 星
。 。 。 这 时 候 ，
镇 静 地 陶 然 在 盛
大 的 战 斗 节 日 中
的 众 心 儿 和 勇 士
们 已 变 得 -已 变 得
比 夜 叉 高 大 --跟 巨
人 一 样 的 众 心 儿
和 勇 士 相 比 ， 那
夜 叉 们 简 直 是 蚂
蚁 一 样 矮 小 的 蚂
蚁 -跟 巨 人 一 样 的
众 心 儿 和 勇 士 相
比 ，

这 时 ， 战 事 已 经
接 近 尾 声 ， 被 铜
锤 打 死 的 夜 叉 ，
至 少 有 九 万 个 ，
那 被 巨 雷 炸 碎 的
夜 叉 ， 有 九 百 二
十 七 万 个 ， 仅 有
几 个 夜 叉 向 那 微
明 的 天 边 逃 去 ，
正 有 九 万 个 恐 惧
得 发 抖 的 夜 叉 跪
着 举 起 双 手 向 众
心 儿 和 勇 士 们 投
降 ， 一 些 心 儿 正
紧 紧 追 赶 那 逃 走
的 夜 叉 ，

点 起 灯 来 ， 用 你

们 的 信 仰 作 灯 油

starseven0 starseven0

Plum Ouvert

Ah pour

Poésie: [Plum ouvert] posted

(2008-12-28 19: 02: 34)

Emotion Catégorie: Ah la poésie

Plum ouvert. Lors de vol dans la neige

J'ai écrit lumière la poésie, a écrit tout l'amour

A écrit ces rouge élégant, délicat parfum. Alors qu'ils

Couvert par un chemin d'accès en face de

Je l'écoute en silence le chant de prune

Ecouter clair hiver cœur

Écoutez l'histoire de la neige dans un village de la danse

Side, est une lumière chaude

J'embrasse la fleur de prunier, l'embrassa son élégant rouge

Parfum délicat. Kiss dim coq

Moonlight innocent baiser. Alors que le rythme de la dérive

Persistants et la ferme

Plum ouvert. Autour de la profondeur de l'hiver

Entouré par la neige, la lumière proche de mon coeur en direct

Je suis tellement heureux. Dans un snow-ri

Le premier en s'appuyant sur la main-écrit la poésie, plaisir de s'endormir

Ah en effet une terre de son exceptionnelle, Ah Ce sol est en effet élevé dans la montagne a ébranlé l'âme de la grande poésie, nous sommes que les montagnes
- Samrin Commentaires

Plum ouvert (2009-01-26 05: 54: 33)

Plum ouvert

Poésie: Plum ouvert
Plum ouvert. Lors de vol dans la neige
J'ai écrit lumière la poésie, a écrit tout l'amour
A écrit ces rouge élégant, délicat parfum. Alors qu'ils
Couvert par un chemin d'accès en face de

Je l'écoute en silence le chant de prune
Ecouter clair hiver cœur
Écoutez l'histoire de la neige dans un village de la danse
Side, est une lumière chaude

J'embrasse la fleur de prunier, l'embrassa son élégant rouge
Parfum délicat. Kiss dim鸡 啼
Moonlight innocent baiser. Alors que le rythme de la dérive
Persistants et la ferme

Plum ouvert. Autour de la profondeur de l'hiver
Entouré par la neige, la lumière proche de mon coeur en direct
Je suis tellement heureux. Dans un snow-ri
枕 着 personnellement écrit des poèmes, 酣 然
s'endormir

Ah en effet une terre de son exceptionnelle, Ah Ce sol est en effet élevé dans la
montagne a ébranlé l'âme de la grande poésie, nous sommes que les montagnes
-冯 文 淑 - Samrin Commentaires

阿 坤 作
诗 歌 ： [梅 花 开 了
]转 贴
(2008-12-28 19: 02: 34)
情 感 分 类 ： 阿 坤
诗 歌

梅 花 开 了 。 在 雪
花 飞 舞 的 时 候
我 写 下 轻 盈 的 诗
歌 ， 写 下 所 有 的
爱
写 下 这 淡 雅 的 红

、 细 腻 的 香 。 让
它 们
一 起 铺 满 门 前 的
小 径

我 静 静 地 听 梅 花
唱 歌
听 隆 冬 晶 莹 剔 透
的 心 扉
听 村 庄 的 故 事 在
一 片 雪 花 上 跳 舞
身 边 ， 是 一 盏 温
暖 的 灯

我 拥 抱 梅 花 ， 吻
她 淡 雅 的 红
细 腻 的 香 。 吻 朦
胧 的 鸡 啼
吻 清 白 的 月 光 。
让 漂 泊 的 脚 步
执 著 而 坚 定

梅 花 开 了 。 环 绕
着 隆 冬
环 绕 着 雪 花 ， 轻
贴 着 我 鲜 活 的 心
跳
我 是 多 么 幸 福 。
于 一 片 雪 光 里
枕 着 亲 手 写 下 的
诗 歌 ， 酣 然 入 梦

阿 坤 确 实 是 土 地
的 优 秀 儿 子 ， 阿
坤 这 泥 土 确 实 孕
育 出 了 震 动 群 山
之 灵 魂 的 伟 大 诗
歌 ， 我 们 就 是 那
群 山 -冯 文 淑 -桑 林
评 论

Plum ouvert. La danse des flocons de neige à la lumière quand j'ai écrit des poèmes, a écrit l'ensemble de l'amour d'écrire ce rouge élégant, délicat parfum. En face d'eux recouvert d'une voie

Je l'écoute en silence à l'écoute de la profondeur de l'hiver, la prune clair chant leur cœur à l'écoute de l'histoire du village au milieu des flocons de neige autour de la danse est une chaude lumière

J'embrasse la fleur de prunier, embrassée rouge élégant parfum délicat. Kiss Kiss dim lune innocent. Alors que le rythme de la dérive persistante et la ferme

Plum ouvert. Entouré de neige autour, de la lumière proche de mon coeur je vis est tellement heureux. Dans un snow-ri personnellement écrit des poèmes, s'endormir

Ah en effet une terre de son exceptionnelle, Ah Ce sol est en effet élevé dans la montagne a ébranlé l'âme de la grande poésie, nous sommes que les montagnes

- Samrin Commentaires
- Traduction droit Samrin

starseven0 starseven0

**餐 桌 阿 哭 泣
的 姑 娘**

[餐 桌 阿 哭 泣 的 姑
娘]

starseven0starseven0-冯 文 淑 -桑 林

餐 桌 对 面 ，
坐 着 第 一 次 见 面
的 姑 娘 ，

餐 桌 对 面 ，
坐 着 第 一 次 见 面
的 白 天 ，

我 这 黑 夜 ， 偷 偷
摸 着 桌 下 姑 娘 那
火 热 的 小 小 的 酥
脚 ，
我 这 黑 夜 ， 偷 偷
摸 着 桌 下 姑 娘 那
火 热 的 小 小 的 酥
脚 ，

像 彩 虹 般 的 蝴 蝶
，
摸 着 那 绿 云 中 的
白 白 的 莲 花 的 青
丝 ，

我 这 黑 夜 ， 偷 偷
摸 着 桌 下 姑 娘 那
火 热 的 小 小 的 酥
脚 ，

姑 娘 俄 裂 嘴 大 哭
， 姑 娘 俄 裂 嘴 大
哭

我 这 黑 夜 ， 偷 偷
摸 着 桌 下 白 天 那
火 热 的 小 小 的 酥
脚 ，

姑 娘 俄 裂 嘴 大 哭
， 姑 娘 俄 裂 嘴 大
哭 ，
姑 娘 俄 裂 嘴 大 哭
， 姑 娘 俄 裂 嘴 大
哭 ，

餐 桌 对 面

starseven0 starseven0

[Eternal Bead Tear]永 恒 的 珠 泪

Translation:

[Eternal bead tear] starseven0starseven0 Feng Wen the Shu -

mulberry grove makes my infinite warm world 至 善 perfect
spring female celestial, my heart is converted I serious happy new life
fountainhead great queen, really, my broker unclear how many time left you,
misses you, was thinking when you, I have flowed how many bead tear, when
my only one time late at night goes back, a direct current tear was walking two,
three miles roads went back, I was the sentimental bold person, was not willing
to like some people to forbid this heart naive, This tear is you passes through me
to congeal when the astringent mind stays behind 甘 泉 , the
poetry and music - this tear are ten thousand mile beside your barometric
pressure world sign beautiful swings the soul government office the shadow, this
tear is your potential pulls out the echo which the ancient and modern the great
dream most stimulates, the sending out fresh book fragrant commemorating
book which this tear is you the infinite funeral music time passage which passes
to turn into, the life breath and the soft and gentle words which this tear is your
dream-soul comes with mine dream-soul Lian Qingshi your dream-soul stays
behind, this tear is you..... I used yours to bestow on with serious happy infinite
significance this tear spectrum Cheng Zheizhi the song, with billowing startling
thunderclap making music, played this green leaf, the running water equally
simple song - is listening to - my heart - this song spirit to should be thunderous
1,000 10,000 immeasurable several times to reveal own aspiration - I loved you,
I love you, I love you, I love you... This song spirit should was thunderous 1,000
10,000 immeasurable several times to reveal own infinite swiam the soul god
happily to love you to high happy aspiration - me, I loves you, I loves you, I
loves you... I liked you being in flood the universe, the forest, the mountain, with
spring fresh green willow tree my infinite warm world 至 善
perfect spring female celestial

Bear with me please on these, am trying my best to accomodate this poet...hope
you all don't mind...XO

[永 恒 的 珠 泪]
　 　 冯 文 淑 -桑 林
作
　 　
　 　
　 　 我 的 无 限 温
暖 的 人 间 至 善 完
美 的 春 天 仙 女 ，
我 的 心 皈 依 的 我
沉 重 甜 蜜 的 新 生
命 的 源 泉 的 伟 大
女 王 ， 真 的 ， 我
已 经 记 不 清 多 少
次 离 别 你 ， 思 念
你 ， 想 着 你 时 ，
我 流 了 多 少 次 珠
泪 ，
　 　
　 　 我 只 记 得 有
一 次 深 夜 回 去 时
， 一 直 流 着 眼 泪
走 了 二 ， 三 里 路
回 去 ，
　 　
　 　 我 是 感 情 奔
放 的 人 ， 不 愿 像
有 些 人 禁 止 这 心
的 天 真 ，
　 　
　 　 这 眼 泪 是 你
走 过 我 凝 涩 的 心
灵 时 留 下 的 甘 泉
， 诗 歌 和 音 乐 -
　 　
　 　 这 眼 泪 是 万
里 之 外 的 你 的 气
压 天 下 的 标 美 的
荡 魂 府 的 影 子 ，
　 　
　 　 这 眼 泪 是 你
势 拔 古 今 的 伟 大

的 梦 想 的 最 提 神
的 回 声 ，
　 　
　 　 这 眼 泪 是 你
的 逝 去 的 无 限 哀
乐 年 华 化 成 的 散
发 出 新 鲜 书 香 的
记 念 册 ，
　 　
　 　 这 眼 泪 是 你
的 梦 魂 前 来 与 我
的 梦 魂 连 情 时 你
的 梦 魂 留 下 的 生
命 气 息 和 软 语 ，
　 　
　 　 这 眼 泪 是 你
　 　
　 　 我 用 你 赋 与
了 沉 重 甜 蜜 的 无
限 意 义 的 这 眼 泪
谱 成 这 支 小 曲 ，
用 滚 滚 惊 雷 作 乐
器 ， 演 奏 着 这 支
绿 叶 ， 流 水 一 样
简 朴 的 小 曲 -
　 　
　 　 听 啦 -我 的 心 -
这 支 小 曲 的 魂 灵
应 和 着 雷 鸣 一 千
次 一 万 次 无 量 数
次 吐 露 出 自 己 的
心 声 -我 爱 你 ， 我
爱 你 ， 我 爱 你 ，
我 爱 你 。 。 。
　 　
　 　 这 支 小 曲 的
魂 灵 应 和 着 雷 鸣
一 千 次 一 万 次 无
量 数 次 吐 露 出 自
己 的 荡 魂 神 的 无
限 幸 福 至 高 欢 乐
心 声 -我 爱 你 ， 我

爱 你 ， 我 爱 你 ，
我 爱 你 。 。 。
　 　
　 　 我 爱 你 泛 滥
了 宇 宙 ， 森 林 ，
高 山 ， 和 春 天 的
新 绿 柳
　 　
　 　 我 的 无 限 温
暖 的 人 间 至 善 完
美 的 春 天 仙 女

下 面 这 诗 歌 ， 是
我 的 西 方 诗 人 朋
友 Haunted Whisperings 的 作 品

jacob's ghost for the girl in white
blindfold for the blind
noose around a choking heart
eternity torn apart
'i need to die to feel alive'
it's not the tree that forsakes the flower
but the flower that forsakes the tree
someday i'll learn to love these scars
still fresh from the red-hot blade
bye bye, beautiful...
nightwish: [bye bye beautiful]

~~~~~

"It takes courage to fall, but more to stay together"  
~Kamila Urbaniak~

starseven0 starseven0

# [ Heroic Marching Song ]&#33521; &#38596; &#36827; &#34892; &#26354;

&#27880; &#65292; &#36825; &#26159; &#25105; &#30340; &#35199;  
&#26041; &#35799; &#20154; &#26379; &#21451; Haunted Whisperings  
&#21644; Bear&#65292; &#20026; &#25105; &#20316; &#30340; &#33521;  
&#25991; &#32763; &#35793;

Translation:

To Heros

Author starseven0starseven0 Feng Wen Shu -- mulberry grove -- size frog first  
song song of rill second song &#20116; &#33394; &#26757; song of sika deer  
third song song of rill fourth song &#20116; &#33394; &#26757; song of fifth  
the song rill sixth song mystical sea sika deer ----- [ heroic marching  
song ] the first song rill rill I this moment warm-blooded boil, the bird in the  
fable, in the fable that mysterious ocean &#9633; &#9633; wilderness difficult  
adversary, in that remote battlefield, take is swallowing wilderness the universe  
as to be happy, the elephant swallows the wolf. That is together long the tree the  
giant stone, is having the pure running water the megalith which flows from the  
heart, is my life component. Looked that megalith enters the cloud, the  
horizontal expansive sky spits &#29976; &#27849; , gets down flies practices,  
touches the canyon, thousand thunder shouted. Next flies practices touches the  
canyon, thousand thunder shouted. That giant stone before short small, but also  
does not have now his foot to refer &#22982; is big. This giant stone long ago  
was the monkey stone, at that time does not have the perception together, this  
monkey stone, &#23544; &#33609; does not live old ugly everywhere cracks,  
also dryly does compared to the fire. The whole body cannot see water the  
shadow, you looked present giant stone now multi- military might, majestic in,  
stands is spatial in the eyeball is supporting a day side. Is supporting a day side,  
spits rainbow ten thousand ten feet,1,100 big rivers, are departing the giant  
stone chest, long ago a giant stone continually water dropp all could not take.  
That Qinghai-Tibet Plain stands in front of the giant stone facing, that Qinghai-  
Tibet Plain does not have the giant stone the knee to be high, if the Qinghai-Tibet  
Plain stature likes an egg that giant stone is an elephant. The disparate day is  
far. The disparate day is far. When giant stone childhood, does not have the  
perception not to be able to give birth a rill water drop, do not have to say  
hundred Sichuan. You knew the fruit and flowers mountain &#28789; &#30707;  
center suddenly jumped out Sun Wukong. When that universe goddess beautiful  
eye furiously dodges, the eye furiously dodges, suddenly cuts open that the

diamond to be harder than &#28789; &#30707; time knife incision watermelon, suddenly &#28789; &#30707; center jumped out Sun Wukong, in eternal dark night. The second song &#20116; &#33394; &#26757; sika deer &#20116; &#33394; &#26757; sika deer I am your midwife, the rill, you have now become father of the hundred Sichuan, before you only have when the egg is high, is not, one day evening, when that sea writes the god book, suddenly luminously cut the paint black copper wall knife by the eternal enlightenment which you realized to cut cow's chest. That enlightenment book sings like this to you, 'person, you if want to go out the death, must give up you, gives up take the empirical ego as the center, must take greatly me as own life. You can become own make the owner, controls own destiny, you can defeat oneself, defeats by the crazy passion control empirical ego, goes out the infinite pain if canyon giant which creates you the impetus history wheel billowing advance. You have suddenly lost the spouse, the family member, the friend, the youth, delightedly, the person, is generous grants your this good fortune treasure poor and alone, the miserable world, you only have like giving the world, undertakes and relieves this world the pain, can relieve crazily wants the scrap you the soul the pain. Your soul pain. When this enlightenment luminous suddenly illuminates the flash sudden strong winds which you jet black realizes greatly to make noise the startling thunderclap billowing day to swing &#22320; &#21160; your this rill, the baby, newly Sun Wukong suddenly jumped from the stone. Afterwards you hold the god book, are being red red to my this midwife said this god book has given me the wisdom, helped me to arm the spiritual cooper person which the collapse but the boundless terror was frightened to arm pile of planks, liked, loving, loved the average person, went serves this god book for the average person to say 'liked being able to have the vitality, I the body feebly to extremely, is now seized by the infinite terror the majority vitality, liked me being able to restore the vitality, I could exactly. That god book like this my spirit military. 'Believed you spiritual this invincible giant you certainly can defeat faced with the enemy, difficult greatly you believed you can defeat all enemies, you can defeat all enemies. You now immediately start to believe, the worship, the belief, worship you the spirit this invincibly to the universe big god, you formerly worshipped the indestructible external god already collapsed under, trampled in the god of death cruel oppression of the people, already collapsed under, the vase in flew the stone to hit hard collapses. The quick belief, worships your intrinsic god, your intrinsic spirit this invincibly to universe big god.' Afterwards, after I had the hope to believe immediately I could cut off the god of death the evil clutches to be crazy I to have the confidence, has had hundred time of courages immediately, I have smiled through tears, I was can win, could defeat the unprecedented formidable &#20982; &#24694; enemy which faced, had to win the flame burnt my chest angry active volcano to burn by now the sky, angry crazy roar I on am armed like this by my intrinsic spirit this universe to the high might king, the rill, you

also remembered you &#22140; &#21590; &#21866; &#21862; to me said said this long crosstalk, to me is also longer than the rivers and streams. The third song rill rill your this midwife has afterwards come, afterwards I on jumped out from that stone. Did not know you do not remember. When that stone, but is a lamb size stone, when is blamed which to eat delicacies the wind long blows under your foot, you have lifted pitifully senile ugly has hit compared to the wind and rain the weak flowered also ugly also ugly that stone, you hang the tear to sing the revelry to the stone, the infinite fiery blessing song, and changes person's facial cast with you compared to the moon to kiss my this Les Miserables you is in the female celestial female celestial, you said is willing to share my pain, you said is willing to help my early health early to restore when you are treading the unaccompanied song, The honey deep place digs out the unaccompanied song this dying danced around me afterwards, you gave me the exotic fragrance god of the evening moon book, your beautiful colored angle ten thousand ten feet brilliance have brightly projected compared to that the glory, the crecent moon also brightly, your blazing America, at that time let that stone obtain safely warm joyful infinite has suppressed has been panic-stricken, panic-stricken was bullying the stone. In the beautiful god beautiful god, I &#20116; &#33394; &#26757; the sika deer female celestial, did not know you also remembered at first that stone only likes grain of millet, likes the lamb size, after you dance that to the stone suddenly to grow into, that stone suddenly grows into a cow to be that big, then after that stone read the god book, that stone suddenly grows into, a mountain that big giant stone, you also remember these. The fourth song &#20116; &#33394; &#26757; sika deer &#20116; &#33394; &#26757; sika deer you also remembers, the lovable rill afterwards you like this to me said writes this god book the sea to be really great I also to have to become the sea, loves the world on own initiative, no longer no longer lets me for the center before such very much time indulges the passion by the self- small group to like in the domestic animal same life the dim spatial nihility light. Only loves own small group, to greatly me, only is in the present wisdom love is willing to go loves the remote person, but to the side stranger, own is indifferent own only loves the remote person in the desire, enjoys the superficial cavity the heroism, anaesthetizes by this kind of inexpensive heroic master deceives oneself, at that time I more love oneself, pays attention to own life feeling, paid attention to my preliminary life feeling &#9633; &#9633; desire empirical ego the life feeling desire only to have after me reads the god book only to have today in by now, When I have had the high-level desire when I had decided when must become the sea, when in my this stone flows out which loves the rill leaves, when that bird and the small beast are drinking my happy life, that bird and the small beast cheers to me, respects me, my heart opens suddenly, never has such comfortably, by now I enjoyed have been drunk the soul high-level life feeling. I am a person, a genuine person I became own have made the owner, own

master, because I liked starting to give the world, but gives the small group, more gave oneself. I hated me before the side tiny life &#9633; &#9633; heavy self-, the heavy small group's side tiny lived, at that time, my entrance desolate, except bleak, except bleak, lonely or was lonely bleak, lonely accompanies my dark dawn these birds, the Chinese caterpillar fungus is not being intimate with me, I also cannot find, was intimate with the bird, Chinese caterpillar fungus's means, since although my at that time I, sometimes have wanted to be the biggest hero to make the ancient times the biggest hero but I not to be willing to discard oneself, sometimes, I contribute some belongings, the thing give the poor person, I only am install the facade satisfy my vanity and the extremely selfish arrogant feeling. Since is my childhood has read many books, unanimously commended the best hero, describes the hero. Arouses me to want to become the world first hero's thought, the desire. Good, I could all day long under first. Because the sea writes this god book day fragrance had written plainly must become hero's all sorts of practice education. &#20116; &#33394; &#26757; the sika deer did not know at that time how your thought did have has that richly wielded the god book, pointed at the god book to say that many speech to me. The fifth song rill rill after that bird and the bird drank me that Shan Da stone suddenly to spout more pure running water to come the stone to go all out afterwards that pure running water to send out a bigger noisy sound toward the airborne growth to tumble the very rough sea waves incessantly to flow to the distant place to water more flowers and plants to let more birds, the small beast drink uses. I flushed ten thousand miles earth, has collected the space rain water, the underground water seepage these for ten years did not know I flushed how many mountain rocks to embezzle how many thorns, gathered how many rivers and streams to moisten how many crops, the farmland, the orchard, has let how many crops draft animals, the flock of sheep, Ma Qunniu the group and so on, drink to my happy life. Don't I day and night rolling stop in any case flow to the distant place enormously and powerful to flow by the prestige from the horizon to the horizon from the strange land to the strange land from the dark night to the dark night to the mind distant place. When I will like ten thousand ten feet rainbows later to get up to the world between did not know I will turn how many wilderness the oasis delicate fragrance to be shining. Did not know has how much lands, has assigned the name by mine name, like this said I should rest, as soon as thought of the ancient times sea abundant merit great, as soon as thought of Kong Zi, the father, Jesus, the Buddha, Mohammed, I felt ashamed, the ashamed own strength slightly was physically weak, ashamed own have not embezzled in this world all wilderness. My infinite funeral music tear, did not know by how many poets, the singer, is transferred has been grand, touching song, poetry. But I feel oneself, but also very poor, but also is very poor. I have the high-level life feeling, the mind sense organ feeling, exterior sense organ feeling, may say



dominated an area in this world, but I felt very was also insufficient. Who can know, that &#31070; &#31192; &#33707; &#27979; good fortune, but also is hiding how many affected pearls. I awe the nature, forever can bring the accident to me pleasantly surprised, the revelry, is affected and the beautiful eye-catching poem. The sixth song mystical sea mystical sea my name is visible invisible, my incarnation from time to time visible, from time to time invisible. I am receive first open after the sea, sees immortal spirit which in that stone jumps out, after accepts my enlightenment, my heart is in full bloom like the sheep, dashes about wildly crazily runs on the prairie. I have once embezzled 1,000 wilderness, I have once practiced the god book which the ancient times handed down, kissed has proven the god book truth, in addition I read the world person, I, society, world, all kinds of books feeling. Wrote that to bequeath the rill the book. With mine attainment and ancient god book essence. I must treat this world Chen illness, as well as new illness. I already found out this world the old ailment. And has discovered the just right for the illness medicine. This is in the dangerous situation world its old ailment is some unchaste authority, some people infinite are greedy, some bodies occupy person's ignorance which wants the position, some people's &#22266; &#27493; &#33258; &#23553; , arrogant, some person of between Lao Qiu long hatred, some people indulge the passion, some people consider only own benefit, some bodies occupy the person which wants the position take self- as central some people not to have the thought, some people trample the law, some people despise the spiritual culture, some people waste extravagantly. Some people only have the preliminary impulse, preliminary desire, preliminary life feeling. Some portrait domestic animals equally indulge the passion, equally acts smart like the monkey, in some person of brains decayed thought, some people's wrong thinkings, in some person of brains slave-owner thought, the contempt life thought, lacks the wisdom the brain, also is this world old ailment. I already composed the copper sheep, the patient have traced have met the health, the unprincipled person trace have been able to improve, the world traced has been able to turn danger into safety. I am pulling the copper sheep, walks to the world. I already supposed the idea to let the time trace me the copper sheep, this copper sheep suddenly turned into the philosophy, suddenly turned into the poems, the music, the fine arts, the various art, flew to all heart's cores.

Again, to the best of my ability...XO

---

&#20316; &#32773; starseven0starseven0&#20911; &#25991; &#28113; --  
&#26705; &#26519; --&#22823; &#23567; &#38738; &#34521;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#31532; &#19968; &#27468; &#23567; &#28330;  
&#20043; &#27468;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#31532; &#20108; &#27468; &#20116; &#33394;  
&#26757; &#33457; &#40575; &#20043; &#27468;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#31532; &#19977; &#27468; &#23567; &#28330;  
&#20043; &#27468;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#31532; &#22235; &#27468; &#20116; &#33394;  
&#26757; &#33457; &#40575; &#20043; &#27468;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#31532; &#20116; &#27468; &#23567; &#28330;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#31532; &#20845; &#27468; &#31070; &#31192;  
&#30340; &#22823; &#28023;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; -----  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; [&#33521; &#38596; &#36827; &#34892; &#26354; ]  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#31532; &#19968; &#27468; &#23567; &#28330;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#23567; &#28330;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#27492; &#21051; &#28909; &#34880;  
&#27832; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#39134; &#40479; &#22312; &#20256; &#35828;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#22312; &#20256; &#35828; &#37027; &#31070;  
&#22855; &#30340; &#22823; &#27915; —  
&#12288; &#12288; &#33618; &#28448; &#30340; &#20811; &#26143;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#27491; &#22312; &#37027; &#36965; &#36828;  
&#25112; &#22330; &#19978; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20197; &#21534; &#39135; &#33618; &#28448;  
&#30340; &#23431; &#23449; &#20026; &#20048; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#22823; &#35937; &#21534; &#39135; &#35962;  
&#29436; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#37027; &#19968; &#22359; &#38271; &#20986;  
&#26641; &#30340; &#24040; &#20154; &#30707; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#27491; &#26377; &#28165; &#27969; &#20174;  
&#24515; &#20013; &#27969; &#20986; &#30340; &#24040; &#30707;

&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#26159; &#25105; &#29983; &#21629; &#30340;  
&#32452; &#25104; &#37096; &#20221; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#30475; &#37027; &#24040; &#30707; &#20837;  
&#20113; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#27178; &#38271; &#31354; &#32780; &#21520;  
&#29976; &#27849; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19979; &#39134; &#32451; &#12289; &#35302;  
&#28145; &#35895; &#65292; &#21315; &#38647; &#22823; &#21898;  
&#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19979; &#39134; &#32451; &#35302; &#28145;  
&#35895; &#65292; &#21315; &#38647; &#22823; &#21898; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#37027; &#24040; &#20154; &#30707; &#20197;  
&#21069; &#30702; &#21448; &#23567; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#36824; &#27809; &#26377; &#29616; &#22312;  
&#20182; &#33050; &#25351; &#22982; &#22823; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#36825; &#24040; &#20154; &#30707; &#26089;  
&#24180; &#26159; &#19968; &#22359; &#29492; &#22411; &#30707;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#37027; &#26102; &#26080; &#24735; &#24615;  
&#65292; &#36825; &#29492; &#23376; &#30707; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#23544; &#33609; &#19981; &#29983;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#32769; &#21448; &#38590; &#30475;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21040; &#22788; &#24320; &#35010; &#65292;  
&#27604; &#28779; &#36824; &#29157; &#24178; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#27985; &#36523; &#30475; &#19981; &#20986;  
&#19968; &#28857; &#27700; &#30340; &#24433; &#23376; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20320; &#30475; &#29616; &#22312; &#24040;  
&#20154; &#30707;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#29616; &#22312; &#22810; &#23041; &#27494;  
&#12289; &#38596; &#22766; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#31449; &#22312; &#30555; &#31354; &#37324;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25903; &#25745; &#30528; &#22825; &#19968;  
&#26041; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25903; &#25745; &#30528; &#22825; &#19968;  
&#26041; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21520; &#38271; &#34425; &#19975; &#19976;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21315; &#30334; &#22823; &#27743; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#27491; &#39134; &#20986; &#24040; &#20154;

&#30707; &#33016; &#33179; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#26089; &#24180; &#24040; &#20154; &#30707;  
&#36830; &#19968; &#28404; &#27700;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#37117; &#25343; &#19981; &#20986; &#26469;  
&#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#37027; &#38738; &#34255; &#39640; &#21407;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#31449; &#22312; &#24040; &#20154; &#30707;  
&#38754; &#21069; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#37027; &#38738; &#34255; &#39640; &#21407;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#36824; &#27809; &#26377; &#24040; &#20154;  
&#30707; &#30340; &#33181; &#30422; &#39640; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#22914; &#26524; &#35828; &#38738; &#34255;  
&#39640; &#21407;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20010; &#23376; &#20687; &#19968; &#20010;  
&#40481; &#34507;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#37027; &#24040; &#20154; &#30707; &#23601;  
&#26159; &#19968; &#20010; &#22823; &#35937; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#24748; &#27530; &#22825; &#36828; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#24748; &#27530; &#22825; &#36828; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#24040; &#20154; &#30707; &#31461; &#24180;  
&#26102; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#27809; &#26377; &#24735; &#24615; &#29983;  
&#19981; &#20986; &#23567; &#28330;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19968; &#28404; &#27700; &#65292; &#26356;  
&#19981; &#35201; &#35828; &#30334; &#24029; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20320; &#26195; &#24471; &#33457; &#26524;  
&#23665; &#28789; &#30707; &#20013;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#31361; &#28982; &#36339; &#20986; &#20102;  
&#23385; &#24735; &#31354; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#24403; &#37027; &#23431; &#23449; &#22899;  
&#31070; &#32654; &#20029; &#30340; &#30524; &#20809;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#28779; &#38378; &#65292; &#30524; &#20809;  
&#28779; &#38378; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#31361; &#28982; &#20999; &#24320; &#37027;  
&#27604; &#38075; &#30707; &#30828; &#30340; &#28789; &#30707;  
&#26102;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20992; &#23376; &#20999; &#24320; &#35199;  
&#29916; &#65292; &#31361; &#28982;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#28789; &#30707; &#20013; &#36339; &#20986;  
&#20102; &#23385; &#24735; &#31354; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#22312; &#27704; &#24658; &#30340; &#40657;

&#22812; &#20013; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#31532; &#20108; &#27468; &#20116; &#33394;  
&#26757; &#33457; &#40575;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20116; &#33394; &#26757; &#33457; &#40575;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#26159; &#20320; &#30340; &#25509;  
&#29983; &#23110; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#23567; &#28330; &#21568; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20320; &#29616; &#22312; &#25104; &#20102;  
&#30334; &#24029; &#20043; &#29238; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20197; &#21069; &#20320; &#21482; &#26377;  
&#40481; &#34507; &#39640; &#26102; &#65292; &#26159; &#19981;  
&#26159; &#22043; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#26377; &#19968; &#22825; &#26202; &#19978;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#24403; &#37027; &#22823; &#28023; &#20889;  
&#30340; &#31070; &#20070; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#31361; &#28982; &#20197; &#27704; &#24658;  
&#21551; &#31034; &#30340; &#20809; &#20142;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21010; &#24320; &#20102; &#20320; &#24847;  
&#35782; &#30340; &#28422; &#40657; &#38108; &#22681;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20992; &#23376; &#21010; &#24320; &#20102;  
&#29275; &#30340; &#33016; &#33179; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#37027; &#21551; &#31034; &#20070; &#36825;  
&#26679; &#23545; &#20320; &#21809; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20154; &#21834; &#65292; &#20320; &#33509;  
&#24819; &#36208; &#20986; &#27515; &#20129; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#23601; &#24517; &#39035; &#25918; &#24323;  
&#20320; &#33258; &#24049; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25918; &#24323; &#20197; &#23567; &#25105;  
&#20026; &#20013; &#24515; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#23601; &#24517; &#39035; &#20197; &#22823;  
&#25105; &#20026; &#33258; &#24049; &#30340; &#29983; &#21629;  
&#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20320; &#33021; &#22815; &#25104; &#20026;  
&#33258; &#24049; &#30340; &#36896; &#29289; &#20027; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25484; &#25569; &#33258; &#24049; &#30340;  
&#21629; &#36816; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20320; &#33021; &#22815; &#25112; &#32988;  
&#33258; &#24049; &#65292;

&#12288; &#12288; &#25112; &#32988; &#34987; &#30127; &#29378;  
&#30340; &#24773; &#27442;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25903; &#37197; &#30340; &#23567; &#25105;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#36208; &#20986; &#26080; &#38480; &#30171;  
&#33509; &#30340; &#28145; &#35895;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25226; &#20320; &#21019; &#36896; &#25104;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25512; &#21160; &#21382; &#21490; &#36710;  
&#36718; &#28378; &#28378; &#21069; &#36827; &#30340; &#24040;  
&#20154; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20320; &#31361; &#28982; &#22833; &#21435;  
&#20102; &#29233; &#20154; &#12289;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20146; &#20154; &#12289; &#21451; &#20154;  
&#65292; &#38738; &#26149; &#12289; &#27426; &#27427; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20154; &#21834; &#65292; &#24951; &#24936;  
&#30340; &#25226; &#20320;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#36825; &#36896; &#21270; &#30340; &#29645;  
&#23453; &#36192; &#19982;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#36139; &#31351; &#32780; &#23396; &#23490;  
&#12289; &#20932; &#20937; &#30340; &#19990; &#30028; &#21543;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20320; &#21482; &#26377; &#25226; &#29233;  
&#32473; &#19982; &#19990; &#30028; &#65292; &#25215; &#25285;  
&#24182; &#35299; &#38500;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#36825; &#20010; &#19990; &#30028; &#30340;  
&#30171; &#33510; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25165; &#33021; &#35299; &#38500; &#30127;  
&#29378; &#35201; &#28856; &#30862;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20320; &#28789; &#39746; &#30340; &#30171;  
&#33510; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20320; &#28789; &#39746; &#30340; &#30171;  
&#33510; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#24403; &#36825; &#21551; &#31034; &#30340;  
&#20809; &#20142;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#31361; &#28982; &#29031; &#20142; &#20320;  
&#28422; &#40657; &#24847; &#35782; &#30340; &#19968; &#30636;  
&#38388;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#31361; &#28982; &#29378; &#39118; &#22823;  
&#20316; &#21709;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#24778; &#38647; &#28378; &#28378;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#22825; &#25671; &#22320; &#21160;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20320; &#36825; &#23567; &#28330; &#12289;

&#23156; &#20799; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#26032; &#23385; &#24735; &#31354; &#31361;  
&#28982; &#20174; &#30707; &#20013;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#36339; &#20102; &#20986; &#26469; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#38543; &#21518; &#20320; &#25265; &#30528;  
&#31070; &#20070; &#12289; &#32418; &#32418;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#23545; &#25105; &#36825; &#25509; &#29983;  
&#23110; &#35828;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#36825; &#31070; &#20070; &#32473; &#20102;  
&#25105; &#26234; &#24935; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#24110; &#21161; &#25105; &#27494; &#35013;  
&#36215; &#20102; &#23849; &#28291;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#32780; &#26080; &#36793; &#24656; &#24598;  
&#24778; &#24822; &#30340; &#31934; &#31070;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#26742; &#21280; &#20154; &#27494; &#35013;  
&#36215; &#20102; &#19968; &#22534; &#26408; &#26495; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#29233; &#21543; &#65292; &#21435; &#29233;  
&#21543; &#65292; &#29233; &#26222; &#36890; &#20154; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21435; &#20026; &#26222; &#36890; &#20154;  
&#26381; &#21153;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#36825; &#31070; &#20070; &#35828;  
&#12288; &#12288; "&#29233; &#33021; &#20135; &#29983; &#29983;  
&#21629; &#21147; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#29616; &#22312; &#36523; &#20307;  
&#34928; &#24369; &#33267; &#26497; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#34987; &#26080; &#38480; &#24656; &#24598;  
&#22842; &#36208; &#20102; &#22823; &#22810; &#25968; &#29983;  
&#21629; &#21147; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21435; &#29233; &#25105; &#25165; &#33021;  
&#24674; &#22797; &#29983; &#21629; &#21147; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#25165; &#33021; &#27963; &#19979;  
&#21435; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#37027; &#31070; &#20070; &#36825; &#26679;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25226; &#25105; &#31934; &#31070; &#27494;  
&#35013; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; "&#30456; &#20449; &#20320; &#30340; &#31934;  
&#31070; &#36825; &#20010; &#26080; &#25932; &#30340; &#24040;  
&#20154; &#21543;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20320; &#19968; &#23450; &#33021; &#22815;  
&#25112; &#32988; &#38754; &#20020; &#30340; &#25932; &#20154;  
&#12289; &#22256; &#38590; &#22823;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20320; &#30456; &#20449; &#20320; &#33021;

&#22815; &#25112; &#32988;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19968; &#20999; &#25932; &#20154; &#65292;  
&#20320; &#23601; &#33021; &#22815; &#25112; &#32988; &#19968;  
&#20999; &#25932; &#20154; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20320; &#29616; &#22312; &#39532; &#19978;  
&#24320; &#22987; &#20449; &#20208; &#12289; &#23815; &#25308;  
&#12289; &#20449; &#20208; &#12289; &#23815; &#25308;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20320; &#30340; &#31934; &#31070; &#36825;  
&#26080; &#25932; &#20110; &#23431; &#23449; &#30340; &#22823;  
&#31070; &#21543; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20320; &#20174; &#21069; &#23815; &#25308;  
&#30340; &#22362; &#19981; &#21487; &#25703; &#30340;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#22806; &#22312; &#30340; &#31070; &#24050;  
&#32463; &#23849; &#28291; &#20102; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#22312; &#27515; &#31070; &#30340; &#27531;  
&#26292; &#30340; &#38081; &#36420; &#36341; &#36367; &#19979;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#24050; &#32463; &#23849; &#28291; &#20102;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#33457; &#29942; &#22312; &#39134; &#30707;  
&#30340; &#37325; &#20987; &#19979; &#23849; &#28291; &#20102;  
&#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#24555; &#20449; &#20208; &#12289; &#23815;  
&#25308; &#20320; &#20869; &#22312; &#30340; &#31070; &#21543;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20320; &#20869; &#22312; &#30340; &#31934;  
&#31070; &#36825; &#26080; &#25932; &#20110; &#23431; &#23449;  
&#30340; &#22823; &#31070; &#12290; "  
&#12288; &#12288; &#38543; &#21518; &#65292; &#25105; &#39532;  
&#19978; &#20135; &#29983; &#20102; &#24076; &#26395;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#30456; &#20449; &#25105; &#33021; &#22815;  
&#26025; &#26029; &#27515; &#31070; &#30340; &#39764; &#29226;  
&#30127; &#29378;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20135; &#29983; &#20449; &#24515;  
&#21518; &#65292; &#39532; &#19978; &#40723; &#36215; &#20102;  
&#30334; &#20493; &#30340; &#21191; &#27668; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#30772; &#28053; &#20026; &#31505;  
&#20102; &#65292; &#25105; &#23601; &#26159; &#33021; &#22815;  
&#32988; &#21033; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#33021; &#22815; &#25171; &#36133; &#25152;  
&#38754; &#20020; &#30340; &#31354; &#21069; &#24378; &#22823;  
&#20982; &#24694; &#25932; &#20154; &#65292;



&#12288; &#12288; &#24517; &#32988; &#30340; &#28779; &#28976;  
&#36825; &#26102; &#29123; &#28903; &#30528; &#25105; &#30340;  
&#33016; &#33179;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#24868; &#24594; &#30340; &#27963; &#28779;  
&#23665; &#29123; &#28903; &#30528; &#22825; &#31354; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#24868; &#24594; &#29378; &#21564; &#30340;  
&#25105; &#23601; &#36825; &#26679;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#34987; &#25105; &#20869; &#22312; &#30340;  
&#31934; &#31070; &#36825; &#23431; &#23449; &#33267; &#39640;  
&#30340; &#23041; &#21147; &#29579; &#27494; &#35013; &#36215;  
&#26469; &#20102; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#23567; &#28330; &#21568; &#65292; &#20320;  
&#36824; &#35760; &#24471; &#20320; &#22140; &#21590; &#21866;  
&#21862; &#23545; &#25105; &#35828;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#23545; &#25105; &#35828; &#30340; &#36825;  
&#19968; &#38271; &#20018; &#35805; &#12289; &#27604; &#27743;  
&#27827; &#36824; &#38271; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#31532; &#19977; &#27468; &#23567; &#28330;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#23567; &#28330;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#38543; &#21518; &#20320; &#36825; &#25509;  
&#29983; &#23110; &#23601; &#26469; &#20102; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#38543; &#21518; &#25105; &#23601; &#20174;  
&#37027; &#30707; &#22836; &#20013; &#36339; &#20986; &#26469;  
&#20102; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19981; &#30693; &#20320; &#36824; &#35760;  
&#24471; &#19981; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#24403; &#37027; &#30707; &#22836; &#65292;  
&#19981; &#36807; &#26159; &#19968; &#22836; &#23567; &#32650;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#22823; &#23567; &#30340; &#30707; &#22836;  
&#65292; &#34987; &#24618; &#21880; &#30340; &#39118; &#38271;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21561; &#21040; &#20320; &#33050; &#19979;  
&#26102; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20320; &#25260; &#36215; &#20102; &#21487;  
&#24604; &#34928; &#32769; &#38590; &#30475;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#27604; &#39118; &#38632; &#25171; &#36807;  
&#30340; &#20939; &#33457; &#36824; &#38590; &#30475;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#36824; &#38590; &#30475; &#30340; &#37027;  
&#30707; &#22836; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20320; &#22402; &#30528; &#27882; &#23545;  
&#30707; &#22836; &#21809; &#30528; &#29378; &#27426; &#65292;

&#12288; &#12288; &#26080; &#38480; &#28779; &#28909; &#30340;  
&#31069; &#31119; &#27468; &#65292; &#24182; &#29992; &#20320;  
&#27604; &#26376; &#20142;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#26356; &#21160; &#20154; &#30340; &#33080;  
&#24222;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20146; &#21563; &#25105; &#36825; &#24754;  
&#24808; &#19990; &#30028;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20320; &#26159; &#20185; &#22899; &#20013;  
&#30340; &#20185; &#22899; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20320; &#35828; &#24895; &#20998; &#25285;  
&#25105; &#30340; &#30171; &#33510; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20320; &#35828; &#24895; &#24110; &#21161;  
&#25105; &#26089; &#20581; &#24247; &#26089; &#24674; &#22797;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#24403; &#20320; &#36367; &#30528; &#28165;  
&#27468; &#65292; &#34562; &#34588; &#28145; &#22788; &#25366;  
&#20986; &#26469; &#30340; &#28165; &#27468;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#32469; &#30528; &#25105; &#36825; &#22402;  
&#27515; &#32773; &#36339; &#20102; &#33310;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#38543; &#21518; &#65292; &#20320; &#25226;  
&#24322; &#39321; &#30340; &#22812; &#26126; &#31070; &#20070;  
&#32473; &#20102; &#25105; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20320; &#30340; &#32654; &#20029; &#30340;  
&#33457; &#35282; &#19975; &#19976; &#20809; &#28976;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#27604; &#37027; &#30350; &#27905; &#23556;  
&#20986; &#20809; &#36745; &#65292; &#26032; &#26376; &#36824;  
&#26126; &#20142; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20320; &#28861; &#28909; &#30340; &#32654;  
&#65292; &#37027; &#26102; &#35753; &#37027; &#22359;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#30707; &#22836; &#24471; &#21040; &#20102;  
&#23433; &#20840; &#28201; &#26262; &#24555; &#20048; &#26080;  
&#38480;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#38215; &#21387; &#20102; &#24778; &#24656;  
&#65292; &#24778; &#24656; &#27450; &#36127; &#30528; &#30707;  
&#22836; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#32654; &#31070; &#20013; &#30340; &#32654;  
&#31070; &#21568; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#30340; &#20116; &#33394; &#26757;  
&#33457; &#40575; &#20185; &#22899; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19981; &#30693; &#20320; &#36824; &#35760;  
&#24471; &#21527;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#36215; &#21021; &#37027; &#30707; &#22836;  
&#19981; &#36807; &#20687; &#19968; &#31890; &#23567; &#31859;

&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19981; &#65292; &#20687; &#23567; &#32650;  
&#33324; &#22823; &#23567; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#24403; &#20320; &#23545; &#30707; &#22836;  
&#36339; &#33310; &#21518;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#37027; &#31361; &#28982; &#38271; &#25104;  
&#65292; &#37027; &#30707; &#22836;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#31361; &#38271; &#25104; &#19968; &#22836;  
&#29275; &#37027; &#20040; &#22823; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#28982; &#21518; &#24403; &#37027; &#30707;  
&#22836;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#30475; &#20102; &#31070; &#20070; &#21518;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#37027; &#30707; &#22836; &#31361; &#28982;  
&#38271; &#25104; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19968; &#24231; &#23665; &#37027; &#20040;  
&#22823; &#30340; &#24040; &#20154; &#30707; &#22836; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20320; &#36824; &#35760; &#24471; &#36825;  
&#20123; &#21527; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#31532; &#22235; &#27468; &#20116; &#33394;  
&#26757; &#33457; &#40575;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20116; &#33394; &#26757; &#33457; &#40575;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20320; &#36824; &#35760; &#24471; &#21527;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21487; &#29233; &#30340; &#23567; &#28330;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#38543; &#21518; &#20320; &#36825; &#26679;  
&#23545; &#25105; &#35828;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20889; &#36825; &#31070; &#20070; &#30340;  
&#22823; &#28023; &#30495; &#20102; &#19981; &#36215;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20063; &#35201; &#25104; &#20026;  
&#22823; &#28023; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20027; &#21160; &#21435; &#29233; &#19990;  
&#30028; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19981; &#20877; &#20197; &#33258; &#25105;  
&#30340; &#23567; &#22280; &#23376; &#20026; &#20013; &#24515;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19981; &#20877; &#35753; &#25105; &#20197;  
&#21069; &#37027; &#26679;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#24456; &#22810; &#26102; &#38388; &#25918;  
&#32437; &#24773; &#27442;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20687; &#30044; &#29298; &#19968; &#26679;

&#29983; &#27963; &#37324; &#40687; &#28129; &#31354; &#34394;  
&#26080; &#20809; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21482; &#29233; &#33258; &#24049; &#30340;  
&#23567; &#22280; &#23376; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#23545; &#22823; &#25105; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21482; &#26159; &#29616; &#26234; &#19978;  
&#30340; &#29233;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#24895; &#24847; &#21435; &#29233; &#36965;  
&#36828; &#30340; &#20154; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#32780; &#23545; &#36523; &#36793; &#30340;  
&#38476; &#29983; &#20154; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#33258; &#24049; &#26159; &#20919; &#28448;  
&#30340;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#33258; &#24049; &#21482; &#22312; &#24895;  
&#26395; &#19978; &#29233; &#36965; &#36828; &#30340; &#20154;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20139; &#21463; &#27973; &#34180; &#30340;  
&#31354; &#27934; &#30340; &#33521; &#38596; &#20027; &#20041;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20197; &#36825; &#31181; &#24265; &#20215;  
&#30340; &#33521; &#38596; &#20027; &#20154;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#40635; &#37257; &#27450; &#39575; &#33258;  
&#24049; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#37027; &#26102; &#25105; &#26356; &#22810;  
&#30340; &#29233; &#33258; &#24049; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#27880; &#24847; &#33258; &#24049; &#30340;  
&#29983; &#21629; &#24863; &#21463; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#27880; &#24847; &#25105; &#20302; &#32423;  
&#30340; &#29983; &#21629; &#24863; &#21463; —&#27442; &#26395;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#23567; &#25105; &#30340; &#29983; &#21629;  
&#24863; &#21463; &#27442; &#26395;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21482; &#26377; &#22312; &#25105; &#20170;  
&#22825; &#30475; &#20102; &#31070; &#20070; &#21518;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21482; &#26377; &#22312; &#36825; &#26102;  
&#65292; &#24403; &#25105; &#20135; &#29983; &#20102; &#39640;  
&#32423; &#30340; &#27442; &#26395; &#26102;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#24403; &#25105; &#20915; &#23450; &#20102;  
&#35201; &#25104; &#20026; &#22823; &#28023; &#26102; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#24403; &#25105; &#36825; &#30707; &#22836;  
&#20013; &#27969; &#20986; &#29233; &#30340; &#23567; &#28330;  
&#20986; &#26102; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#24403; &#37027; &#39134; &#40479; &#21644;

&#23567; &#20861;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#39278; &#30528; &#25105; &#29980; &#34588;  
&#30340; &#29983; &#21629; &#26102; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#37027; &#39134; &#40479; &#21644; &#23567;  
&#20861; &#21521; &#25105; &#27426; &#21628; &#65292; &#23562;  
&#37325; &#25105; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#24515; &#33016; &#39039; &#24320;  
&#65292; &#20174; &#26469; &#27809; &#26377; &#36825; &#20040;  
&#33298; &#26381; &#36807; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#36825; &#26102; &#25105; &#20139; &#21463;  
&#21040; &#20102; &#37257; &#39746; &#30340; &#39640; &#32423;  
&#29983; &#21629; &#24863; &#21463; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#25165; &#31639; &#26159; &#19968;  
&#20010; &#20154; &#65292; &#19968; &#20010; &#30495; &#27491;  
&#30340; &#20154;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#25104; &#20102; &#33258; &#24049;  
&#30340; &#36896; &#29289; &#20027; &#65292; &#33258; &#24049;  
&#30340; &#20027; &#20154; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#22240; &#20026; &#25105; &#25226; &#29233;  
&#24320; &#22987; &#32473; &#20104; &#19990; &#30028; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#32780; &#19981; &#26159; &#32473; &#20104;  
&#23567; &#22280; &#23376; &#65292; &#26356; &#22810; &#30340;  
&#32473; &#33258; &#24049; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#24974; &#24680; &#25105; &#20197;  
&#21069; &#30340; &#26497; &#28218; &#23567; &#30340; &#29983;  
&#27963; —  
&#12288; &#12288; &#37325; &#33258; &#25105; &#12289; &#37325;  
&#23567; &#22280; &#23376; &#30340; &#26497; &#28218; &#23567;  
&#29983; &#27963; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#37027; &#26102; &#65292; &#25105; &#38376;  
&#24237; &#20919; &#33853; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#38500; &#20102; &#33618; &#20937; &#12289;  
&#23490; &#23518;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#38500; &#20102; &#33618; &#20937; &#12289;  
&#23490; &#23518;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#36824; &#26159; &#33618; &#20937; &#12289;  
&#23490; &#23518;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20276; &#30528; &#25105; &#30340; &#26127;  
&#26195;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#37027; &#20123; &#39134; &#40479; &#12289;  
&#34411; &#33609;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19981; &#26469; &#20146; &#36817; &#25105;

&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20063; &#25214; &#19981; &#21040;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21435; &#20146; &#36817; &#39134; &#40479;  
&#12289; &#34411; &#33609; &#30340; &#21150; &#27861; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#34429; &#28982; &#25105; &#37027; &#26102;  
&#25105; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#26377; &#26102; &#24819; &#20570; &#26368;  
&#22823; &#30340; &#33521; &#38596;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20570; &#21476; &#20195; &#20197; &#26469;  
&#26368; &#22823; &#30340; &#33521; &#38596;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20294; &#25105; &#19981; &#24895; &#33293;  
&#24323; &#33258; &#24049; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#26377; &#26102; &#65292; &#25105; &#25424;  
&#19968; &#20123; &#36130; &#29289; &#12289; &#19996; &#35199;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#32473; &#31351; &#20154; &#65292; &#25105;  
&#21482; &#26159; &#35013; &#19968; &#35013; &#38376; &#38754;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#28385; &#36275; &#25105; &#30340; &#34394;  
&#33635; &#24515; &#21644; &#26497; &#33258; &#31169; &#30340;  
&#39556; &#20658; &#24863; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#26159; &#25105; &#31461; &#24180; &#20197;  
&#26469; &#35835; &#36807; &#30340; &#35768; &#22810; &#20070;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19968; &#33268; &#31216; &#36190; &#26368;  
&#22909; &#30340; &#33521; &#38596; &#65292; &#25551; &#20889;  
&#33521; &#38596; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#28608; &#36215; &#25105; &#24819; &#25104;  
&#20026; &#22825; &#19979; &#31532; &#19968; &#33521; &#38596;  
&#30340; &#24605; &#24819; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#24895; &#26395; &#12290; &#22909; &#20102;  
&#65292; &#25105; &#20250; &#25104; &#22825; &#19979; &#31532;  
&#19968; &#20102; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#22240; &#20026; &#22823; &#28023; &#20889;  
&#30340; &#36825; &#31070; &#20070; &#22825; &#39321;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20889; &#26126; &#20102; &#35201; &#25104;  
&#20026; &#33521; &#38596; &#30340; &#31181; &#31181; &#20462;  
&#28860; &#25945; &#20859; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20116; &#33394; &#26757; &#33457; &#40575;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#24403; &#26102; &#19981; &#26195; &#24471;  
&#20320; &#24605; &#24819;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#24590; &#20040; &#26377; &#37027; &#20040;

&#20016; &#23500;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25381; &#20102; &#25381; &#31070; &#20070;  
&#65292; &#25351; &#30528; &#31070; &#20070;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#23545; &#25105; &#35828; &#20102; &#37027;  
&#20040; &#22810; &#35805; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#31532; &#20116; &#27468; &#23567; &#28330;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#23567; &#28330;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#24403; &#37027; &#39134; &#40479; &#21644;  
&#23567; &#40479; &#39278; &#20102; &#25105; &#21518;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#37027; &#19968; &#24231; &#23665; &#22823;  
&#30340; &#30707; &#22836;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#31361; &#28982; &#21943; &#20986; &#26356;  
&#22810; &#30340; &#28165; &#27969; &#26469;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#30707; &#22836; &#25340; &#21629; &#24448;  
&#31354; &#20013; &#29983; &#38271;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#38543; &#21518; &#37027; &#28165; &#27969;  
&#21457; &#20986;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#26356; &#22823; &#30340; &#21927; &#21709;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#32763; &#28378; &#36215; &#26469; &#24040;  
&#28010;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#28372; &#28372; &#19981; &#32477; &#27969;  
&#21521; &#36828; &#26041;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21435; &#27975; &#28748; &#26356; &#22810;  
&#33457; &#33609;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#35753; &#26356; &#22810; &#30340; &#39134;  
&#40479; &#12289; &#23567; &#20861; &#39278; &#29992; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20914; &#24320; &#20102; &#19975;  
&#37324; &#22823; &#22320; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#27719; &#38598; &#20102; &#22825; &#19978;  
&#30340; &#38632; &#27700; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#22320; &#19979; &#30340; &#27849; &#27700;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#36825; &#21313; &#24180; &#26469; &#19981;  
&#30693; &#25105;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20914; &#24320; &#20102; &#22810; &#23569;  
&#39640; &#23665; &#23721; &#30707;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21534; &#27809; &#20102; &#22810; &#23569;  
&#33606; &#26840; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#27719; &#32858; &#20102; &#22810; &#23569;  
&#27743; &#27827;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#28363; &#28070; &#20102; &#22810; &#23569;

&#24196; &#31292; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20892; &#30000; &#12289; &#26524; &#22253;  
&#12289; &#35753; &#22810; &#23569; &#24196; &#31292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#29298; &#21475; &#12289; &#32650; &#32676;  
&#12289; &#39532; &#32676;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#29275; &#32676; &#31561; &#12289; &#39278;  
&#21040; &#25105; &#29980; &#34588; &#29983; &#21629; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21453; &#27491; &#25105; &#26085; &#22812;  
&#28378; &#28378; &#19981; &#20572;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19981; &#20572; &#27969; &#21521; &#36828;  
&#26041;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20197; &#22768; &#23041; &#28009; &#28009;  
&#33633; &#33633;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20174; &#22320; &#24179; &#32447; &#21040;  
&#22320; &#24179; &#32447;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20174; &#38476; &#29983; &#30340; &#22303;  
&#22320; &#21040; &#38476; &#29983; &#30340; &#22303; &#22320;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20174; &#40657; &#22812; &#21040; &#40657;  
&#22812;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21521; &#24515; &#28789; &#30340; &#36828;  
&#26041; &#27969; &#21435; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#24403; &#25105; &#20687; &#19975; &#19976;  
&#38271; &#34425;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20197; &#21518; &#36215; &#20110; &#22825;  
&#22320; &#38388;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19981; &#30693; &#25105; &#25226; &#22810;  
&#23569; &#33618; &#28448;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21464; &#25104; &#32511; &#27954; &#28165;  
&#39321; &#28799; &#28799; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19981; &#30693; &#26377; &#22810; &#23569;  
&#22303; &#22320; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20197; &#25105; &#30340; &#21517; &#23383;  
&#21629; &#20102; &#21517; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#36825; &#26679; &#35828; &#25105; &#35813;  
&#20241; &#24687; &#20102; &#21543; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19981; &#65292; &#19968; &#24819; &#21040;  
&#21476; &#20195; &#22823; &#28023; &#30340; &#20016; &#21151;  
&#20255; &#21517; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19968; &#24819; &#21040; &#23380; &#23376;  
&#65292; &#32769; &#23376; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#32822; &#31267; &#65292; &#20315; &#38464;



&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#31302; &#32597; &#40664; &#24503; &#65292;  
&#25105; &#23601; &#24863; &#21040; &#32670; &#24871; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#24871; &#33258; &#24049; &#21147; &#23567;  
&#20307; &#24369; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#24871; &#33258; &#24049; &#36824; &#27809;  
&#26377; &#21534; &#27809; &#36825; &#19990; &#19978; &#25152;  
&#26377; &#30340; &#33618; &#28448; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#26080; &#38480; &#21696; &#20048;  
&#30340; &#30524; &#27882; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19981; &#30693; &#34987; &#22810; &#23569;  
&#35799; &#20154; &#65292; &#27468; &#25163; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#36716; &#25104; &#20102; &#22766; &#20029;  
&#65292; &#24863; &#20154; &#30340; &#27468; &#26354; &#65292;  
&#35799; &#27468; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20294; &#25105; &#24863; &#35273; &#33258;  
&#24049; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#36824; &#24456; &#31351; &#65292; &#36824;  
&#24456; &#31351; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#25317; &#26377; &#30340; &#39640;  
&#32423; &#29983; &#21629; &#30340; &#24863; &#21463; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#24515; &#28789; &#24863; &#23448; &#30340;  
&#24863; &#21463; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#22806; &#37096; &#24863; &#23448; &#30340;  
&#24863; &#21463; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21487; &#20197; &#35828; &#22312; &#36825;  
&#20010; &#19990; &#30028; &#31216; &#38596; &#20102; &#21543;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20294; &#25105; &#24863; &#35273; &#36824;  
&#24456; &#19981; &#22815; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#35841; &#33021; &#30693; &#36947; &#65292;  
&#37027; &#31070; &#31192; &#33707; &#27979; &#30340; &#36896;  
&#21270; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#36824; &#34255; &#30528; &#22810; &#23569;  
&#24863; &#21160; &#30340; &#29645; &#29664; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#25964; &#30031; &#22823; &#33258;  
&#28982; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#27704; &#36828; &#20250; &#32473; &#25105;  
&#24102; &#26469; &#24847; &#22806; &#30340; &#24778; &#21916;  
&#65292; &#29378; &#27426; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#24863; &#21160; &#21644; &#32654; &#20029;  
&#22842; &#30446; &#30340; &#35799; &#31687; &#12290;

&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#31532; &#20845; &#27468; &#31070; &#31192;  
&#30340; &#22823; &#28023;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#31070; &#31192; &#30340; &#22823; &#28023;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#30340; &#21517; &#23383; &#26159;  
&#26377; &#24418; &#26080; &#24418; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#30340; &#21270; &#36523; &#26102;  
&#32780; &#26377; &#24418; &#65292; &#26102; &#32780; &#26080;  
&#24418; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#26159; &#25215; &#20808; &#21551;  
&#21518; &#30340; &#22823; &#28023; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#35265; &#37027; &#30707; &#22836; &#20013;  
&#36339; &#20986; &#30340; &#20185; &#28789; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25509; &#21463; &#25105; &#30340; &#21551;  
&#31034; &#21518; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#24515; &#24594; &#25918; &#22914;  
&#32650; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#29378; &#22868; &#29378; &#36305; &#22312;  
&#33609; &#21407; &#19978; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#26366; &#21534; &#27809; &#20102;  
&#19968; &#21315; &#24231; &#33618; &#28448; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#26366; &#23454; &#36341; &#20102;  
&#21476; &#20195; &#20256; &#19979; &#26469; &#30340; &#31070;  
&#20070; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20146; &#35777; &#20102; &#31070; &#20070;  
&#30340; &#30495; &#29702; &#24615; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21152; &#19978; &#20102; &#25105; &#35835;  
&#22825; &#22320; &#20154; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#33258; &#24049; &#65292; &#31038;  
&#20250; &#65292; &#19990; &#30028; &#65292; &#32676; &#20070;  
&#30340; &#24863; &#21463; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20889; &#20986; &#20102; &#37027; &#20256;  
&#32473; &#23567; &#28330; &#30340; &#20070; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#29992; &#25105; &#30340; &#24515; &#24471;  
&#21644; &#21476; &#31070; &#20070; &#30340; &#31934; &#21326;  
&#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#24517; &#39035; &#27835; &#30103;  
&#36825; &#19990; &#30028; &#30340; &#38472; &#30142; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20197; &#21450; &#26032; &#30142; &#12290;  
&#25105; &#24050; &#32463; &#26597; &#20986;

&#12288; &#12288; &#36825; &#19990; &#30028; &#30340; &#30149;  
&#26681; &#12290; &#24182; &#25214; &#20986; &#20102; &#23545;  
&#30151; &#30340; &#33647; &#29289; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#36825; &#22788; &#20110; &#38505; &#22659;  
&#20013; &#30340; &#19990; &#30028;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20854; &#30149; &#26681; &#26159; &#19968;  
&#20123; &#19981; &#32431; &#27905; &#30340; &#26435; &#21147;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19968; &#20123; &#20154; &#30340; &#26080;  
&#38480; &#36138; &#23146; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19968; &#20123; &#36523; &#23621; &#35201;  
&#20301; &#30340; &#20154; &#30340; &#26080; &#30693; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19968; &#20123; &#20154; &#30340; &#22266;  
&#27493; &#33258; &#23553; &#65292; &#20658; &#24930; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19968; &#20123; &#20154; &#20043; &#38388;  
&#30340; &#32769; &#20167; &#23487; &#24616; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19968; &#20123; &#20154; &#25918; &#32437;  
&#24773; &#27442; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19968; &#20123; &#20154; &#21482; &#39038;  
&#33258; &#24049; &#30340; &#21033; &#30410; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19968; &#20123; &#36523; &#23621; &#35201;  
&#20301; &#30340; &#20154; &#20197; &#33258; &#25105; &#20026;  
&#20013; &#24515;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19968; &#20123; &#20154; &#27809; &#26377;  
&#24605; &#24819; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19968; &#20123; &#20154; &#36341; &#36367;  
&#27861; &#24459; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19968; &#20123; &#20154; &#36731; &#35270;  
&#31934; &#31070; &#25991; &#21270; &#65292; &#19968; &#20123;  
&#20154; &#28010; &#36153; &#38138; &#24352; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19968; &#20123; &#20154; &#21482; &#26377;  
&#20302; &#32423; &#20914; &#21160; &#65292; &#20302; &#32423;  
&#27442; &#26395; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20302; &#32423; &#29983; &#21629; &#24863;  
&#21463; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19968; &#20123; &#20154; &#20687; &#30044;  
&#29983; &#19968; &#26679; &#25918; &#32437; &#24773; &#27442;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20687; &#29492; &#23376; &#19968; &#26679;  
&#32781; &#23567; &#32874; &#26126; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19968; &#20123; &#20154; &#22836; &#33041;  
&#20013; &#30340; &#33104; &#26429; &#24605; &#24819; &#65292;

&#12288; &#12288; &#19968; &#20123; &#20154; &#30340; &#38169;  
&#35823; &#24605; &#24819; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19968; &#20123; &#20154; &#22836; &#33041;  
&#20013; &#30340; &#22900; &#38582; &#20027; &#24605; &#24819;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#36731; &#35270; &#29983; &#21629; &#30340;  
&#24605; &#24819; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#32570; &#23569; &#26234; &#24935; &#30340;  
&#33041; &#31563; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20063; &#26159; &#36825; &#19990; &#30028;  
&#30340; &#30149; &#26681; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#24050; &#32463; &#36896; &#20986;  
&#20102; &#38108; &#32650; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#30149; &#20154; &#25720; &#20102; &#20250;  
&#20581; &#24247; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#22351; &#20154; &#25720; &#20102; &#20250;  
&#21464; &#22909; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19990; &#30028; &#25720; &#20102; &#20250;  
&#21270; &#38505; &#20026; &#22839; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#27491; &#29301; &#30528; &#38108;  
&#32650; &#65292; &#21521; &#19990; &#30028; &#36208; &#21435;  
&#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#24050; &#32463; &#35774; &#19979;  
&#35745;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#35753; &#26102; &#38388; &#25720; &#19968;  
&#25720; &#25105; &#30340; &#38108; &#32650; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#36825; &#38108; &#32650; &#24573; &#21270;  
&#25104; &#21746; &#23398; &#65292; &#24573; &#21270; &#25104;  
&#35799; &#31456; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#38899; &#20048; &#65292; &#32654; &#26415;  
&#65292; &#35832; &#33402; &#26415; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21521; &#19968; &#20999; &#24515; &#28789;  
&#28145; &#22788; &#39134; &#21435; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288;

starseven0 starseven0

# [ My Heart In Sobs] &#25105; &#30340; &#24515; &#22312; &#21741; &#27875;

[ My heart in sobs] &#25105; &#30340; &#24515; &#22312; &#21741;  
&#27875;

This is from my friend Haunted Whisperings Western poet, I just make the free English translation

starseven0starseven0&#20911; &#25991; &#28113; -&#26705; &#26519;  
&#20316;

Translation:

My heart in sobs, that sprinkles the tear the dark cloud also to be inferior to my painful many that not to be rich in the tear the dark cloud, was precisely borrows my tear in to sob, that purchase tear peddler, now in the day is purchasing the dark cloud the tear, Otherwise, that dark cloud tear all flushes to the earth on, can flush the Earth to solar system outside, likes the mud-rock flow, flushed a lamb outside the mountain, My heart is sobbing, that is not rich in the tear the dark cloud, was precisely borrows my tear to sob My heart is sobbing, that is not rich in the tear the dark cloud, was precisely borrows my tear to sob My heart is sobbing, that is not rich in the painful the dark cloud.

This moment was precisely borrows my pain to go, that dark cloud only then had the sob the strength, that was not rich in the tear the dark cloud, was precisely borrows my tear in to sob, that purchase tear peddler, now in the day is purchasing the dark cloud the tear, Otherwise, that dark cloud tear all flushes to the earth on, can flush the Earth to solar system outside, likes the mud-rock flow, flushed a lamb outside the mountain, I could not stop my heart sob, despaired the storm was rending my heart, liked the angry child, tore into shreds own grass manuscript paper, Eternal despairing, the eternal bead tear, you are my this boundless jet black pain abyss bride, I felt in the serious numb this electric light my four limbs is moving - resembles the spring tide to move in the forest, the eternal despaired has composed the serious numb this electric light Eternal despairing, the eternal bead tear, you are my this boundless jet black pain abyss bride

My painful scrap compared to an Earth bigger star, has liked a that bomb scrap stone, that star explodes the air wave is disturbing the universe, universe hills, the rivers, is disturbing the small tree like the strong winds, My heart is sobbing My heart in sobs, that sprinkles the tear the dark cloud also to be inferior to my

painful many that not to be rich in the tear the dark cloud, was precisely borrows my tear in to sob, that purchase tear peddler, now in the day is purchasing the dark cloud the tear, Otherwise, that dark cloud tear all flushes to the earth on, can flush the Earth to solar system outside, likes the mud-rock flow, flushed a lamb outside the mountain, My heart is sobbing, that is not rich in the tear the dark cloud, was precisely borrows my tear to sob

My heart is sobbing, that is not rich in the tear the dark cloud, was precisely borrows my tear to sob My heart is sobbing, that is not rich in the painful the dark cloud. This moment was precisely borrows my pain to go, that dark cloud only then had the sob the strength, that was not rich in the tear the dark cloud, was precisely borrows my tear in to sob, that purchase tear peddler, now in the day is purchasing the dark cloud the tear, Otherwise, that dark cloud tear all flushes to the earth on, can flush the Earth to solar system outside, likes the mud-rock flow, flushed a lamb outside the mountain, I could not stop my heart sob, despaired the storm was rending my heart, liked the angry child, tore into shreds own grass manuscript paper, Eternal despairing, the eternal bead tear, you are my this boundless jet black pain abyss bride, I felt in the serious numb this electric light my four limbs is moving - resembles the spring tide to move in the forest, the eternal despaired has composed the serious numb this electric light Eternal despairing, the eternal bead tear, you are my this boundless jet black pain abyss bride

My painful scrap compared to an Earth bigger star, has liked a that bomb scrap stone, that star explodes the air wave is disturbing the universe, universe hills, the rivers, is disturbing the small tree like the strong winds, My heart is sobbing

-----

Last edited by Haunted Whisperings: Today at 14: 08. Reason: translated

&#20911; &#25991; &#28113; -&#26705; &#26519; &#20316;

&#25105; &#30340; &#24515; &#22312; &#21741; &#27875; &#65292;  
&#37027; &#27922; &#19979; &#30524; &#27882; &#30340; &#20044;  
&#20113; &#20063; &#19981; &#21450; &#25105; &#30340; &#30171;  
&#33510; &#22810;  
&#37027; &#19981; &#30427; &#20135; &#30524; &#27882; &#30340;  
&#20044; &#20113; &#65292; &#27491; &#26159; &#20511; &#21435;  
&#20102; &#25105; &#30340; &#30524; &#27882; &#22312; &#21741;  
&#27875; &#65292;

&#37027; &#25910; &#36141; &#30524; &#27882; &#30340; &#23567;  
&#36137; &#65292; &#29616; &#22312; &#27491; &#22312; &#22825;  
&#20013; &#25910; &#36141; &#20044; &#20113; &#30340; &#30524;  
&#27882; &#65292;

&#21542; &#21017; &#65292; &#37027; &#20044; &#20113; &#30340;  
&#30524; &#27882; &#20840; &#20914; &#21040; &#22823; &#22320;  
&#19978; &#65292; &#20250; &#25226; &#22320; &#29699; &#20914;  
&#21040; &#22826; &#38451; &#31995; &#20043; &#22806; &#21435;  
&#65292; &#20687; &#27877; &#30707; &#27969; &#65292; &#25226;  
&#19968; &#21482; &#23567; &#32650; &#20914; &#21040; &#20102;  
&#23665; &#22806; &#21435; &#65292;

&#25105; &#30340; &#24515; &#22312; &#21741; &#27875; &#65292;  
&#37027; &#19981; &#30427; &#20135; &#30524; &#27882; &#30340;  
&#20044; &#20113; &#65292; &#27491; &#26159; &#20511; &#21435;  
&#20102; &#25105; &#30340; &#30524; &#27882; &#22312; &#21741;  
&#27875;

&#25105; &#30340; &#24515; &#22312; &#21741; &#27875; &#65292;  
&#37027; &#19981; &#30427; &#20135; &#30524; &#27882; &#30340;  
&#20044; &#20113; &#65292; &#27491; &#26159; &#20511; &#21435;  
&#20102; &#25105; &#30340; &#30524; &#27882; &#22312; &#21741;  
&#27875;

&#25105; &#30340; &#24515; &#22312; &#21741; &#27875; &#65292;  
&#37027; &#19981; &#30427; &#20135; &#30171; &#33510; &#30340;  
&#20044; &#20113; &#12290; &#27492; &#21051; &#27491; &#26159;  
&#20511; &#20102; &#25105; &#30340; &#30171; &#33510; &#21435;  
&#65292; &#37027; &#20044; &#20113; &#25165; &#26377; &#21741;  
&#27875; &#30340; &#21147; &#37327; &#65292; &#37027; &#19981;  
&#30427; &#20135; &#30524; &#27882; &#30340; &#20044; &#20113;  
&#65292; &#27491; &#26159; &#20511; &#21435; &#20102; &#25105;  
&#30340; &#30524; &#27882; &#22312; &#21741; &#27875; &#65292;  
&#37027; &#25910; &#36141; &#30524; &#27882; &#30340; &#23567;  
&#36137; &#65292; &#29616; &#22312; &#27491; &#22312; &#22825;  
&#20013; &#25910; &#36141; &#20044; &#20113; &#30340; &#30524;  
&#27882; &#65292;

&#21542; &#21017; &#65292; &#37027; &#20044; &#20113; &#30340;  
&#30524; &#27882; &#20840; &#20914; &#21040; &#22823; &#22320;  
&#19978; &#65292; &#20250; &#25226; &#22320; &#29699; &#20914;

&#21040; &#22826; &#38451; &#31995; &#20043; &#22806; &#21435;  
&#65292; &#20687; &#27877; &#30707; &#27969; &#65292; &#25226;  
&#19968; &#21482; &#23567; &#32650; &#20914; &#21040; &#20102;  
&#23665; &#22806; &#21435; &#65292;

&#25105; &#21046; &#27490; &#19981; &#20102; &#25105; &#30340;  
&#24515; &#21741; &#27875; &#65292; &#32477; &#26395; &#30340;  
&#39118; &#26292; &#27491; &#25749; &#35010; &#30528; &#25105;  
&#30340; &#24515; &#65292; &#20687; &#24868; &#24594; &#30340;  
&#23401; &#23376; &#65292; &#25749; &#30862; &#33258; &#24049;  
&#30340; &#33609; &#31295; &#32440; &#65292;

&#21834; &#27704; &#24658; &#30340; &#32477; &#26395; &#65292;  
&#27704; &#24658; &#30340; &#29664; &#27882; &#65292; &#20320;  
&#26159; &#25105; &#36825; &#26080; &#36793; &#28422; &#40657;  
&#30171; &#33510; &#30340; &#28145; &#28170; &#30340; &#26032;  
&#23064; &#65292; &#25105; &#24863; &#35273; &#27785; &#37325;  
&#40635; &#26408; &#36825; &#30005; &#20809; &#27491; &#22312;  
&#25105; &#30340; &#22235; &#32930; &#20013; &#36816; &#34892; -  
&#22909; &#35937; &#26149; &#28526; &#22312; &#26862; &#26519;  
&#20013; &#36816; &#34892; &#65292; &#27704; &#24658; &#30340;  
&#32477; &#26395; &#36896; &#20986; &#20102; &#27785; &#37325;  
&#40635; &#26408; &#36825; &#30005; &#20809;

&#21834; &#27704; &#24658; &#30340; &#32477; &#26395; &#65292;  
&#27704; &#24658; &#30340; &#29664; &#27882; &#65292; &#20320;  
&#26159; &#25105; &#36825; &#26080; &#36793; &#28422; &#40657;  
&#30171; &#33510; &#30340; &#28145; &#28170; &#30340; &#26032;  
&#23064;

&#21834; &#65292; &#25105; &#30340; &#30171; &#33510; &#28856;  
&#30862; &#20102; &#19968; &#20010; &#27604; &#22320; &#29699;  
&#26356; &#22823; &#30340; &#26143; &#29699; &#65292; &#20687;  
&#37027; &#28856; &#24377; &#28856; &#30862; &#20102; &#19968;  
&#20010; &#30707; &#22836; &#65292; &#37027; &#26143; &#29699;  
&#29190; &#28856; &#30340; &#27668; &#28010; &#25671; &#25788;  
&#30528; &#23431; &#23449; &#65292; &#23431; &#23449; &#30340;  
&#32676; &#23665; &#65292; &#27827; &#27969; &#65292; &#20687;  
&#29378; &#39118; &#25671; &#25788; &#30528; &#23567; &#26641;  
&#65292;

&#25105; &#30340; &#24515; &#22312; &#21741; &#27875;



&#25105; &#30340; &#24515; &#22312; &#21741; &#27875; &#65292;  
&#37027; &#27922; &#19979; &#30524; &#27882; &#30340; &#20044;  
&#20113; &#20063; &#19981; &#21450; &#25105; &#30340; &#30171;  
&#33510; &#22810;  
&#37027; &#19981; &#30427; &#20135; &#30524; &#27882; &#30340;  
&#20044; &#20113; &#65292; &#27491; &#26159; &#20511; &#21435;  
&#20102; &#25105; &#30340; &#30524; &#27882; &#22312; &#21741;  
&#27875; &#65292;  
&#37027; &#25910; &#36141; &#30524; &#27882; &#30340; &#23567;  
&#36137; &#65292; &#29616; &#22312; &#27491; &#22312; &#22825;  
&#20013; &#25910; &#36141; &#20044; &#20113; &#30340; &#30524;  
&#27882; &#65292;

&#21542; &#21017; &#65292; &#37027; &#20044; &#20113; &#30340;  
&#30524; &#27882; &#20840; &#20914; &#21040; &#22823; &#22320;  
&#19978; &#65292; &#20250; &#25226; &#22320; &#29699; &#20914;  
&#21040; &#22826; &#38451; &#31995; &#20043; &#22806; &#21435;  
&#65292; &#20687; &#27877; &#30707; &#27969; &#65292; &#25226;  
&#19968; &#21482; &#23567; &#32650; &#20914; &#21040; &#20102;  
&#23665; &#22806; &#21435; &#65292;

&#25105; &#30340; &#24515; &#22312; &#21741; &#27875; &#65292;  
&#37027; &#19981; &#30427; &#20135; &#30524; &#27882; &#30340;  
&#20044; &#20113; &#65292; &#27491; &#26159; &#20511; &#21435;  
&#20102; &#25105; &#30340; &#30524; &#27882; &#22312; &#21741;  
&#27875;

&#25105; &#30340; &#24515; &#22312; &#21741; &#27875; &#65292;  
&#37027; &#19981; &#30427; &#20135; &#30524; &#27882; &#30340;  
&#20044; &#20113; &#65292; &#27491; &#26159; &#20511; &#21435;  
&#20102; &#25105; &#30340; &#30524; &#27882; &#22312; &#21741;  
&#27875;

&#25105; &#30340; &#24515; &#22312; &#21741; &#27875; &#65292;  
&#37027; &#19981; &#30427; &#20135; &#30171; &#33510; &#30340;  
&#20044; &#20113; &#12290; &#27492; &#21051; &#27491; &#26159;  
&#20511; &#20102; &#25105; &#30340; &#30171; &#33510; &#21435;  
&#65292; &#37027; &#20044; &#20113; &#25165; &#26377; &#21741;  
&#27875; &#30340; &#21147; &#37327; &#65292; &#37027; &#19981;  
&#30427; &#20135; &#30524; &#27882; &#30340; &#20044; &#20113;  
&#65292; &#27491; &#26159; &#20511; &#21435; &#20102; &#25105;

&#30340; &#30524; &#27882; &#22312; &#21741; &#27875; &#65292;  
&#37027; &#25910; &#36141; &#30524; &#27882; &#30340; &#23567;  
&#36137; &#65292; &#29616; &#22312; &#27491; &#22312; &#22825;  
&#20013; &#25910; &#36141; &#20044; &#20113; &#30340; &#30524;  
&#27882; &#65292;

&#21542; &#21017; &#65292; &#37027; &#20044; &#20113; &#30340;  
&#30524; &#27882; &#20840; &#20914; &#21040; &#22823; &#22320;  
&#19978; &#65292; &#20250; &#25226; &#22320; &#29699; &#20914;  
&#21040; &#22826; &#38451; &#31995; &#20043; &#22806; &#21435;  
&#65292; &#20687; &#27877; &#30707; &#27969; &#65292; &#25226;  
&#19968; &#21482; &#23567; &#32650; &#20914; &#21040; &#20102;  
&#23665; &#22806; &#21435; &#65292;

&#25105; &#21046; &#27490; &#19981; &#20102; &#25105; &#30340;  
&#24515; &#21741; &#27875; &#65292; &#32477; &#26395; &#30340;  
&#39118; &#26292; &#27491; &#25749; &#35010; &#30528; &#25105;  
&#30340; &#24515; &#65292; &#20687; &#24868; &#24594; &#30340;  
&#23401; &#23376; &#65292; &#25749; &#30862; &#33258; &#24049;  
&#30340; &#33609; &#31295; &#32440; &#65292;

&#21834; &#27704; &#24658; &#30340; &#32477; &#26395; &#65292;  
&#27704; &#24658; &#30340; &#29664; &#27882; &#65292; &#20320;  
&#26159; &#25105; &#36825; &#26080; &#36793; &#28422; &#40657;  
&#30171; &#33510; &#30340; &#28145; &#28170; &#30340; &#26032;  
&#23064; &#65292; &#25105; &#24863; &#35273; &#27785; &#37325;  
&#40635; &#26408; &#36825; &#30005; &#20809; &#27491; &#22312;  
&#25105; &#30340; &#22235; &#32930; &#20013; &#36816; &#34892; -  
&#22909; &#35937; &#26149; &#28526; &#22312; &#26862; &#26519;  
&#20013; &#36816; &#34892; &#65292; &#27704; &#24658; &#30340;  
&#32477; &#26395; &#36896; &#20986; &#20102; &#27785; &#37325;  
&#40635; &#26408; &#36825; &#30005; &#20809;

&#21834; &#27704; &#24658; &#30340; &#32477; &#26395; &#65292;  
&#27704; &#24658; &#30340; &#29664; &#27882; &#65292; &#20320;  
&#26159; &#25105; &#36825; &#26080; &#36793; &#28422; &#40657;  
&#30171; &#33510; &#30340; &#28145; &#28170; &#30340; &#26032;  
&#23064;

&#21834; &#65292; &#25105; &#30340; &#30171; &#33510; &#28856;  
&#30862; &#20102; &#19968; &#20010; &#27604; &#22320; &#29699;  
&#26356; &#22823; &#30340; &#26143; &#29699; &#65292; &#20687;

&#37027; &#28856; &#24377; &#28856; &#30862; &#20102; &#19968;  
&#20010; &#30707; &#22836; &#65292; &#37027; &#26143; &#29699;  
&#29190; &#28856; &#30340; &#27668; &#28010; &#25671; &#25788;  
&#30528; &#23431; &#23449; &#65292; &#23431; &#23449; &#30340;  
&#32676; &#23665; &#65292; &#27827; &#27969; &#65292; &#20687;  
&#29378; &#39118; &#25671; &#25788; &#30528; &#23567; &#26641;  
&#65292;

&#25105; &#30340; &#24515; &#22312; &#21741; &#27875;

starseven0 starseven0

[ We Enters Dignified Pain ] &#25105; &#20204;  
&#36208; &#36827; &#24196; &#20005; &#30340;  
&#33510; &#30171;

&#20316; &#32773; starseven0starseven0&#20911; &#25991; &#28113; --  
&#26705; &#26519; --&#22823; &#23567; &#38738; &#34521;  
[&#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#36208; &#36827; &#24196; &#20005;  
&#30340; &#33510; &#30171; ]

&#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; `&#28201; &#24230; &#26159; &#32477; &#26395;  
&#30340; &#23576; &#23553; &#65292; &#22312; &#38745; &#38391;  
&#30340; &#31354; &#27668; &#37324; &#65292; &#25105; &#20204;  
&#36208; &#36827; &#24196; &#20005; &#30340; &#33510; &#30171; '  
&#12288; &#12288; --Emily dicknson  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#20174; &#21738; &#37324;  
&#26469; &#65292; &#21040; &#21738; &#37324; &#21435; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#30340; &#24847; &#35782;  
&#19981; &#33021; &#27515; &#21435; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20915; &#19981; &#33021; &#27515; &#21435;  
&#65292; &#20915; &#19981; &#33021; &#27515; &#21435; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#19981; &#30456; &#20449;  
&#26469; &#29983; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#21482; &#30460; &#26395;  
&#25105; &#20204; &#30340; &#24847; &#35782; &#27704; &#36828;  
&#27963; &#30528; &#65292; &#27963; &#30528; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#26080; &#38480; &#30460; &#26395;  
&#30528; &#25105; &#30340; &#24847; &#35782; &#27704; &#29983;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#36208; &#36827; &#24196;  
&#20005; &#30340; &#33510; &#30171; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#28201; &#24230; &#26159; &#32477; &#26395;  
&#30340; &#23576; &#23553; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#22312; &#38745; &#38391; &#30340; &#31354;  
&#27668; &#37324; &#65292; &#25105; &#20204; &#36208; &#36827;  
&#24196; &#20005; &#30340; &#33510; &#30171; '  
&#12288; &#12288;

&#12288; &#12288; &#33618; &#28448; &#39134; &#26469; &#65292;  
&#26080; &#36793; &#26080; &#22432; &#30340; &#33618; &#28448;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#27704; &#26080; &#20241; &#27490; &#30340;  
&#31378; &#24687; &#65292; &#23506; &#20919; &#65292; &#25112;  
&#26647; &#65292; &#32544; &#30528;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#37027; &#21482; &#23379; &#29420; &#30340;  
&#23567; &#39558; &#39548; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#26080; &#36793; &#30340; &#33510; &#30171;  
&#65292; &#24754; &#25114; &#30340; &#40644; &#27801; &#21521;  
&#22320; &#24179; &#32447; &#19978; &#24310; &#20280; &#36807;  
&#21435; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21315; &#37324; &#65292; &#19975; &#37324;  
&#24594; &#21564; &#30528; &#32477; &#26395; &#30340; &#39118;  
&#26292; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#39118; &#26292; &#37324; &#26032; &#36879;  
&#20986; &#23567; &#39558; &#39548; &#30340; &#21741; &#27875;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21495; &#21845; &#30528; &#65292; &#25277;  
&#27875; &#30528; &#65292; &#24594; &#21564; &#30528;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#26080; &#38480; &#30460; &#26395;  
&#30528; &#25105; &#30340; &#24847; &#35782; &#27704; &#29983; '  
&#12288; &#12288; &#23567; &#39558; &#39548; &#30340; &#21564;  
&#21483; &#21183; &#25300; &#39118; &#26292; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#26080; &#38480; &#30460; &#26395;  
&#30528; &#25105; &#30340; &#24847; &#35782; &#27704; &#29983; '  
&#12288; &#12288; &#29424; &#29406; &#30340; &#28779; &#38378;  
&#26102; &#26126; &#26102; &#28781; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#40657; &#22812; &#65292; &#27704; &#24658;  
&#30340; &#40657; &#22812; &#65292; &#27704; &#24658; &#30340;  
&#24656; &#24598; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20687; &#27785; &#37325; &#30340; &#31354;  
&#27668; &#21387; &#32553; &#26426; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#36720; &#36720; &#36720; &#30340; &#24594;  
&#21564; &#30528; &#21521; &#23567; &#39558; &#39548; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21521; &#23567; &#39558; &#39548; &#37027;  
&#21487; &#24604; &#30340; &#19968; &#26869; &#33446; &#33479;  
&#22823; &#30340; &#28789; &#39746; &#21387; &#19979; &#21435;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#37027; &#37325; &#37327; &#65292; &#22914;  
&#27888; &#23665; &#21387; &#30528; &#40481; &#34507; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#36208; &#36827; &#24196;

&#20005; &#30340; &#33510; &#30171; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#20174; &#21738; &#37324;  
&#26469; &#65292; &#21040; &#21738; &#37324; &#21435; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#30340; &#24847; &#35782;  
&#19981; &#33021; &#27515; &#21435; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20915; &#19981; &#33021; &#27515; &#21435;  
&#65292; &#20915; &#19981; &#33021; &#27515; &#21435; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#19981; &#30456; &#20449;  
&#26469; &#29983; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#21482; &#30460; &#26395;  
&#25105; &#20204; &#30340; &#24847; &#35782; &#27704; &#36828;  
&#27963; &#30528; &#65292; &#27963; &#30528; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#26080; &#38480; &#30460; &#26395;  
&#30528; &#25105; &#30340; &#24847; &#35782; &#27704; &#29983;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#36208; &#36827; &#24196;  
&#20005; &#30340; &#33510; &#30171; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#28201; &#24230; &#26159; &#32477; &#26395;  
&#30340; &#23576; &#23553; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#22312; &#38745; &#38391; &#30340; &#31354;  
&#27668; &#37324; &#65292; &#25105; &#20204; &#36208; &#36827;  
&#24196; &#20005; &#30340; &#33510; &#30171; '  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#36842; &#26356; &#26862; &#21568; &#65292;  
&#36825; &#23601; &#26159; &#25105; &#30340; &#32477; &#26395;  
&#21490; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#27604; &#21345; &#22827; &#21345; &#36824;  
&#28459; &#38271; &#30340; &#32477; &#26395; &#21490; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#37027; &#27515; &#20129; &#65292; &#24656;  
&#24598; &#30340; &#38452; &#24433; &#65292; &#26377; &#20108;  
&#21313; &#22810; &#24180; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25240; &#30952; &#65292; &#21387; &#27048;  
&#25105; &#30340; &#27604; &#32440; &#36824; &#34180; &#30340;  
&#28789; &#39746; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#36208; &#36827; &#24196;  
&#20005; &#30340; &#33510; &#30171; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#30001; &#20110; &#25105; &#19981; &#23624;  
&#26381; &#20110; &#36825; &#26679; &#30340; &#21629; &#36816; --  
&#12288; &#12288; &#19968; &#20010; &#20154; &#29983; &#19979;

&#26469; &#23601; &#26397; &#22675; &#22320; &#36208; &#21435;  
&#65292; &#36825; &#21629; &#36816; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#30340; &#31070; &#32463; &#34987;  
&#32478; &#30424; &#32503; &#24471; &#32039; &#20102; &#21448;  
&#32039; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20063; &#35768; &#35841; &#21497; &#24687;  
&#19968; &#22768; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20250; &#35753; &#36825; &#31070; &#32463;  
&#26029; &#35010; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#36208; &#36827; &#24196;  
&#20005; &#30340; &#33510; &#30171; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21453; &#25239; &#21834; &#65292; &#21453;  
&#25239; &#21834; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#19981; &#21916; &#27426; &#25226;  
&#27515; &#20129; &#24403; &#25104; &#32654; &#30340; &#20154;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#35828; &#27515; &#20129; &#26159; &#32654;  
&#12290; &#37027; &#36974; &#20113; &#22825; &#30340; &#38738;  
&#34255; &#39640; &#21407; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21916; &#39532; &#25289; &#38597; &#23665;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#26159; &#25105; &#30340; &#24196; &#20005;  
&#30340; &#33510; &#30171; &#21644; &#24754; &#21696; &#65292;  
&#25105; &#19981; &#26159; &#23487; &#21629; &#35770; &#32773;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#30340; &#26080; &#27604; &#28212;  
&#26395; &#24184; &#31119; &#65292; &#24555; &#20048; &#30340;  
&#24847; &#24535; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20915; &#19981; &#20801; &#35768; &#36825;  
&#24847; &#24535;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#34987; &#35013; &#36827; &#22675; &#22320;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#36208; &#36827; &#24196;  
&#20005; &#30340; &#33510; &#30171; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#20174; &#21738; &#37324;  
&#26469; &#65292; &#21040; &#21738; &#37324; &#21435; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#30340; &#24847; &#35782;  
&#19981; &#33021; &#27515; &#21435; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20915; &#19981; &#33021; &#27515; &#21435;  
&#65292; &#20915; &#19981; &#33021; &#27515; &#21435; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#19981; &#30456; &#20449;  
&#26469; &#29983; &#12290;

&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#21482; &#30460; &#26395;  
&#25105; &#20204; &#30340; &#24847; &#35782; &#27704; &#36828;  
&#27963; &#30528; &#65292; &#27963; &#30528; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#26080; &#38480; &#30460; &#26395;  
&#30528; &#25105; &#30340; &#24847; &#35782; &#27704; &#29983;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#36208; &#36827; &#24196;  
&#20005; &#30340; &#33510; &#30171; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#28201; &#24230; &#26159; &#32477; &#26395;  
&#30340; &#23576; &#23553; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#22312; &#38745; &#38391; &#30340; &#31354;  
&#27668; &#37324; &#65292; &#25105; &#20204; &#36208; &#36827;  
&#24196; &#20005; &#30340; &#33510; &#30171; '  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#26366; &#22312; &#36817; &#20108;  
&#21313; &#24180; &#21069; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#29992; &#25105; &#34429; &#31528; &#25305;  
&#21364; &#33267; &#35802; &#30340; &#25955; &#25991; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#27468; &#21809; &#36807; &#25105; &#28212;  
&#26395; &#27704; &#29983; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#34429; &#28982; &#25105; &#38382; &#20102;  
&#25105; &#26368; &#22909; &#30340; &#26379; &#21451; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#22312; &#24403; &#26102; &#65292; &#38382;  
&#20102; &#35768; &#22810; &#20154; &#65292; &#20294; &#27809;  
&#26377; &#20154;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21578; &#35785; &#25105; &#20154; &#21487;  
&#20197; &#19981; &#27515; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25152; &#20197; &#25105; &#25955; &#25991;  
&#20013; &#30340; &#30524; &#27882; &#21644; &#21741; &#27875;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#27969; &#21040; &#20102; &#25105; &#26089;  
&#24180; &#30340; &#19968; &#20123;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#26379; &#21451; &#30340; &#24515; &#22350;  
&#19978; &#65292; &#27969; &#21040; &#20102;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#26089; &#24180; &#30340; &#22235; &#24029;  
&#22823; &#23398; &#30340; &#19968; &#20123;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#23398; &#24503; &#22269; &#21476; &#20856;  
&#21746; &#23398; &#30340; &#30740; &#31350; &#29983; &#30340;  
&#24515; &#22350; &#19978; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#24403; &#26102; &#30740; &#31350; &#29983;  
&#31216; &#36190;



&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#30340; &#25955; &#25991; &#24456;  
&#22909; &#65292; &#24182; &#20146; &#20999; &#65292; &#28201;  
&#26262;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25569; &#20102; &#25569; &#25105; &#30340;  
&#25163; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#19981; &#25026; &#24471; &#30740;  
&#31350; &#29983; &#26159; &#23545; &#25105; &#30495; &#35802;  
&#65292; &#22823; &#32966;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#36861; &#27714; &#27704; &#29983; &#65292;  
&#32473; &#20102; &#27530; &#33635; &#32473; &#25105; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#21482; &#35760; &#24471; &#30740;  
&#31350; &#29983; &#21644; &#20854; &#20182; &#20154; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#27809; &#26377; &#23545; &#25105; &#35828;  
&#36807;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20154; &#21487; &#20197; &#19981; &#27515;  
&#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#24515; &#28789; &#21482; &#26159;  
&#19981; &#24179; &#38745; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21482; &#26159; &#19981; &#24179; &#38745;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21482; &#26159; &#24594; &#21564; &#65292;  
&#20081; &#21483; &#30528; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#36208; &#36827; &#24196;  
&#20005; &#30340; &#33510; &#30171; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#35775; &#37027; &#20123; &#30740; &#31350;  
&#29983; &#21518; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#24515; &#28789; &#20013; &#28212;  
&#26395; &#26080; &#38480; &#20809; &#26126; &#65292; &#32654;  
&#22909; &#29983; &#27963; &#30340; &#28010; &#28526; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20174; &#26469; &#27809; &#26377; &#20572;  
&#27490; &#36807; &#24594; &#21564; &#65292; &#21927; &#22179;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#22312; &#37027; &#20197; &#21518; &#30340;  
&#21313; &#22810; &#24180; &#37324; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#36208; &#36827; &#24196;  
&#20005; &#30340; &#33510; &#30171; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#20174; &#21738; &#37324;  
&#26469; &#65292; &#21040; &#21738; &#37324; &#21435; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#30340; &#24847; &#35782;  
&#19981; &#33021; &#27515; &#21435; &#65292;

&#12288; &#12288; &#20915; &#19981; &#33021; &#27515; &#21435;  
&#65292; &#20915; &#19981; &#33021; &#27515; &#21435; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#19981; &#30456; &#20449;  
&#26469; &#29983; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#21482; &#30460; &#26395;  
&#25105; &#20204; &#30340; &#24847; &#35782; &#27704; &#36828;  
&#27963; &#30528; &#65292; &#27963; &#30528; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#26080; &#38480; &#30460; &#26395;  
&#30528; &#25105; &#30340; &#24847; &#35782; &#27704; &#29983;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#36208; &#36827; &#24196;  
&#20005; &#30340; &#33510; &#30171; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#28201; &#24230; &#26159; &#32477; &#26395;  
&#30340; &#23576; &#23553; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#22312; &#38745; &#38391; &#30340; &#31354;  
&#27668; &#37324; &#65292; &#25105; &#20204; &#36208; &#36827;  
&#24196; &#20005; &#30340; &#33510; &#30171; '  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#33618; &#28448; &#39134; &#26469; &#65292;  
&#26080; &#36793; &#26080; &#22432; &#30340; &#33618; &#28448;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#27704; &#26080; &#20241; &#27490; &#30340;  
&#31378; &#24687; &#65292; &#23506; &#20919; &#65292; &#25112;  
&#26647; &#65292; &#32544; &#30528;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#37027; &#21482; &#23379; &#29420; &#30340;  
&#23567; &#39558; &#39548; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#26080; &#36793; &#30340; &#33510; &#30171;  
&#65292; &#24754; &#25114; &#30340; &#40644; &#27801; &#21521;  
&#22320; &#24179; &#32447; &#19978; &#24310; &#20280; &#36807;  
&#21435; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21315; &#37324; &#65292; &#19975; &#37324;  
&#24594; &#21564; &#30528; &#32477; &#26395; &#30340; &#39118;  
&#26292; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#39118; &#26292; &#37324; &#26032; &#36879;  
&#20986; &#23567; &#39558; &#39548; &#30340; &#21741; &#27875;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21495; &#21845; &#30528; &#65292; &#25277;  
&#27875; &#30528; &#65292; &#24594; &#21564; &#30528;  
&#12288; &#12288; '&#25105; &#26080; &#38480; &#30460; &#26395;  
&#30528; &#25105; &#30340; &#24847; &#35782; &#27704; &#29983; '  
&#12288; &#12288; &#23567; &#39558; &#39548; &#30340; &#21564;

&#21483; &#21183; &#25300; &#39118; &#26292; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; `&#25105; &#26080; &#38480; &#30460; &#26395;  
&#30528; &#25105; &#30340; &#24847; &#35782; &#27704; &#29983; '  
&#12288; &#12288; &#29424; &#29406; &#30340; &#28779; &#38378;  
&#26102; &#26126; &#26102; &#28781; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#40657; &#22812; &#65292; &#27704; &#24658;  
&#30340; &#40657; &#22812; &#65292; &#27704; &#24658; &#30340;  
&#24656; &#24598; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20687; &#27785; &#37325; &#30340; &#31354;  
&#27668; &#21387; &#32553; &#26426; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#36720; &#36720; &#36720; &#30340; &#24594;  
&#21564; &#30528; &#21521; &#23567; &#39558; &#39548; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21521; &#23567; &#39558; &#39548; &#37027;  
&#21487; &#24604; &#30340; &#19968; &#26869; &#33446; &#33479;  
&#22823; &#30340; &#28789; &#39746; &#21387; &#19979; &#21435;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#37027; &#37325; &#37327; &#65292; &#22914;  
&#27888; &#23665; &#21387; &#30528; &#40481; &#34507; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#36208; &#36827; &#24196;  
&#20005; &#30340; &#33510; &#30171; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20146; &#29233; &#30340; &#36842; &#26356;  
&#26862; &#65292; &#21518; &#26469; &#25105; &#26126; &#30333;  
&#20102; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#26159; &#27178; &#25195; &#36807; &#31070;  
&#27954; &#22823; &#22320; &#30340; &#26059; &#39118; --  
&#12288; &#12288; &#26159; &#25991; &#21270; &#22823; &#38761;  
&#21629; &#30340; &#20081; &#39118; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25226; &#36825; &#20010; &#19990; &#30028;  
&#19978; &#30340; &#21476; &#32769; &#20449; &#20208; --  
&#12288; &#12288; &#23545; &#31070; &#19982; &#28789; &#39746;  
&#19981; &#26429; &#30340; &#20449; &#20208; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#30001; &#20154; &#31867; &#30340; &#32769;  
&#31062; &#23447; &#21457; &#26126; &#30340;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#35753; &#20154; &#27963; &#21629; &#30340;  
&#26080; &#38480; &#28201; &#26262; &#30340; &#20449; &#20208;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21561; &#36827; &#20102; &#21382; &#21490;  
&#30340; &#22403; &#22334; &#22534; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25152; &#20197; &#25105; &#36825; &#20010;  
&#33267; &#24378; &#28872; &#30340; &#29233; &#30528; &#65292;

&#12288; &#12288; &#19981; &#24895; &#25918; &#24323; &#33258;  
&#24049; &#29983; &#21629; &#30340; &#20154; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25165; &#26159; &#22823; &#21322; &#20010;  
&#38738; &#26149;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#26102; &#20195; &#40687; &#28129; &#26080;  
&#20809; &#30340; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20687; &#19968; &#39063; &#22368; &#20837;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#23431; &#23449; &#30340; &#27515; &#23490;  
&#30340; &#40657; &#26263; &#37324; &#30340; &#27969; &#26143;  
&#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#36208; &#36827; &#24196;  
&#20005; &#30340; &#33510; &#30171; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#29616; &#22312; &#25105; &#20449; &#20208;  
&#30528; &#27704; &#29983; &#19981; &#26429; &#30340; &#22823;  
&#33258; &#28982; &#22899; &#31070; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20174; &#37027; &#19975; &#27719; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#26080; &#25968; &#30340; &#20107; &#21644;  
&#20154; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#37117; &#33021; &#24863; &#21463;  
&#21040; &#26149; &#33457; &#65292; &#31179; &#26376; &#33324;  
&#30340; &#24555; &#20048; &#65292; &#29980; &#32654; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#30495; &#19981; &#24895; &#36824;  
&#26377; &#20154; &#36319; &#25105; &#20197; &#21069; &#19968;  
&#26679; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#24196; &#20005; &#30340; &#33510; &#30171;  
&#30528; &#65292; &#34987; &#32477; &#26395; &#30340; &#27874;  
&#28010; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#26085; &#22812; &#25293; &#25171; &#30528;  
&#24515; &#28789; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#20174; &#21738; &#37324;  
&#26469; &#65292; &#21040; &#21738; &#37324; &#21435; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#30340; &#24847; &#35782;  
&#19981; &#33021; &#27515; &#21435; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20915; &#19981; &#33021; &#27515; &#21435;  
&#65292; &#20915; &#19981; &#33021; &#27515; &#21435; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#19981; &#30456; &#20449;  
&#26469; &#29983; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#21482; &#30460; &#26395;  
&#25105; &#20204; &#30340; &#24847; &#35782; &#27704; &#36828;  
&#27963; &#30528; &#65292; &#27963; &#30528; &#12290;

&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#26080; &#38480; &#30460; &#26395;  
&#30528; &#25105; &#30340; &#24847; &#35782; &#27704; &#29983;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#20204; &#36208; &#36827; &#24196;  
&#20005; &#30340; &#33510; &#30171; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#28201; &#24230; &#26159; &#32477; &#26395;  
&#30340; &#23576; &#23553; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#22312; &#38745; &#38391; &#30340; &#31354;  
&#27668; &#37324; &#65292; &#25105; &#20204; &#36208; &#36827;  
&#24196; &#20005; &#30340; &#33510; &#30171; '  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20146; &#29233; &#30340; &#36842; &#26356;  
&#26862; &#65292; &#30495; &#24895; &#65292; &#30495; &#24895;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#30001; &#20320; &#21551; &#21457; &#25105;  
&#21809; &#20986; &#30340; &#36825; &#24515; &#28789; &#30340;  
&#27468; &#22768; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#33021; &#22815; &#23433; &#24944; &#25105;  
&#35748; &#20026; &#26159; &#19981; &#24184; &#30340; &#20154; --  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21363; &#23433; &#24944; &#36319; &#25105;  
&#20197; &#21069; &#19968; &#26679; &#32477; &#26395; &#22788;  
&#22659; &#30340; &#20154; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#36824; &#27809; &#26377; &#20449; &#20208;  
&#31070; &#21644; &#28789; &#39746; &#19981; &#26429; &#30340;  
&#20154; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#30495; &#24863; &#35874; &#20320; &#65292;  
&#30495; &#24863; &#35874; &#20320; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#26159; &#20320; &#21551; &#21457; &#25105;  
&#21809; &#20986; &#20102; &#25105; &#24515; &#28789; &#30340;  
&#19968; &#27573; &#24808; &#21490; [&#32477; &#26395; &#21490;  
]&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25226; &#36825; &#24808; &#21490;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21270; &#25104; &#20102; &#29976; &#32654;  
&#30340; &#24555; &#24841; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; [&#31070; &#20204; &#23450; &#20250; &#21916;  
&#27426; &#30340; &#29976; &#32654; &#30340; &#26032; &#27468;  
&#24555; &#24841; ]&#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#35831; &#20320; &#19981; &#35201; &#24778;  
&#35766; &#21568; &#65292; &#19981; &#35201; &#24778; &#35766;

&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#22240; &#20026; &#20320; &#22266; &#25191;  
&#30528; &#35201; &#20026; &#25105; &#25226; &#33457; &#20896;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25140; &#19978; &#65292; &#26469; &#21543;  
&#65292; &#26469; &#21543; &#65292; &#20320; &#21171; &#21160;  
&#26377; &#21151; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20320; &#32534; &#21046; &#30340; &#36825;  
&#26080; &#27604; &#28165; &#33459; &#30340; &#33457; &#20896;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#24212; &#35813; &#30001; &#20320; &#20139;  
&#21463; &#65292; &#25105; &#27491; &#24555; &#20048; &#27915;  
&#27915; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#32473; &#25105; &#30340; &#36842; &#26356;  
&#26862; &#25226; &#33457; &#20896; &#25140; &#19978;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#21021; &#31295; &#20110; 2002&#65292;  
11&#65292; 1&#19979; &#21320; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#23450; &#31295; &#20110; 2002&#65292;  
11&#65292; 3&#65292; 7&#65292; 27

&#23385; &#24682; &#21644; &#34945; &#27663; ]&#20256; &#22855;  
&#35799; &#27468; &#23567; &#35828;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#20911; &#25991; &#28113; --  
&#26705; &#26519; &#21021; &#20316; &#20110; 2004&#65292;  
5&#65292; 20&#65292; 2&#28857; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#23450; &#31295; &#20110;  
2004&#65292; 5&#65292; 20&#65292; &#19979; &#21320; 1&#28857;  
&#21322;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#21776; &#20195; &#23447;  
&#24191; &#24503; &#24180; &#38388; &#65292; &#19968; &#22825;  
&#32418; &#26085; &#35199; &#27785; &#26102; &#38388; &#65292;  
&#24212; &#35797; &#19981; &#20013; &#30340; &#31351; &#31168;  
&#25165;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#23385; &#24682; &#21018;  
&#28216; &#32511; &#33643; &#20013; &#27931; &#38451; &#22478;  
&#21335;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#39759; &#29579; &#27744;  
&#19979; &#26469; &#65292; &#23385; &#24682; &#31070; &#36523;

&#20518; &#65292; &#24819; &#23601; &#22320; &#38706; &#23487;  
&#19968; &#26202; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#33050; &#24050; &#26080;  
&#21147; &#22238; &#22478; &#12290; &#36825; &#23385; &#24682;  
&#24212; &#35797;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#19981; &#20013; &#24050;  
&#24833; &#20154; &#65292; &#27492; &#21448; &#27585; &#20102;  
&#23385; &#24682; &#36319; &#22899; &#21451; &#30340; &#23130;  
&#32422; &#22240; &#32536; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; '&#33618; &#20937; &#22823;  
&#22372; &#20094; &#65292; &#23396; &#38593; &#36898; &#32928;  
&#26029; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#24466; &#26377;  
&#25991; &#31456; &#27668; &#36143; &#38271; &#34425; &#65292;  
&#31455; &#26080; &#36175; &#32418; &#39068; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#26222; &#22825; &#20043;  
&#19979; &#26505; &#26377; &#32418; &#39068;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#22810; &#22914; &#20113;  
&#22242; &#65292; &#24573; &#36828; &#38047; &#24778; &#24515;  
&#21495; &#39118; &#27875; &#27882; &#21497; &#21497; &#21497;  
&#12290; '  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#22312; &#36825; &#23385;  
&#24682; &#24472; &#24458; &#30528; &#27468; &#21535; &#33258;  
&#24049;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#19981; &#24184; &#36523;  
&#19990; &#26102; &#65292; &#23385; &#24682; &#24573; &#21548;  
&#35265; &#37027; &#39640; &#27004; &#31361; &#39134; &#26469;  
&#29983; &#21629; &#30340; &#28779; &#38378; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#39532; &#19978; &#21106;  
&#26029; &#20102; &#32538; &#20303; &#23385; &#24682; &#30340;  
&#27515; &#30340; &#38145; &#38142; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; '&#24403; &#20837; &#32418;  
&#23576; &#20846; &#24796; &#25991; &#39745; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#21106; &#29233; &#26519;  
&#33489; &#20846; &#19982; &#22823; &#40527; &#21809; &#29609;  
&#12290; &#24858; &#19990; &#19978; &#32418; &#39068; &#24515;  
&#29421; &#30446; &#20809; &#30701; &#27973; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#24403; &#25252;  
&#22320; &#36724; &#20846; &#22914; &#26149; &#39118; &#36865;  
&#26262; &#12290; '  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#36825; &#29980; &#32654;  
&#65292; &#28909; &#34880; &#30340; &#27468; &#22768; &#65292;

&#26159; &#37027; &#37326; &#29503; &#20013; &#30340; &#35799;  
&#20154; -&#21517; &#21483;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#34945; &#27663; &#30340;  
&#30333; &#29503; &#21809; &#20986; &#30340; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#36825; &#21450; &#26102;  
&#38632; &#27468; &#23376; &#65292; &#28608; &#36215; &#23385;  
&#24682; &#30340; &#24515; &#33039; &#24378; &#22766;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#26377; &#21147; &#30340;  
&#25615; &#21160; &#30528; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#22312; &#23385; &#24682;  
&#21548; &#26469; &#65292; &#36825; &#35753; &#23385; &#24682;  
&#20877; &#29983; &#30340; &#27468; &#34892; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#26159; &#20185; &#22899;  
&#34255; &#22312; &#34562; &#34588;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#19979; &#38754; &#30340;  
&#28165; &#39321; &#27468; &#22363; &#19978; &#21535; &#20986;  
&#30340; &#12290; &#23601; &#36825; &#26679; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#20154; &#19982; &#29503;  
&#20013; &#26368; &#22909; &#30340; &#35799; &#20154;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#30456; &#35782; &#20102;  
&#12290; &#20294; &#34945; &#27663; &#38544; &#30610; &#20102;  
&#33258; &#24049; &#30333; &#29503;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#36523; &#20221; &#65292;  
&#30333; &#29503; &#21464; &#25104; &#19968; &#20010; &#30343;  
&#32654; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#27963; &#27900; &#65292;  
&#24039; &#24935; &#36807; &#20154; &#30340; &#23569; &#22899;  
&#65292; &#20986; &#29616; &#22312; &#23385; &#24682; &#38754;  
&#21069; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#20110; &#26159; &#23385;  
&#24682; &#24212; &#36992; &#21040; &#34945; &#27663; &#23478;  
&#20013; &#20316; &#23458; &#65292; &#22825; &#19978; &#30340;  
&#26376; &#20142; &#23453; &#38236;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#26144; &#20986; &#20102;  
&#23385; &#24682; &#21644; &#34945; &#27663; &#29609; &#30340;  
&#22330; &#38754;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#23385; &#24682; &#21644;  
&#34945; &#27663; &#22352; &#22312; &#33457; &#38388; &#65292;  
&#29992; &#32511; &#26070; &#29748; &#65292; &#27468; &#34892;  
&#65292; &#19982; &#27743; &#21471;



&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#37027; &#25903; &#29577;  
&#31515; &#19979; &#37202; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#24453; &#23385; &#24682;  
&#21644; &#34945; &#27663; &#20132; &#27969; &#20102; &#35768;  
&#22810; &#24605; &#24819; &#65292; &#35799; &#31687; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#37027; &#27963; &#28779;  
&#23665; &#29190; &#21457; &#65292; &#26080; &#27604; &#29980;  
&#34588; &#65292; &#23450; &#24515; &#30340; &#35835; &#21518;  
&#24863; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#21270; &#25104; &#20102;  
&#36825; &#19968; &#23545; &#22810; &#24773; &#34676; &#34678;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#29233; &#24773; &#30340;  
&#38271; &#21563; &#12290; &#20223; &#20315; &#30333; &#22914;  
&#38634; &#33721; &#27905; &#30340; &#33575; &#20013; &#34453;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#21270; &#25104; &#20102;  
&#25391; &#32701; &#30340; &#39134; &#34558; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#23385; &#24682; &#39281;  
&#35272; &#20102; &#34945; &#27663; &#25910; &#34255; &#30340;  
&#22825; &#19979; &#22855; &#20070; &#65292; &#20256; &#22855;  
&#31687; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#32032; &#23077; &#25226;  
&#34945; &#27663; &#30340; &#23478; &#24237; &#24184; &#31119;  
&#32673; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#32032; &#23077; &#21644;  
&#29577; &#20820; &#39134; &#19979; &#20102; &#20013; &#22825;  
&#65292; &#39128; &#21040; &#20102; &#23385; &#24682; &#21644;  
&#26032; &#23064; &#36523; &#36793; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#26469; &#21543; &#65292;  
&#35753; &#25105; &#20026; &#20320; &#20204; &#21152; &#20885;  
&#21543; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#32032; &#23077; &#20174;  
&#29577; &#20820; &#25163; &#37324; &#25509; &#36807; &#26690;  
&#20896; &#65292; &#26690; &#20896;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#25140; &#22312; &#20102;  
&#21547; &#31505; &#30340; &#23385; &#24682; &#21644; &#26032;  
&#23064; &#34945; &#27663; &#30340; &#22836; &#19978; &#12290;  
&#38738; &#34521; &#65292; &#40479; &#20799; &#65292; &#34763;  
&#34752; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#23545; &#36215; &#33310;  
&#30340; &#23385; &#24682; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#34945; &#27663; &#65292;

&#32032; &#23077; &#21644; &#29577; &#20820; &#65292; &#21457;  
&#20986; &#20102; &#27426; &#21628; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#31361; &#28982; &#29378;  
&#39118; &#24594; &#21495; &#65292; &#38647; &#38632; &#22823;  
&#20316;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#23385; &#24682; &#21644;  
&#26032; &#23064; &#22238; &#21040; &#20102; &#23485; &#22823;  
&#65292; &#28201; &#26262; &#65292; &#20809; &#20142; &#30340;  
&#23627; &#20013; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#36319; &#29577; &#20820;  
&#21644; &#32032; &#23077; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#37027; &#22825; &#19978;  
&#30340; &#26376; &#20142; &#23453; &#38236; &#20013; &#65292;  
&#31361; &#26144; &#20986; &#19968; &#20010; &#20982; &#24694;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#40657; &#34915; &#36947;  
&#20154; &#65292; &#27491; &#29992; &#23453; &#21073; &#30142;  
&#21050; &#21521;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#23385; &#24682; &#30340;  
&#32654; &#20029; &#26032; &#23064; &#65292; &#23385; &#24682;  
&#31361; &#25226; &#36825; &#21073; &#25171; &#22312; &#22320;  
&#19978; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#20320; &#20973; &#20160;  
&#20040; &#35201; &#26432; &#25105; &#30340; &#29233; &#22971;  
&#12290; '  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#23385; &#24682; &#23545;  
&#40657; &#34915; &#36947; &#20154; &#24594; &#21917; &#36947;  
&#12290; &#21738; &#37324; &#26377; &#20160; &#20040; &#29233;  
&#22971; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#20320; &#30340; &#22899;  
&#20154; &#26159; &#22934; &#24618; &#12290; '  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#37027; &#36947; &#20154;  
&#22823; &#21483; &#36947; &#12290; &#31361; &#28982; &#37027;  
&#26032; &#23064; &#21704; &#21704; &#22823; &#31505; &#36215;  
&#26469; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#37027; &#26032; &#23064;  
&#25240; &#34261; &#33410; &#19968; &#26679; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#25226; &#21073; &#25240;  
&#25104; &#20102; &#20960; &#27573; &#12290; &#25105; &#30693;  
&#36947; &#25105; &#30340; &#29233; &#20154; &#26159; &#30333;  
&#29503; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#23601; &#26159;

&#38656; &#35201; &#36825; &#20250; &#20316; &#35799; &#30340;  
&#30333; &#29503; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#28145; &#29233;  
&#36825; &#31070; &#22855; &#30340; &#30333; &#29503; &#65292;  
&#22240; &#20026; &#36825; &#21892; &#33391; &#65292; &#32654;  
&#20029; &#65292; &#32988; &#36807; &#19990; &#38388;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#25152; &#26377; &#22899;  
&#23376; &#30340; &#30333; &#29503; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#26159; &#26080; &#38480;  
&#24904; &#24754; &#30340; &#19978; &#22825; &#27966; &#26469;  
&#25509; &#32435; &#65292; &#29702; &#35299; &#65292; &#23433;  
&#24944; &#25105; &#30340; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#20320; &#24555; &#32473;  
&#25105; &#28378; &#21543; &#65292; &#21542; &#21017; &#65292;  
&#25105; &#35201; &#25226; &#20320; &#25414; &#36215; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#37027; &#40657; &#34915;  
&#36947; &#20154; &#36947; &#20154; &#34987; &#23385; &#24682;  
&#33261; &#39554; &#21518; &#65292; &#35752; &#20102; &#26080;  
&#36259; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#21482; &#22909; &#36208;  
&#25481; &#65292; &#20007; &#27668; &#22402; &#22836; &#65292;  
&#25171; &#36133; &#30340; &#20844; &#40481; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#20146; &#29233; &#30340;  
&#35835; &#32773; &#65292; &#35753; &#25105; &#20026; &#20320;  
&#21809; &#19968; &#25903; &#27427; &#24944; &#20043; &#27468;  
&#21543; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#27468; &#21809; &#36825;  
&#30333; &#29503; &#21270; &#25104; &#30340; &#22899; &#23043;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#32473; &#23385; &#24682;  
&#29983; &#19979; &#20108; &#20010; &#20799; &#23376; &#65292;  
&#20108; &#20010; &#22899; &#20799; &#65292; &#22312; &#23385;  
&#24682; &#21644; &#22899; &#23043;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#21644; &#35856; &#30456;  
&#22788; &#30340; &#21313; &#22810; &#24180; &#20013; &#12290;  
&#22914; &#26524; &#27809; &#26377; &#30333; &#29503; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#36825; &#23385; &#24682;  
&#20250; &#27704; &#36828; &#27809; &#26377; &#24402; &#23487;  
&#65292; &#21516; &#26102; &#21448; &#27704; &#36828; &#27809;  
&#26377; &#21518; &#20195; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#22914; &#26524; &#27809;

&#26377; &#23385; &#24682; &#21644; &#30333; &#29503;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#30340; &#29233; &#24773;  
&#65292; &#37027; &#26102; &#20195; &#30340; &#29233; &#24773;  
&#65292; &#20250; &#27704; &#36828; &#26159; &#23544; &#33609;  
&#19981; &#29983; &#30340; &#33618; &#21407; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#25454; &#26377; &#20154;  
&#20256; &#35828; &#65292; &#37027; &#23385; &#24682; &#21644;  
&#30333; &#29503; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#21508; &#20889; &#20102;  
&#24456; &#22810; &#21160; &#20154; &#30340; &#35799; &#31687;  
&#65292; &#21512; &#20889; &#20102; &#24456; &#22810; &#21160;  
&#20154; &#30340; &#35799; &#31687; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#22312; &#23431; &#23449;  
&#30340; &#35010; &#32541;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#20013; &#30340; &#21478;  
&#19968; &#20010; &#19990; &#30028; &#30340; &#20185; &#20154;  
&#20013; &#19981; &#26029; &#27969; &#20256; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#25454; &#35828; &#65292;  
&#23385; &#24682; &#21518; &#26469; &#36523; &#21463; &#26080;  
&#36793; &#30340; &#24754; &#30171; &#65292; &#26377; &#19968;  
&#22825; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#24403; &#34945; &#27663;  
&#29992; &#19968; &#39039; &#25995; &#39277; &#65292; &#26045;  
&#32473; &#20247; &#20711; &#21518; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#22312; &#19968; &#24231;  
&#23665; &#39030; &#30340; &#23546; &#38498; &#65292; &#34945;  
&#27663; &#21448; &#32473; &#36208; &#20861; &#39134; &#31165;  
&#26045; &#39277; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#20247; &#20711; &#27491;  
&#20048; &#28363; &#28363; &#30340; &#21507; &#30528; &#25995;  
&#39277; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#31361; &#28982; &#65292;  
&#19968; &#38453; &#24582; &#28982; &#30340; &#38271; &#21880;  
&#22768; &#12290; &#20256; &#36827; &#23546; &#38498; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#22768; &#26410; &#20572;  
&#65292; &#21482; &#35265; &#20960; &#21313; &#21482; &#37326;  
&#29503; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#24573; &#28982; &#36830;  
&#33218; &#19979; &#39640; &#39640; &#21476; &#26494; &#65292;  
&#37326; &#29503; &#21507; &#36807; &#25995; &#39277; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#21448; &#27492; &#36215;

&#24444; &#33853; &#19968; &#38453; &#38271; &#21880; &#21796;  
&#12290; &#29503; &#20204; &#25856; &#25588; &#30528; &#34276;  
&#31657; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#26469; &#22238; &#32437;  
&#36339; &#33150; &#27426; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#19981; &#36716; &#30524;  
&#30555; &#30475; &#30528; &#37326; &#29503; &#65292; &#34945;  
&#27663; &#19975; &#20998; &#20260; &#24515; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#34945; &#27663; &#21483;  
&#23567; &#21644; &#23578; &#65292; &#25343; &#26469; &#31508;  
&#30746; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#21363; &#20852; &#22312;  
&#20711; &#38498; &#22681; &#19978; &#39064; &#20102; &#35799;  
&#31687; &#65292; &#20026; &#29233; &#24773; &#21644; &#35799;  
&#31070; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#23558; &#36523;  
&#24515; &#25414; &#32465; &#22312; &#32418; &#23576; &#22810;  
&#24180; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#26790; &#24819;  
&#65292; &#39532; &#19978; &#22238; &#32769; &#26519; &#28145;  
&#23665; &#65292; &#36319; &#26087; &#26102; &#21516; &#20276;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#33258; &#30001; &#33258;  
&#22312; &#38271; &#21880; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#33258; &#30001; &#33258;  
&#22312; &#38271; &#21880; &#65292; &#22312; &#32769; &#26519;  
&#28145; &#23665; &#12290; `  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#34945; &#27663; &#24573;  
&#20002; &#31508; &#22312; &#22320; &#65292; &#19968; &#19968;  
&#25242; &#25705; &#36807; &#20799; &#22899; &#65292; &#34945;  
&#27663; &#27882; &#30524;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#25191; &#30528; &#23385;  
&#24682; &#30340; &#25163; &#35828; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#27704; &#21035; &#20102;  
&#65292; &#22823; &#33258; &#28982; &#25226; &#25105; &#21484;  
&#21796; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#24895; &#20320; &#19975;  
&#20107; &#22914; &#24847; &#65292; &#24895; &#20320; &#24456;  
&#24555; &#25104; &#23601; &#26368; &#20255; &#22823; &#20107;  
&#19994; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#24895; &#23401; &#23376;  
&#20204; &#25104; &#38271; &#39034; &#21033; &#12290; &#35828;

&#23436; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#34945; &#27663; &#30340;  
&#34915; &#35033; &#31361; &#35010; &#24320; &#65292; &#21464;  
&#25104; &#20102; &#30333; &#29503; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#36731; &#24555; &#30340;  
&#32437; &#25856; &#19978; &#20102; &#39640; &#26408; &#65292;  
&#24555; &#39134; &#36807; &#19968; &#26666; &#26666; &#21476;  
&#26408; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#36861; &#19978; &#20102;  
&#37027; &#20123; &#24754; &#21880; &#30340; &#37326; &#29503;  
&#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#22312; &#32769; &#26519;  
&#28145; &#23665; &#36793; &#12290; &#30333; &#29503; &#22238;  
&#39038; &#65292; &#24651; &#24651;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#30475; &#20102; &#23385;  
&#24682; &#21644; &#20799; &#22899; &#20204; &#19968; &#38453;  
&#12290; &#30333; &#29503; &#30340; &#30524; &#30555; &#37324;  
&#38754;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#28246; &#20013; &#65292;  
&#21638; &#21742; &#30528; &#26080; &#36793; &#30524; &#27882;  
&#30340; &#29378; &#28572; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#23385; &#24682; &#35265;  
&#30333; &#29503; &#24573; &#36305; &#36827; &#32769; &#26519;  
&#28145; &#23665; &#65292; &#20877; &#30475; &#19981; &#35265;  
&#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#24590; &#20040; &#21150;  
&#65292; &#24590; &#20040; &#21150; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#27882; &#28287; &#34915;  
&#34923; &#30340; &#23385; &#24682; &#38382; &#33258; &#24049;  
&#36830; &#36830; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#26159; &#21435;  
&#36861; &#38543; &#25105; &#30340; &#29233;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#21644; &#30693; &#38899;  
&#65292; &#36339; &#36827; &#32769; &#26519; &#28145; &#23665;  
&#12290; &#36824; &#26159; &#30041; &#22312; &#32418; &#23576;  
&#20013; &#38388; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#23396; &#23490; &#19968;  
&#20154; &#65292; &#20174; &#20107;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#26368; &#20255;  
&#22823; &#30340; &#20107; &#19994; &#65292; &#21644; &#22521;  
&#20859; &#25105; &#30340; &#20799; &#22899; &#20204; &#12290;

[&#35799; &#20154; &#65292; &#35831; &#21578; &#35785; &#25105;  
&#65292; &#30171; &#33510; &#26377; &#20309; &#20215; &#20540; ]  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#35799; &#20154; &#65292; &#35831; &#21578;  
&#35785; &#25105; &#65292; &#30171; &#33510; &#26377; &#20309;  
&#20215; &#20540; &#12290; &#20320; &#25171; &#36133; &#23427;  
&#30340; &#32463; &#39564; ,  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#36825; &#30171; &#33510; &#26080; &#38480;  
&#35201; &#25105; &#30340; &#21629; , &#25105; &#23545; &#23427;  
&#26463; &#25163; &#26080; &#31574; .  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#35799; &#20154; , &#25105; &#31505; &#19981;  
&#20986; &#26469; , &#30171; &#33510; &#36825; &#27515; &#31070;  
&#25226; &#25105; &#33080; &#24222; &#19978; &#34074; &#28982;  
&#30340; &#32511; &#21494; &#24050; &#21464; &#25104; &#33853;  
&#21494; &#20081; &#39134; , &#25226; &#25105; &#24515; &#20013;  
&#30340; &#27426; &#20048; &#24040; &#20154; &#21464; &#25104;  
&#20102; &#19968; &#22242; &#27877; , &#25423; &#25104; &#22855;  
&#24418; &#24618; &#29366; &#19985; &#38475; &#19981; &#22570;  
&#30340; &#20367; &#20754; , &#25423; &#25104; &#27531; &#28784; .  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#35799; &#20154; , &#25105; &#26159; &#19968;  
&#24231; &#21943; &#21520; &#30528; &#30171; &#33510; &#30340;  
&#28779; &#23665; , &#19981; &#24525; &#30446; &#30585; &#30340;  
&#29378; &#39118; &#25226; &#22823; &#28023; &#25605; &#24471;  
&#28902; &#29157; &#19981; &#23433; .&#22352; &#20063; &#19981;  
&#26159; , &#31449; &#20063; &#19981; &#26159; , &#23427; &#26102;  
&#32780; &#36720; &#36720; &#36720; &#21943; &#20986; &#35201;  
&#21629; &#30340; &#26432; &#25163; &#26469; , &#27442; &#35753;  
&#25105; &#33080; &#19978; &#30340; &#33258; &#35946; &#21644;  
&#33521; &#27668; &#25481; &#25104; &#19968; &#28393; &#27515;  
&#34880; .  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#35799; &#20154; , &#24555; &#21578; &#35785;  
&#25105; , &#24590; &#26679; &#24449; &#26381; &#36825; &#19982;  
&#20182; &#31163; &#21035; &#30340; &#30171; &#33510; , &#23601;  
&#29031; &#20320; &#35828; &#30340; &#23545; &#20184; &#23427; ,  
&#38215; &#38745; , &#38215; &#38745; , &#21452; &#25163; &#32039;  
&#21387; &#30528; &#33080; &#19978; &#30340; &#23427; , &#21676;  
&#32039; &#29273; , &#22312; &#23427; &#29378; &#39278; &#25105;

&#30340; &#40092; &#34880; &#30340; &#36825; &#26102; , &#23545;  
&#23427; &#31505; &#19968; &#31505; ; &#21548; &#19968; &#21548;  
&#36125; &#22810; &#33452; , &#35835; &#19968; &#35835; &#27888;  
&#25096; &#23572; &#21644; , &#29992; &#37325; &#25331; &#25226;  
&#23427; &#36825; &#20010; &#24040; &#20154; &#25171; &#36827;  
&#38452; &#27807; &#21435; , &#20987; &#30862; &#30171; &#33510;  
&#37027; &#38378; &#23556; &#20986; &#27602; &#28976; &#30340;  
&#38050; &#38081; &#24847; &#24535; .  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#35799; &#20154; , &#26080; &#22856; &#36825;  
&#30171; &#33510; &#24050; &#26681; &#28145; &#33922; &#22266; ,  
&#20687; &#38596; &#20255; , &#39640; &#22823; &#30340; &#33457;  
&#26641; &#24050; &#36941; &#24067; &#25105; &#24515; &#20013;  
&#30340; &#33618; &#21407; .  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#35799; &#20154; , &#23601; &#29031; &#20320;  
&#25209; &#30340; &#39640; &#20215; &#21150; , &#25105; &#39532;  
&#19978; &#28508; &#20837; &#25105; &#24515; &#20013; &#37027;  
&#30171; &#33510; &#30340; &#22269; &#24230; , &#37319; &#19979;  
&#26080; &#38480; &#20809; &#24425; , &#32654; &#20029; &#30340;  
&#30171; &#33510; &#30340; &#40092; &#33457; , &#29992; &#23427;  
&#32534; &#25104; &#23558; &#20250; &#24778; &#32673; &#19975;  
&#19990; &#30340; &#33457; &#20896; , &#29992; &#33606; &#26840;  
&#19995; &#29983; &#30340; &#25105; &#30340; &#24515; , &#32473;  
&#19990; &#30028; &#20316; &#24555; &#20048; &#30340; &#20896;  
&#20885; .  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#35799; &#20154; , &#19968; &#22825; &#21448;  
&#19968; &#22825; , &#25105; &#29992; &#30524; &#30555; &#30340;  
&#22564; &#23736; , &#25377; &#20303; &#20102; &#20869; &#24515;  
&#30340; &#24754; &#21880; &#30340; &#28010; &#28526; , &#19981;  
&#35753; &#23427; &#28459; &#36827; &#19990; &#30028; &#30340;  
&#38376; &#22350; .&#25105; &#22352; &#22312; &#21927; &#22179;  
&#30340; &#28010; &#23792; &#25317; &#20986; &#30340; &#26080;  
&#38480; &#23396; &#23490; &#30340; &#32477; &#39030; &#19978; ,  
&#19968; &#36793; &#32534; &#32455; &#30528; &#33457; &#20896; ,  
&#19968; &#36793; &#21809; &#30528; &#23425; &#38745; &#24863;  
&#21160; &#33258; &#24049; &#30340; &#27468; &#20799; , &#30460;  
&#26395; &#30528; , &#30460; &#26395; &#30528; .  
&#12288; &#12288; &#29992; &#36825; &#28165; &#39321; &#32780;  
&#29980; &#34588; &#30340; &#33457; &#20896; &#32473; &#19990;  
&#30028; &#21152; &#20885; .



&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#26376; &#20809; &#19979; , &#28165; &#39118;  
&#21561; &#25282; , &#28165; &#39321; &#24609; &#39746; .  
&#12288; &#12288; &#32654; &#20029; &#21457; &#20809; &#30340;  
&#26790; &#31070; , &#25671; &#30528;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#30772; &#28053; &#20026; &#31505; &#30340;  
&#36731; &#27257; , &#36733; &#30528;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#23558; &#33337; &#20799; &#21387; &#20837;  
&#24184; &#31119; &#30340; &#28010; &#20013; &#30340; &#33457;  
&#20896; .  
&#12288; &#12288; &#26102; &#38544; &#26102; &#29616; &#30340;  
&#27426; &#21628; &#30340; &#26143; &#20809; ,  
&#12288; &#12288; &#26376; &#20799; &#38544; &#27809; , &#20081;  
&#39134; &#30340; &#20142; &#28779; &#34411; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#22312; &#38452; &#24433; &#20013; &#12290;  
&#22312; &#19975; &#37325; &#23665; &#30340; &#22836; &#39030;  
&#19978; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#36733; &#30528; &#27785; &#30008; &#30008;  
&#30340; &#33457; &#20896; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#36731; &#25671; &#65292; &#36731; &#25671;  
&#65292; &#26790; &#31070; &#36731; &#25671; &#30528; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#30340; &#26080; &#38480; &#24863;  
&#24773; &#30340; &#27257; &#20799; &#65292; &#36731; &#25671;  
&#30528; &#65292;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#25671; &#21521; &#65292; &#25671; &#21521;  
&#65292; &#25671; &#21040; &#25105; &#21487; &#29233; &#30340;  
&#19990; &#30028; &#30340; &#24515; &#19978; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#26376; &#20799; &#22797; &#20986; &#65292;  
&#28165; &#29503; &#30340; &#21884; &#22768; &#65292; &#28129;  
&#21435; &#65292; &#28129; &#21435; &#65292; &#20572; &#24687; ,  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20572; &#24687; &#12290; &#33457; &#20896; -  
&#31896; &#30528; &#32442; &#32455; &#23064; &#23068; &#36798;  
&#23068; &#36798; &#21714; &#21714; &#21714; &#24555; &#20048;  
&#23500; &#26377; &#29983; &#27668; &#30340; &#27468; &#22768;  
&#30340; &#33457; &#20896; &#65292; &#31896; &#30528; &#34763;  
&#34752; &#37027; &#38378; &#20142; &#30528; &#32654; &#26790;  
&#30340; &#35799; &#34892; &#30340; &#33457; &#20896; &#65292;  
&#25671; &#21435; &#25671; &#21435; &#65292; &#22312; &#38378;

&#20142; &#30528; &#38134; &#20809; &#30340; &#25105; &#24515;  
&#20013; &#30340; &#27426;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#20048; &#22823; &#28023; &#19978; &#65292;  
&#21521; &#19990; &#30028; &#30340; &#24515; &#20013; &#25671;  
&#21435; &#12290;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; 2000&#24180; 10&#26376; 24

&#29233; &#20799; &#22899; &#32988; &#36807; &#25105; &#30340;  
&#29983; &#21629; ]—&#27597; &#20146; &#20043; &#27468; &#21407;  
&#21019; &#12288;

&#12288; &#29486; &#32473; &#25105; &#30340; &#20129; &#27597; --  
&#20911; &#25991; &#28113; &#30340; &#39321; &#28891; &#65292;  
&#22312; &#36825; &#26376; &#21322; &#33410; &#12288; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288;  
&#20911; &#25991; &#28113; --&#26705; &#26519; &#20316; &#20110;  
2001.10.24 13: 36 &#12288;

&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#21548; &#65292; &#20799; &#22899;  
&#65292; &#20799; &#22899; &#26790; &#20013; &#26469; &#30340;  
&#21898; &#25105; &#30340; &#38899; &#65292; &#20687; &#20932;  
&#23396; &#30340; &#38593; &#24754; &#27468; &#65292; &#20142;  
&#22812; &#65292; &#37266; &#20102; &#27597; &#29233; &#65292;  
&#25105; &#24378; &#22823; &#30340; &#27597; &#29233; &#65292;  
&#20307; &#20013; &#65292; &#26080; &#38480; &#30171; &#33510;  
&#30340; &#23721; &#30707; &#30952; &#30561; &#30340; &#29233;  
&#37266; &#12290; &#58853; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288;

&#12288; &#36825; &#26102; &#65292; &#25105; &#20041; &#27491;  
&#20005; &#36766; &#65292; &#26021; &#27515; &#31070; &#65292;  
'&#28378; &#24320; &#65292; &#20320; &#20241; &#24819; &#25105;  
&#20877; &#21467; &#27597; &#20146; &#30340; &#22825; &#32844;  
&#65292; &#20320; &#21475; &#34588; &#33145; &#21073; &#65292;  
&#20877; &#20241; &#24819; &#65292; &#35753; &#25105; &#36825;  
&#27597; &#29233; &#20043; &#21326; &#65292; &#36817; &#20320;  
&#24576; &#12290; &#58853; &#12288; &#12288;

&#12288; &#12288; &#37027; &#22075; &#30382; &#31505; &#33080;

&#30340; &#27515; &#31070; &#65292; &#27491; &#22312; &#28608;  
&#27969; &#19979; &#65292; &#25749; &#22204; &#30528; &#26080;  
&#21517; &#27515; &#32773; &#30340; &#39592; &#32905; &#65292;  
&#33310; &#21160; &#34880; &#33125; &#30340; &#29436; &#29226;  
&#65292; &#29226; &#27611; &#20081; &#29983; &#12290; '&#58853;  
&#12288;

&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#38382; &#27515; &#31070;  
&#65292; &#22914; &#20320; &#33021; &#26367; &#25105; &#65292;  
&#29100; &#26356; &#21463; &#22812; &#65292; \*&#21171; &#25105;  
&#20799; &#22899; &#65292; &#25105; &#24895; &#20316; &#20320;  
&#26032; &#23064; &#65292; &#24895; &#21463; &#19968; &#21315;  
&#20493; &#26080; &#38480; &#30171; &#33510; &#65292; &#20932;  
&#37240; &#65292; &#34429; &#25105; &#29616; &#22312; &#26080;  
&#38480; &#30171; &#33510; &#65292; &#20932; &#37240; &#12290;  
&#58853;

&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; '&#27515; &#31070; &#25671;  
&#25671; &#22836; &#65292; &#25674; &#24320; &#21452; &#25163;  
&#12290; &#58853; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288;

&#12288; &#21018; &#19968; &#33050; &#36386; &#32763; &#27515;  
&#31070; &#65292; &#25105; &#27491; &#29378; &#22868; &#65292;  
&#26397; &#37027; &#20142; &#27833; &#28783; &#23478; &#19968;  
&#36255; &#23376; &#29378; &#22868; &#65292; &#19981; &#22238;  
&#22836; &#12290; &#58853; &#12288;

&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#22825; &#21862; &#65292; &#25105;  
&#24515; &#39532; &#19978; &#19968; &#28909; &#65292; &#20986;  
&#24515; &#28909; &#27969; &#65292; &#39532; &#19978; &#31388;  
&#20132; &#20840; &#36523; &#65292; &#25105; &#27963; &#21862;  
&#65292; &#24515; &#33039; &#21523; &#25105; &#30340; &#21658;  
&#21658; &#21658; &#21658; &#20081; &#36339; &#21160; &#65292;  
&#28909; &#27882; &#19979; &#65292; &#39532; &#19978; &#25377;  
&#25377; &#25377; &#25377; &#21709; &#22320; &#38179; &#65292;  
&#24403; &#20799; &#22899; &#30340; &#39321; &#28909; &#28888;  
&#28888; &#30340; &#27668; &#24687; &#65292; &#20799; &#22899;  
&#20986; &#30340; &#39321; &#28909; &#28888; &#28888; &#30340;  
&#27668; &#24687; &#65292; &#36827; &#25105; &#39746; &#26102;  
&#65292; &#22312; &#25105; &#30475; &#21040; &#40092; &#32654;  
&#23273; &#23273; &#22914; &#26032; &#32511; &#21326; &#21494;  
&#30340; &#20799; &#22899; &#65292; &#25105; &#25314; &#23627;

&#21518; &#12290; &#58853; &#12288;

&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#36825; &#38453; &#65292; &#25105;  
&#33080; &#28779; &#36771; &#36771; &#30340; &#65292; &#32670;  
&#24813; &#24049; &#25062; &#24369; &#65292; &#21435; &#21521;  
&#27515; &#27714; &#35299; &#33073; &#65292; &#21482; &#24046;  
&#19968; &#21457; &#19997; &#36828; &#65292; &#23601; &#27704;  
&#36828; &#21467; &#22825; &#32844; &#65292; &#22066; &#24049;  
&#65292; &#33509; &#36825; &#27491; &#36867; &#20986; &#30340;  
&#28790; &#28976; &#65292; &#36523; &#28385; &#32670; &#24813;  
&#65292; &#29664; &#27882; &#22402; &#12290; &#58853; &#12288;

&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#30830; &#23454; &#19981; &#33021;  
&#21407; &#35845; &#25105; &#37027; &#22812; &#30340; &#20107;  
&#65292; &#25105; &#36339; &#27700; &#27515; &#30340; &#29702;  
&#30001; &#65292; &#34429; &#26159; &#25105; &#37027; &#24050;  
&#32463; &#26080; &#27861; &#24525; &#21463; &#30340; &#26080;  
&#38480; &#30171; &#33510; &#25552; &#20986; &#30340; &#65292;  
&#30171; &#33510; &#29992; &#21033; &#21073; &#21010; &#24320;  
&#20102; &#33016; &#33179; &#65292; &#29467; &#34382; &#29378;  
&#39278; &#40092; &#34880; &#19981; &#27490; &#12290; &#20294;  
&#22825; &#32844; &#22823; &#22914; &#22320; &#29699; &#65292;  
&#30171; &#33510; &#24212; &#35813; &#23567; &#33509; &#33437;  
&#40635; &#65292; &#36825; &#20108; &#20107; &#20013; &#65292;  
&#20799; &#22899; &#30340; &#29983; &#21629; &#23433; &#20840;  
&#65292; &#20381; &#38752; &#65292; &#25104; &#38271; &#30340;  
&#20107; &#22823; &#65292; &#30171; &#33510; &#20107; &#23567;  
&#12290; &#36825; &#19990; &#19978; &#20154; &#22810; &#65292;  
&#25105; &#25165; &#20250; &#33293; &#21629; &#30424; &#25105;  
&#30340; &#20146; &#39592; &#34880; &#65292; &#20799; &#22899;  
&#19981; &#38752; &#25105; &#38752; &#35841; &#12290; &#58853;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288;

&#20026; &#20102; &#20799; &#22899; &#23558; &#26469; &#33021;  
&#24184; &#31119; &#65292; &#33021; &#24378; &#36807; &#25105;  
&#29238; &#20146; &#30340; &#23478; &#24237; --&#24378; &#36807;  
&#25105; &#37027; &#22791; &#21463; &#27450; &#36127; &#65292;  
&#20398; &#36785; &#65292; &#21387; &#36843; &#30340; &#29238;  
&#20146; &#65292; &#24378; &#36807; &#25105; &#37027; &#33510;  
&#38590; &#30340; &#27597; &#20146; &#65292; &#27597; &#20146;  
&#26366; &#29992; &#27604; &#28023; &#27915; &#65292; &#22825;  
&#31354; &#65292; &#22823; &#22320; &#36824; &#36797; &#38420;

&#30340; &#30524; &#27882; &#20859; &#27963; &#25105; &#65292;  
&#27597; &#20146; &#29992; &#30524; &#27882; &#20859; &#27963;  
&#20102; &#25105; &#30340; &#23156; &#20799; &#65292; &#31461;  
&#24180; &#65292; &#23569; &#22899; &#26102; &#20195; -- &#12288;  
&#12288;

&#12288; &#12288; &#20026; &#20102; &#22823; &#22320; &#19978;  
&#33021; &#31449; &#36215; &#26469; &#19968; &#20010; &#22826;  
&#38451; &#19968; &#26679; &#21315; &#38647; &#28856; &#19981;  
&#22446; &#30340; &#23478; &#24237; &#65292; &#25105; &#23601;  
&#26159; &#35201; &#25340; &#27515; &#25340; &#21629; &#65292;  
&#20445; &#23384; &#25105; &#30340; &#23478; &#26063; &#65292;  
&#30334; &#24180; &#26469; &#25105; &#30340; &#23478; &#26063;  
&#30460; &#26395; &#30528; &#39118; &#27969; &#12290; &#58853;  
&#12288;

&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#22909; &#38505; &#21834; &#65292;  
&#25105; &#24046; &#28857; &#35753; &#25105; &#30340; &#23478;  
&#26063; &#36208; &#32477; &#36335; &#65292; &#26029; &#36865;  
&#21069; &#36884; &#12290; &#24525; &#21463; &#21543; &#65292;  
&#21676; &#32039; &#29273; &#20851; &#58853; &#24525; &#21463;  
&#26080; &#38480; &#30171; &#33510; &#21644; &#33392; &#38590;  
&#21543; &#65292; &#21363; &#20351; &#25105; &#26377; &#19968;  
&#22825; &#32047; &#27515; &#20102; &#65292; &#25105; &#20063;  
&#35201; &#20174; &#22367; &#21253; &#20013; &#29228; &#20986;  
&#26469; &#65292; &#25242; &#20859; &#25105; &#30340; &#20146;  
&#39592; &#34880; &#12290; &#58853;

&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#24518; &#25105; &#37027;  
&#22812; &#23558; &#20250; &#35753; &#25105; &#32670; &#24871;  
&#32456; &#29983; &#30340; &#20107; &#65292; &#37027; &#20107;  
&#22826; &#34850; &#65292; &#34850; &#34850; &#34850; &#12290;  
&#35753; &#25105; &#24536; &#35760; &#20102; &#36825; &#24212;  
&#35813; &#27704; &#36828; &#21344; &#20027; &#35201; &#30340;  
&#30424; &#20799; &#30424; &#22899; &#30340; &#20107; &#65292;  
&#24773; &#12290; &#58853; &#12288;

&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#22909; &#35937; &#29616;  
&#22312; &#36824; &#34987; &#37027; &#29233; &#30340; &#26059;  
&#39118; &#22260; &#20303; &#65292; &#19968; &#31181; &#27604;  
&#25105; &#26356; &#24378; &#22823; &#65292; &#28145; &#24191;  
&#65292; &#39584; &#24717; &#65292; &#28304; &#36828; &#27969;

&#38271; &#30340; &#29233; &#20043; &#26059; &#39118; &#65292;  
&#27491; &#25226; &#25105; &#20174; &#27827; &#23736; &#25243;  
&#36827; &#23478; &#38376; &#12290; &#25226; &#25105; &#36731;  
&#25918; &#20837; &#26080; &#38480; &#29983; &#26426; &#30340;  
&#23401; &#23376; &#36523; &#36793; &#12290; &#58853; &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288;

&#12288; &#35753; &#25105; &#32493; &#25918; &#36825; &#19990;  
&#30028; &#19978; &#26368; &#28201; &#26262; &#65292; &#29980;  
&#34588; &#30340; &#27597; &#29233; &#30340; &#33457; &#20799;  
&#19982; &#38451; &#20809; &#21543; &#65292; &#22312; &#25105;  
&#30171; &#33510; &#30340; &#33457; &#26525; &#19978; &#65292;  
&#28304; &#28304; &#19981; &#26029; &#30340; &#25226; &#25105;  
&#30340; &#29983; &#21629; &#65292; &#29486; &#32473; &#25105;  
&#24515; &#30140; &#24471; &#24456; &#30340; &#23043; &#23043;  
&#12290; &#12288; &#12288;

&#12288; &#12288; &#25105; &#24708; &#24708; &#21521; &#25105;  
&#30340; &#31934; &#31070; &#31048; &#31095; &#12290; &#58853;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288;

&#36825; &#27463; &#65292; &#21448; &#27963; &#29616; &#20986;  
&#37027; &#26202; &#19978; &#21483; &#24471; &#20982; &#21385;  
&#24471; &#24456; &#30340; &#29399; &#20799; &#65292; &#27754;  
&#65292; &#27754; &#65292; &#27754; --&#27754; &#65292; &#32456;  
&#20110; &#24179; &#38745; &#20102; &#65292; &#38271; &#31354;  
&#20013; &#30340; &#29420; &#38593; &#19968; &#22768; &#27604;  
&#19968; &#22768; &#24808; &#65292; &#27809; &#26377; &#20572;  
&#36807; &#12290; &#34429; &#28982; &#34763; &#34752; &#65292;  
&#38738; &#34521; &#21644; &#26118; &#34411; &#65292; &#26082;  
&#24448; &#19968; &#22914; &#30340; &#65292; &#34255; &#22312;  
&#23567; &#22825; &#22320; &#20013; &#65292; &#21809; &#30528;  
&#34588; &#20048; &#30340; &#27468; &#20799; &#12290; &#58853;  
&#12288; &#12288;

&#12288; &#12288; &#36825; &#20250; &#20799; &#65292; &#25105;  
&#24590; &#20040; &#20063; &#25670; &#33073; &#19981; &#24320;  
&#37027; &#26202; &#19978; &#30340; &#32418; &#28779; --&#28790;  
&#33179; &#20013; &#30340; &#32418; &#28779; &#65292; &#29305;  
&#21035; &#32418; &#28779; &#65292; &#36825; &#26102; &#29616;  
&#25105; &#30340; &#30524; &#21069; &#65292; &#20914; &#30772;  
&#20102; &#22823; &#22320; &#30340; &#26080; &#36793; &#30340;

&#23525; &#23490; &#65292; &#32418; &#28779; &#36720; &#36720;  
&#36720; &#30340; &#39556; &#20658; &#30340; &#26354; &#30528;  
&#65292; &#32418; &#28779; &#24212; &#21644; &#65292; &#24212;  
&#21644; &#30528; &#25105; &#27597; &#29233; &#30340; &#25112;  
&#27468; &#65292; &#25105; &#28385; &#33108; &#27832; &#33150;  
&#30340; &#27597; &#29233; &#65292; &#27491; &#22312; &#24196;  
&#20255; &#30340; &#24378; &#21809; &#12290; &#58853; &#12288;  
&#12288;

&#12288; &#12288; &#37027; &#22812; &#26202; &#30340; &#27597;  
&#29233; &#65292; &#32473; &#20102; &#25105; &#31532; &#20108;  
&#27425; &#29983; &#21629; &#12290; &#28151; &#21512; &#30528;  
&#33457; &#65292; &#26641; &#20799; &#30340; &#22855; &#33459;  
&#65292; &#37027; &#22812; &#26202; &#30340; &#20081; &#31388;  
&#30340; &#28810; &#28895; &#21644; &#27700; &#33976; &#27668;  
&#65292; &#27491; &#22312; &#35270; &#37326; &#20013; &#27426;  
&#21628; &#65292; &#20081; &#36339; &#65292; &#22312; &#26197;  
&#33310; &#30340; &#26032; &#40092; &#39118; &#65292; &#27668;  
&#20013; &#65292; &#24320; &#24515; &#20048; &#26432; &#25105;  
&#20102; &#65292; &#24403; &#30495; &#20048; &#27515; &#25105;  
&#20102; &#65292; &#37027; &#22855; &#33459; &#36824; &#26159;  
&#25105; &#31532; &#19968; &#27425; &#38395; &#21040; &#12290;  
&#58853; &#12288; &#12288; &#12288;

&#12288; &#20320; &#30475; &#65292; &#37027; &#19981; &#26159;  
&#65292; &#30504; &#30524; &#26143; &#26143; &#65292; &#36824;  
&#26377; &#26408; &#65292; &#39118; &#20799; &#65292; &#19981;  
&#20303; &#30340; &#28857; &#30528; &#22836; &#65292; &#39118;  
&#65292; &#26408; &#12290; &#26143; &#26143; &#26159; &#22312;  
&#35777; &#26126; &#65292; &#35777; &#26126; &#37027; &#26202;  
&#33267; &#20170; &#65292; &#25105; &#19968; &#30452; &#24951;  
&#24936; &#30340; &#25226; &#29983; &#21629; &#65292; &#29486;  
&#32473; &#25105; &#30340; &#23401; &#23376; &#38376; -- &#12288;  
&#12288; &#12288; &#12288; &#36825; &#23492; &#25176; &#20102;  
&#25105; &#26080; &#38480; &#24076; &#26395; &#30340; &#31934;  
&#31070; &#25903; &#26609; --&#36825; &#23431; &#23449; &#30340;  
&#23567; &#30343; &#24093; &#20204; &#65292; &#29233; &#25105;  
&#30340; &#20799; &#22899; &#32988; &#36807; &#25105; &#30340;  
&#29983; &#21629; &#12290;

starseven0starseven0

View Public Profile

Send a private message to starseven0starseven0

Send email to starseven0starseven0

Find all posts by starseven0starseven0

Add starseven0starseven0 to Your Buddy List

#2 Today, 16: 21

Haunted Whisperings

Fallen Angel of Black Waters ~ Super Moderator Join Date: Nov 2007

Location: In the Heart of Black Waters

Posts: 3,606

Blog Entries: 39

-----  
  
Translation:

Author starseven0starseven0 Feng Wen the Shu -- mulberry grove -- size frog

[ we enters dignified pain ] '

The temperature is dust-laden which despairs, in the static stuffy air, we enters the dignified pain ' --Emily dicknson we to come from where, goes to where. Our consciousness cannot die, can die in no way, can die in no way. We will not believe the next life. We only hoped our consciousness forever is living, is living. I infinite was hoping my consciousness eternal life, we enter the dignified pain. The temperature is dust-laden which despairs, in the static stuffy air, we enters the dignified pain ' wilderness to fly, boundless boundless wilderness, forever endless suffocating, cold, trembles, is entangling that only &#23379; alone small camel, the boundless pain, the sad yellow sand extends to the horizon on, the great distance, ten thousand miles roar the storm which despairs, in the storm newly are passing the small camel's sob, is wailing, is sobbing, roars ' I infinite to hope my consciousness eternal life ' the small camel roars the potential to pull out the storm, ' I infinite was hoping my consciousness eternal life ' the fierce fire dodges when Ming Shimie, the dark night, the eternal dark night, the eternal terror, likes the heavy air compressor, rumbling the bang is roaring to the small



camel, presses to a small camel that pitiful reed big soul, that weight, if Taishan is pressing the egg, we enter the dignified pain. Do we come from where, goes to where. Our consciousness cannot die, can die in no way, can die in no way. We will not believe the next life. We only hoped our consciousness forever is living, is living. I infinite was hoping my consciousness eternal life, we enter the dignified pain. The temperature is dust-laden which despairs, in the static stuffy air, we enters the dignified pain ' to enlighten the woods, this is I despairs the history, also long despairs compared to Kafka the history, that death, the terrorist shadow, some more than 20 years, suffers, squeezs me compared to the paper also thin soul, we enter the dignified pain. Because I do not submit in a such destiny --

person live down on walk towards the tomb, this destiny, my nerve is stretched tightens by the capstan has tightened, perhaps who sighs, can let this nerve break, we enter the dignified pain. The revolt, the revolt, I do not like the death regarding as the beautiful person to say the death is America. That obstructs the cloud day Qinghai-Tibet Plain, the Himalaya Mountains is my dignified pain and is sorrowful, I am not the fatalism, my incomparable hope happiness, the joyful will, allows this will to load into in no way the tomb, we enter the dignified pain. Do we come from where, goes to where. Our consciousness cannot die, can die in no way, can die in no way. We will not believe the next life. We only hoped our consciousness forever is living, is living. I infinite was hoping my consciousness eternal life, we enter the dignified pain. The temperature is dust-laden which despairs, in the static stuffy air, we entered the dignified pain ' I once in the nearly 20 years ago, with me although the clumsy actually most sincere prose, sang I to long for the eternal life, although I asked I best friend, in at that time, asked many people, but nobody told me the person to be allowed not to die. Therefore in my prose tear and the sob, flowed in my long ago some friends' pits of the stomach, flowed in graduate student's pit of the stomach which long ago Sichuan University's some studied the German classical philosophy. At that time the graduate student commended my prose very good, and is kind, warm has shaken my hand. I did not understand the graduate student is sincere to me, boldly pursues the eternal life, has given me for the great honor. I only remembered the graduate student and other people, had not said to me the person may not die. My mind is not only tranquil, is not only tranquil, only is roars, randomly is calling. We enter the dignified pain. After visits these graduate students, in my mind longed for the infinite light, the happy life tide, has not stopped roaring, makes noise, in that later more than 10 years. We enter the dignified pain. Do we come from where, goes to where. Our consciousness cannot die, can die in no way, can die in no way. We will not believe the next life. We only hoped our consciousness forever is living, is living. I infinite was hoping my consciousness eternal life, we enter the dignified pain. The temperature is

dust-laden which despairs, in the static stuffy air, we enters the dignified pain ' wilderness to fly, boundless boundless wilderness, forever endless suffocating, cold, trembles, is entangling that only ' alone small camel, the boundless pain, the sad yellow sand extends to the horizon on, the great distance, ten thousand miles roar the storm which despairs, in the storm newly are passing the small camel's sob, is wailing, is sobbing, roars ' I infinite to hope my consciousness eternal life ' the small camel roars the potential to pull out the storm, ' I infinite was hoping my consciousness eternal life ' the fierce fire dodges when Ming Shimie, the dark night, the eternal dark night, the eternal terror, likes the heavy air compressor, rumbling the bang is roaring to the small camel, presses to a small camel that pitiful reed big soul, that weight, if Taishan is pressing the egg, we enter the dignified pain. Dear enlightens the woods, afterwards I had understood, is has swept away the god continent earth tornado -- is Great Cultural Revolution's chaotic wind, this world in ancient belief -- to the god and the soul immortal belief, invents by humanity's ancestors the infinite warm belief which lets the person maintain a livelihood, blew historical trash to pile. Therefore my this to intense is loving, does not hope the person which gives up the oneself life, is the most youth time gloomy, likes to fall into in the universe deathly stillness darkness meteor. We enter the dignified pain. Now I am believing the eternal life immortal nature goddess, from that ten thousand collects, the innumerable matters and the person, I all can feel the spring flower, the harvest moon joy, delightful. I really did not hope also some people with me before was same, the dignified pain, the wave which despaired, day and night was whipping the mind. Do we come from where, goes to where. Our consciousness cannot die, can die in no way, can die in no way. We will not believe the next life. We only hoped our consciousness forever is living, is living. I infinite was hoping my consciousness eternal life, we enter the dignified pain. The temperature is dust-laden which despairs, in the static stuffy air, we enters the dignified pain ' dear to enlighten the woods, really hopes, really hopes, inspires this mind singing sound by you which I sings, can comfort me to think was the unfortunate person -- is the comfort with me before equally despaired the situation person, but also has not believed the god and the soul immortal person. Really thank you, really thank you, was you inspires me to sing my mind section of tragic histories [ to despair history ], turned into quickly ' ; this tragic history cheerful, [ gods surely were sure to like ' ; ; new song quick was cheerful ]. Please you do not want surprised, do not have to be surprised, because you tenacious must put on for me the colored crown, comes, comes, you work have the merit, you establish this incomparably clear fragrant colored crown, should enjoy by you, I am joyful vastly, enlightens the woods for me to put on the flowered crown the first draft to 2,002,11,1 afternoon,

finalizes a manuscript to 2002,11,3,7,27

The grandson respectfully with Yuan ] legendary poetry novel Feng Wen the Shu -- at the beginning of mulberry grove does to 2004,5,20,2 o'clock, finalize a manuscript to 2004,5,20, afternoon 1 and half o'clock

Tang Dynasty ancestor Guangde year, west a day red glowing sun sinks the time, took an exam center poor scholar the grandson respectfully just not to swim in the shade Luoyang Chengnan Wei Wangchi to get down, grandson respectfully god body tired, wanted to sleep outside one is late, the foot has incapably returned to the city. This grandson respectfully takes an exam center has not worried the person, this has destroyed the grandson respectfully with girlfriend's marriage contract cause. ' The bleak big Yin principle is dry, the orphaned wild goose meets grief-stricken, my person has the article &#27668; &#36143; &#38271; &#34425; , unexpectedly not enjoys the young person. In vain has young person many like cloud clusters all over the world, suddenly the far clock alarmed number wind sobs the tear sighs.' Respectfully is pacing back and forth when this grandson sings the oneself unfortunate life experience, the grandson respectfully suddenly hears that tall building suddenly to fly the life fire to dodge. Cut off immediately has tied up grandson's respectfully death the catena. ' When enters the bustling place to pity the article &#39745; , gives up what one treasures Lin Yuanxi and the big huge mythical bird sings plays. In the simpleminded world the young person heart slender is shortsighted, I when protect the earth axis like spring breeze to deliver warmly.' This is delightful, the warm-blooded singing sound, is in that wild ape's poet - name is called Yuan Bai Yuan to sing. This timely rain singer, arouses the grandson respectfully heart to be strong powerfully is pulsating, respectfully listens in the grandson, this lets the grandson respectfully regenerate &#27468; &#34892; , is in the female celestial Tibet's recites under honey delicate fragrance song world. Then, in the person and the ape the best poet was acquainted with one another. But Yuan has concealed own white ape status, the white ape turns an emperor to be beautiful, lively, skillful bright excellent young girl, appears in the grandson respectfully front. Thereupon the grandson respectfully on invitation arrives in the Yuan home to sojourn, the space moon valuable mirror screened the grandson respectfully the scene grandson which played with Yuan respectfully to sit with Yuan in the flower between, with the green &#26070; qin, &#27468; &#34892; , the jade flute drank with Jiang Sounei. Waited the grandson respectfully to exchange many thought with Yuan, the poem, that active volcano erupted, incomparably was happy, the calm impressions of after-reading, turned into this pair of full of affection butterfly love long lips. Bai Ruxue in the &#33721; &#27905; cocoon the silkworm, turned into the moth as if which inspires the feather. The grandson respectfully saw to the full the world wonderful book which Yuan collects,

legendary. Element E Yuan family happy envy. Element E and the jade hare on the moon flew the culmination, fluttered the grandson respectfully with the bridal side. Comes, lets me for your coronation, element E received the laurel crown from the jade hare on the moon, the laurel crown wears in the with a smile grandson respectfully with on the bridal Yuan head. The frog, the bird, the cricket, to gets up the dance grandson respectfully, Yuan, element E and the jade hare on the moon, sent out has cheered. Suddenly &#29378; &#39118; &#24594; &#21495; , the thunderstorm writings grandson respectfully returned with the bride to be spacious, warm, in luminous room, with jade hare on the moon and element E. In in the that day moon valuable mirror, suddenly screens a &#20982; &#24694; choroid handyman in buddhist temple, correct use treasured sword illness punctures to the grandson respectfully beautiful bride, the grandson respectfully suddenly hits this sword on the place, ' why do you have to kill me the love wife.' The grandson respectfully gets angry to the choroid handyman in buddhist temple shouts to clear the way. Where has any to love the wife, your woman is the monster.' That National People's Congress called out. Suddenly that bride &#21704; &#21704; &#22823; &#31505; . That bride folds the lotus-root joints to be same, has exchanged the sword several sections. ' I knew I the spouse is the white ape, I am the white ape which needs this to be able to write poetry, my deep love this mysterious white ape, because this is good, beautiful, exceeds &#19990; &#38388; the all females' white ape, is the infinite mercy heaven sends to admit, understood, comforts me. You quickly roll to me, otherwise, I must bundle you. After that choroid handyman in buddhist temple handyman in buddhist temple respectfully cusses out by the grandson, asked for has been senseless, had to walk, was disheartened lowers the head, the cockerel which was defeated. The dear readers, let me sing a gratified song for you, sings female baby which this white ape turns into, respectfully gives birth to two sons for the grandson, two daughters, in more than 10 years which the grandson respectfully and the female baby harmoniously is together. If does not have the white ape, this grandson respectfully can forever not have the home to return to, simultaneously forever does not have the descendant, if does not have the grandson respectfully and the white ape's love, that time love, can forever be &#23544; &#33609; not the fresh wilderness. According to some person of fables, that grandson respectfully and the white ape, has respectively written very many moving poems, gathered has written very many moving poems. Unceasingly spreads in universe crack another world immortal. It is said, the grandson respectfully afterwards experienced personally the boundless sorrowfulness, one day, when Yuan used a vegetarian meal, after granted the numerous monks, in a summit temple, Yuan gave the beast the birds to execute the food. The numerous monks delighted are eating the vegetarian meal, suddenly, a sad long howl. Reaches the temple, the sound has not stopped, only sees several dozens wild apes, suddenly links under the arm the

high ancient pine, the wild ape has eaten the vegetarian meal, also continually a long and loud cry calls. Apes &#25856; &#25588; cane gross. Back and forth vertical jumps the elation. Does not transfer the eye to look the wild ape, Yuan extremely is sad, Yuan is called the lesser monk, brings &#31508; &#30746; , extemporaneously has written the poem in the monk courtyard wall, ' for the love and the poem god, I ties up the body and mind in bustling place many years. I vainly hoped for, horse other day virgin forest remote mountain, with old times companion, free long and loud cry, free long and loud cry, in virgin forest remote mountain. ' Yuan suddenly throws the pen in the place,11 caresses lovingly the children, the Yuan tearful eyes rigid grandson's respectfully hand had said, parted forever, the nature summons me, is willing your best wishes, hopes your very quick achievement greatest enterprise, is willing the children to grow smoothly. Said, the Yuan women's clothing suddenly split, turned the white ape, was lively vertical has climbed up the high wood, quickly has flown a ancient wood, overtook the wild ape which these sadly ate delicacies, nearby virgin forest remote mountain. The white ape review, looked at the grandson with strong attachment respectfully with children. Inside Bai Yuan's eye in the lake, is roaring the boundless tear raging tide. The grandson respectfully sees Bai Yuanhu to run in the virgin forest remote mountain, again cannot see. How manages, how manages, the tear wet clothing grandson respectfully asked oneself again and again, I am follow my love with the intimate friend, jumps the virgin forest remote mountain. Or keeps among the bustling place, the alone person, is engaged in I greatest enterprise, with trains me the children. [ Poet, please tell me, pain has what value ] the poet, please tell me, the pain has what value. You defeat it the experience, this pain infinite wants my life, I am at a loss to it The poet, I cannot smile, painful this god of death the magnificent green leaf turned my facial cast on the fallen leaf randomly to fly, turned my heart in happy giant one &#22242; &#27877; , pinches dwarf which grotesque uglily is unable to withstand, pinches Cheng Canhui The poet, I am am emitting the painful volcano, does not endure the strong winds which witnessed the sea to stir bothersomely dry is restless Sits is not, stands is not, its rumbling bang spouts the awfully murderer to come from time to time, to want to let on my face be proud and the heroic spirit falls a beach dead blood The poet, quickly tells me, how conquers this the pain which leaves with him, illuminates you to say copes with it, calm, calm, both hands are squeezing on face it, closes tightly the tooth, drank heartily my blood in it by now, smiled to it; Listens to Beethoven, reads Tagore and, sneaks in with the heavy fist its this giant the sewer to go, crushes painful that to dodge projects the poisonous flame the iron will Poet, but this pain has been ingrained, likes grandly, the big colored tree has proliferated in my heart wilderness The poet, will illuminate the high price which you approves to manage, I dive immediately into in my heart that painful state, picks the infinite brilliance, the beautiful painful fresh flower, will form with it can &#24778;

the Wan Shi colored crown, with the overgrown brambles my heart,  
 will make the joyful royal crown to the world The poet, one day one day, I uses  
 the eye the dike, has blocked the tide which the innermost feelings sadly eats  
 delicacies, does not let it inundate the world the key I sit in the wave peak which  
 makes noise support infinite am alone ; on, at the same time  
 is weaving the flowered crown, at the same time sings tranquilly is moving own  
 song, was hoping, is hoping But the happy colored crown gives the world  
 coronation with this delicate fragrance Under the moonlight, the cool breeze  
 sways, delicate fragrance joy soul Beautifully shines the dream god, is swinging  
 the light scull which smiles through tears, carries is pressing in the ship in the  
 happy wave the colored crown Appear and disappear from time to time cheers  
 the star light, the month son is hidden, randomly flies bright fire insect, in  
 shadow. In in Wan Zhongshan top of the head, is carrying the heavy colored  
 crown, the jogging, the jogging, the dream god jogging, my infinite sentiment  
 scull, the jogging, is swinging to, swings to, swings to on my lovable world heart.  
 The month son resurfaces, the clear ape's cry, palely goes, palely goes, ceases,  
 ceases. The colored crown - coherence katydid elegantly reaches elegantly  
 reaches clip clop clip clop clip clop the joyful rich vitality singing sound colored  
 crown, coherence cricket that is glistening the fond dream line colored crown,  
 swings swings, in is glistening in on the silver light my heart happy sea, swings  
 to in the world heart. In October,2000 24 Likes the children exceeding my life ]  
 ; ; song of ; ; mother Gives to me to perish  
 the mother -

-- Feng Wen Shu's incenses and candles, -- mulberry grove does in this middle of  
 month festival Feng Wen the Shu to 2001.10.24 13: 36

Listens, the children, in the children dream come to shout my sound, likes the  
 chilly orphaned wild goose elegy, the bright night, has awaked the maternal love,  
 my formidable maternal love, in the body, the infinite painful crag stone mill  
 rests the love awakes. ; By now, my righteousness strict refined  
 language, reprimanded the god of death, ' boiled, you gave up any idea of I  
 revolted again mother's inherent responsibilities, you ; ;  
 ; ; , gave up any idea of again, let China of the my this  
 maternal love, nearly you cherished. ; That laughing and joking god of  
 death, under the turbulent current, is ripping chews is not having the famous  
 dead's flesh and blood, waves the rank smell of blood the wolf fingernail,  
 fingernail Mao Luan lives.' ; I ask the god of death, if you can for me,  
 boil receive the night, \* works my children, I am willing to be your bride, hopes  
 1,000 time of infinite pain, chilly acid, although I now infinite pain, chilly acid.  
 ; '

The god of death shakes the head, spreads out both hands. ¶ Just upset somebody with a kick the god of death, I was dashing about wildly, face that bright oil lamp one ¶; ¶; to dash about wildly, did not turn head. ¶; The day, my heart a heat, the intention heat flow, immediately flees immediately hands over the whole body, I live, the heart frightens me thump thump randomly to beat, under the tears, immediately keeps off the loud gong, when children's fragrance warm breath, the children leave when the fragrance warm breath, enters my soul, saw in me tasty tender tender like fresh green Hua Ye the children, after I gather together the room. ¶; This, my face burning, ashamed oneself spiritless, the whereabouts dead solution escapes, only misses a round silk far, forever revolts the inherent responsibilities, jeer the oneself, if this is escaping the stove flame, the body is completely ashamed, the bead tear hangs. ¶; Truly cannot forgive I night of matter, I jump ¶; ¶; reason, although was the infinite pain which my that already was unable to endure proposes, the pain cut the chest with the sharp sword, the brave fighter has drunk heartily the blood to continue. But the day employees' university like Earth, the pain should small if the sesame seed, in these two matters, children's safety, depends upon, the growth matter big, the painful matter is small. In this world the person are many, I only then meet the shed life plate my own flesh and blood, the children do not depend on me to depend on anyone. ¶; Future will be able to be happy for the children, will be able strong my father's family -- strong my that to prepare is bullied, the insult, the oppression father, the strong my that misery mother, the mother once has used compared to the sea, the sky, the earth also vast tear to support me, the mother has supported my baby with the tear, the childhood, the young girl time --

Can stand up the family for the earth on which a sun same thousand ¶; ¶; does not break down, I am must go all out, to preserve my family at risk of life, for hundred years my family was hoping is loose. ¶; The good danger, I almost let my family walk the dead end, kills the future. Endures, clenches the teeth ¶; to endure infinite painful and is difficult, even if I one day to die of exhaustion, I also had to crawl from the grave package, fostered my own flesh and blood. ¶; Recalled my that night will be able to let I ashamed life-long matter, that matter too stupid, restless will be stupid. Let me forget this should forever occupy the main plate plate female matter, the sentiment. ¶; I resemble the present also the tornado which is loved by that to sphere, one kind compared to me more formidable, ¶; ¶; , is fast fiercely, tornado of the well-established love, is throwing me from the river bank the main house gate. Lightly puts in the infinite vitality me the child side. ¶; Let me continue puts in this world to be warmest, happy maternal love flower and sunlight, in on my pain flowering branch, continuously mine life,

gives to me to love dearly the very baby. I quietly to mine spiritual pray.  
&#9633;

This rests, also comes alive that evening ominously to call to be severe the very dog, Wang, Wang, Wang -- Wang, has been finally tranquil, in expansive sky alone wild goose compared to miserable, has not stopped. Although cricket, frog and insect, formerly one like, Tibet in the small world, is singing the honey happy song. &#9633; This little while, can't I how also get rid of in that evening red fire -- stove chest cavity red fire, is specially prosperous, by now presently I at present, have broken through the earth boundlessly &#23525; &#23490; , the prosperous rumbling bang arrogant is bending, the red fire should is, is should being my maternal love battle song, my filled with ebullition maternal love, Zhuang Wei strongly is singing. &#9633; That night maternal love, for my second life. Is mixing the flower wonderfully, the tree fragrant, that night scurries about the smoke from kitchen chimneys and the steam, in the field of vision are cheering, jumps madly, in the corona dance fresh wind, in the gas, happy happy killed me, &#24403; &#30495; happy died I, that wonderful was fragrant or I first time &#38395; &#21040; . &#9633; You looked that, that is not, short period of time star, but also has the wood, the wind, nod, wind, wooden. The star is was proving that, proves that late until now, I continuously am generous the life, gave to my child gate -- this to repose my infinite hope spiritual prop -- this universe young emperors, liked me the children exceeding my life.

---

jacob's ghost for the girl in white  
blindfold for the blind  
noose around a choking heart  
eternity torn apart  
'i need to die to feel alive'  
it's not the tree that forsakes the flower  
but the flower that forsakes the tree  
someday i'll learn to love these scars  
still fresh from the red-hot blade  
bye bye, beautiful...  
nightwish: [bye bye beautiful]



~~~~~

“It takes courage to fall, but more to stay together”

~Kamila Urbaniak~

starseven0 starseven0

[死 的 情 歌]

[死 的 情 歌]冯 文 淑 --
桑 林 --starseven0starseven0于 2006，
3， 22， 4， 50， 初 稿
， 13， 定 稿

我 的 姑 娘 ，
当 我 向 你 求 爱 以
后 ， 你 却 用
沉 默 --这 永 恒 的 死
亡 --这 永 恒 尖 锐 的
死 亡 --这 地 狱 的 烈
火 ， 作 为 秋 波 ，
把 我 的 心 焚 烧 ，
像 一 个 古 董 商 人
，

把 频 临 失 传 的 古
代 画 家 的 画 图 焚
烧 ，

在 一 个 疯 狂 的 夜
晚 。

我 的 姑 娘 ，
当 我 向 你 求 爱 以
后 ， 你 却 用
沉 默 --这 永 恒 的 死
亡 --这 永 恒 尖 锐 的
死 亡 --这 地 狱 的 烈
火 ， 作 为 秋 波 ，
把 我 的 心 焚 烧 ，
像 一 个 古 董 商 人
，

把 频 临 失 传 的 古
代 画 家 的 画 图 焚
烧 ，

在 一 个 疯 狂 的 夜
晚 ，

二 ，

那 炉 火 ， 熔 化 着
钢 铁 ， 可 你 的 沉
重 的
沉 默 --比 死 亡 更 疯
狂 的 沉 默 --比 痛 苦
更 痛 苦 的 沉 默 ，
像 千 万 把 钢 刀 ，
在 我 多 情 的 血 管
里
狂 舞 ， 狂 饮 着 我
的 鲜 血 。 猛 虎 狂
饮 着 小 羊 的 鲜 血
。
那 炉 火 ， 熔 化 着
钢 铁 ， 钢 铁 已 化
成 了 泪 珠 。
泪 珠 在 火 的 深 渊
中 哭 泣 ， 像 一 个
孤 儿 ，
在 寒 风 中 哭 泣 ，
像 一 片 枯 叶 ， 在
悲 痛 的 冬 天 哭 泣
，
泪 珠 在 火 的 深 渊
中 哭 泣 ， 像 一 个
孤 儿 ，
在 寒 风 中 哭 泣 ，
像 一 片 枯 叶 ， 在
悲 痛 的 冬 天 哭 泣
，
可 是 ， 你 这 铁 石
心 肠 的 沉 默 ， 却
在 鼓 起 更 大 的 风
势 ，
像 铁 扇 公 主 扇 起
更 大 的 火 焰 ， 要
把 这 泪 珠 ，
化 成 一 点 轻 烟 ，
调 和 在 你 残 暴 的
胭 脂 里 ，
让 你 的 血 盆 大 口
的 红 唇 ， 更 鲜 艳

。

三 ，
魔 鬼 的 游 戏 啊 ，
魔 鬼 的 游 戏 啊 ，
沉 默 啊 ，
你 在 做 着 魔 鬼 的
游 戏 啊 。 沉 重 的
沉 默 --比 死 亡 更 疯
狂 的 沉 默 --比 痛 苦
更 痛 苦 的 沉 默 ，
像 千 万 把 钢 刀 ，
在 我 多 情 的 血 管
里
狂 舞 ， 狂 饮 着 我
的 鲜 血 。 猛 虎 狂
饮 着 小 羊 的 鲜 血
。
我 看 见 ， 你 的 主
人 ， 本 来 用 千 万
个 甜 蜜 的 吻 ，
做 成 你 这 沉 默 的
灵 魂 ， 让 你 做 忠
实 的 仆 人 ，
住 到 我 心 中 ， 让
我 的 心 ， 享 受 到
永 恒 ，
甜 蜜 的 青 春 的 果
实 ， 可 是 ， 你 却
擅 改 圣 旨 ，
擅 改 你 的 主 人 --我
的 姑 娘 的 圣 旨 ，
让 阴 险 ， 毒 辣 和
绞 架 ， 做 了 你 的
灵 魂 ， 沉 重 的
沉 默 --比 死 亡 更 疯
狂 的 沉 默 --比 痛 苦
更 痛 苦 的 沉 默 ，
像 千 万 把 钢 刀 ，
在 我 多 情 的 血 管

里
狂 舞 ， 狂 饮 着 我
的 鲜 血 。 猛 虎 狂
饮 着 小 羊 的 鲜 血
。

四 ，
我 看 见 ， 你 的 主
人 ， 本 来 用 千 万
个 甜 蜜 的 吻 ，
做 成 你 这 沉 默 的
灵 魂 ， 让 你 做 忠
实 的 仆 人 ，
住 到 我 心 中 ， 让
我 的 心 ， 享 受 到
永 恒 ，
甜 蜜 的 青 春 的 果
实 ， 可 是 ， 你 却
擅 改 圣 旨 ，
擅 改 你 的 主 人 --我
的 姑 娘 的 圣 旨 ，
让 阴 险 ， 毒 辣 和
绞 架 ， 做 了 你 的
灵 魂 ，
我 看 见 ， 你 的 主
人 ， 本 来 用 千 万
个 甜 蜜 的 吻 ，
做 成 你 这 沉 默 的
灵 魂 ， 可 是 ， 你
却 擅 改 圣 旨 ，
擅 改 你 的 主 人 --我
的 姑 娘 的 圣 旨 ，
你 却 把 我 的 姑 娘
的 千 万 个 吻 ， 放
驱 逐 到 人 烟 荒 无
的
深 山 老 林 去 ， 让
野 兽 去 践 踏 我 的
爱 人 的 纯 洁 的 香
吻 ，

像 暴 风 雨 践 踏 初
恋 的 鲜 花 ，
像 惊 雷 践 踏 生 有
毒 虫 的 大 树 。

五 ，
就 像 饥 渴 的 沙 漠
， 渴 望 甘 美 ， 清
凉 的 井 泉
和 绿 荫 的 遮 蔽 ，
我 破 碎 的 心 ， 渴
望 着
我 爱 人 的 彩 绣 球
和 安 慰 。 可 你 黑
心 肠 的 沉 默 啊 ，
却 把 我 爱 人 的 吻
，
把 每 一 个 比 整 个
世 界 还 要 甜 蜜 一
千 倍 的
香 吻 ， 把 比 古 代
以 来 的 甜 蜜 还 要
甜 蜜 无 量 数 倍 的
我 的 爱 人 的 千 万
个 香 吻 ， 放 逐 到
比 一 个 小 石 头
还 要 少 价 值 的 野
猪 那 里 去 了 ， 放
逐 到
曾 杀 死 阿 董 尼 的
野 猪 那 里 去 了 。
我 看 见 ，
野 猪 正 在 狂 饮 我
的 爱 人 的 吻 的 鲜
血 ， 像 狐 狸 ， 正
在 狂 饮
美 丽 的 小 鹿 的 鲜
血 ， 而 你 这 沉 默
的 刀 剑 ，
正 在 狂 饮 我 这 花
树 的 鲜 血 ， 这 是

双 重 的 折 磨 和 死
亡 啊 ，
我 爱 人 的 香 吻 --比
星 星 更 美 丽 的 香
吻 ，
正 在 野 猪 的 利 爪
上 死 亡 ，
而 我 却 在 沉 默 这
地 狱 的 烈 火 中 死
亡 。

starseven0 starseven0

[mock Zhang Chong Ming 讥 张 崇 明

9

[Lächerlich张 崇 明] wie Puschkin

Finalisiert in 2005,3,12,21,21

张 崇 明 Dichter und Rückzug zu Hause, ah,

Wie viel Gold man der Einladung,

Lyrik, um die Göttin der Schönheit, Service, in den letzten zehn Jahren,

Absorbiert 90 Prozent Ihrer Zeit.

Das Leben Sie Blumen, die wertvoll für China, das Blut, ist einzig und allein die Lage,

So schreiben Manuskripte dieses Gedicht, aber nicht einmal die kleinste Fraktion in Schutz für Sie, um zu leben.

Auf Sie auf dieser Erde gibt es kein Eigentum, Einlagen-, Land-und Wohnungsbau.

Nun, wie süß-Ching-Fang,

Beauty, weiß, heilige Magnolia Blumen, calla Blumen in voller Blüte, die Einsamkeit und können es sich nicht leisten, Sie zahlen das Geld Zimmer,

Noch einmal die beliebtesten schweren Bruch und alten Büchern über 2000 streunenden.

Sie werden bald in die Vermietung, weil Sie vom Vermieter.

Der Narr Narr ah, wie Sie Sie sind zu abergläubisch der Wert der Poesie Handschriften.

Shudu Wangsimni Rande der Frühjahrstagung des Straßen-, öffnen Sie die 300 Wohnungen Vermieter,

Mit allen Ihren süßen Poesie Manuskripte zur Miete,

Leider unterstützt Ihr Poesie Manuskripte, auch die Spitze nicht einen Pfennig.

9

[lächerlich macht öffnet [Zhangchongming 张 崇 明]

], zum von Pushkin nachzuahmen

, um ein Manuskript zu beenden öffnet [Zhangchongming 张 崇 明]

in 2005.3.12.21.21 Dichtern gleichzeitig, um Grundregeln zu besprechen die

Familie,
Sie sanken, wieviele Goldeinladung,
für den schönen Poesiegöttinservice, für 10 Jahre,
Sie die 90% Zeiten erschöpft hat.
Ihre frische Blume des Lebens, die meiste kostbare Jugend, warmblütige,
verrückte unreasoning Neigung,
schreibt dieses Gedichtentwurfmanuskript, kann nicht zu wirklich ändern läßt die
Stückfliese kleinen Flecken vom Land für Sie leben.
Sie auf dieser Masse keine Eigenschaft, Ablagerung, Land, Haus.
Jetzt während glückliches freies wohlriechendes,
schönes, reines Weiß, heilige Magnolie, wenn die Huf-Lotosblume des Pferds
vollständig Blüte ist,
kann nicht Miete lonelily überreichen Sie,
muß das geliebte schwerste gebrochene alte 2000 Volumen von ungefähr holen
anmeldet sofort, um ungefähr zu durchstreifen.
Weil Sie sehr schnell den Hauswirt einmachen, treiben Sie jetzt durch Sie Miete
ein Raum weg.
In täuscht Dummkopf, Sie, wie zu blind an Ihren Gedichtentwurf-Manuskriptwert
glauben Sie.
Die Frühling Brise 10 Meile Suchuan alle Vororte von einem anderen Platz, haben
Sie Räume des geöffneten 300 gegen Hauswirts,
Marken die Miete mit Ihrem glückliches komplettes Gedichtentwurfmanuskript
geschlagen
, ein welches Mitleid Ihr Gedichtentwurfmanuskript, ein Centgeld auch hat nicht
geht.

9

[Lächerlich gemachtes 张 崇 明] wie Pushkin Beendet in
2005.3.12.21.21 张 崇 明 Dichter- und Rückzughaus, ah,
Wie viel Gold Sie die Einladung ablehnten, Poesie zwecks die Göttin des
Schönheitsservices, die letzten 10 Jahre geben, Saugt 90 Prozent Ihrer Zeit auf.
Das Leben, das Sie blühen, das wertvollste nach China, das Blut, ist nur die
Situation, Zu Manuskripte dieses Gedichtes, aber nicht sogar des kleinsten
Bruches schreiben in Schutz, damit Sie leben. An Ihnen auf dieser Erde gibt es
kein Eigentum, Ablagerungen, Land und Gehäuse. Jetzt gerade als Süß-
chingreißzahn, Schönheit, Weiß, heilige Magnolie blüht, Calla blüht in der vollen
Blüte, Einsamkeit und kann nicht sich leisten, Ihnen den Geldraum zu zahlen,

Noch einmal mit dem geliebtesten schweren Brechen und den alten Büchern über 2000 Umherirrender. Sie bald sind, weil Sie vom Hauswirt mieten. Der Dummkopfdummkopf ah, wie Sie Sie vom Wert der Poesiemanuskripte zu abergläubisch sind. Shudu Wangsimni die Stadtrände der Frühlingsstraße, öffnen Sie den unterbringenhauswirt 300, Mit allen Ihre süßen Poesiemanuskripte für Miete, Leider können Ihre Poesiemanuskripte, auch die Oberseite möglicherweise nicht ein Penny sein.

9

[Ridiculed张 崇 明] wie Puschkin abgeschlossen in 2005,3,12,21,21 张 崇 明 poet und Rückzug home, ah, wie viel gold Sie die Einladung, Poesie, um die Göttin der Schönheit-Dienst, den letzten zehn Jahren geben abgelehnt absorbiert 90 Prozent ihrer Zeit. Das Leben, das Sie Blumen, das ist die wertvollste in China, das Blut, ausschließlich die Lage, Manuskripte dieses Gedicht, aber auch nicht den kleinsten Bruchteil in Unterkunft für Sie live zu schreiben. Bei Ihnen auf dieser Erde gibt es keine-Eigenschaft, Einlagen, Land und Gehäuse.

Nun, nur als süß-Ching-Fang, Schönheit, weiß, Heilige Magnolia Blumen, Drachenwurz Blüten in voller Blüte, der Einsamkeit und kann es sich nicht leisten, bezahlen Sie das Geld Zimmer, erneut mit der beliebteste schwerer Bruch und alte Bücher über 2000 Stray.

Sie werden bald, da Sie aus dem Vermieter mieten.

Der Narr vormachen ah, wie Sie Sie auch den Wert der Poesie Manuskripte abergläubischen sind.

Shudu Wangsimni am Stadtrand von der Feder Weg, Sie Öffnen der Vermieter 300 Gehäuse, mit all Ihre sweet Poesie Manuskripte zu vermieten, leider, ihre Manuskripte Poesie, oben möglicherweise auch keinen Pfennig.

9 [lächerlich mach öffnet Chongming], zum von Pushkin nachzuahmen, um ein Manuskript zu beenden öffnet das Chongming, das gleichzeitig Grundregelfamilie in 2005.3.12.21.21 Dichtern bespricht, Sie sanken, wieviele Goldeinladung, für den schönen Poesiegöttinservice, für 10 Jahre, Sie die 90% Zeiten erschöpft haben. Ihre frische Blume des Lebens, die meiste kostbare Jugend, warmblütige,

verrückte unreasoning Neigung, schreibt dieses poem' s-Entwurfsmanuskript, kann nicht wirklich ändern lässt die Stückfliese kleinen Flecken vom Land für Sie leben. Sie auf dieser Erde kein Eigentum, Ablagerung, Land, Haus. Jetzt wenn glückliches freies wohlriechendes, schönes, reines Weiß, die heilige Magnolieblume, die allgemeine Callalilienblume in der vollen Blüte ist, Miete lonelily nicht überreichen können Sie, müssen geliebtes schwerstes holen gebrochen das alte 2000 Volumen von ungefähr anmelden sofort, um ungefähr zu durchstreifen. Weil Sie sehr schnell durch Ihr present' weggetrieben werden; s-Hauswirtmiete ein Raum. In fool' s-Dummkopf, sind Sie, wie zu abergläubisch Sie der Gedichtentwurfs-Manuskriptwert. Die Frühlingsbrise 10 Meile Suchuan Vororte von einem anderen Platz, haben Sie geöffnete 300 landlord' geschlagen; s-Räume, bildet die Miete mit Ihrem glückliches komplettes poem' s-Entwurfsmanuskript, ein welches Mitleid Ihr poem' s-Entwurfsmanuskript, ein Centgeld geht auch gegen tun nicht.

9

[ridiculed] imitation pushkin
finalized in 2005,3,12,21,21

poet and retreat home, ah,
how much gold you declined the invitation,
beauty of poetry in order to give the goddess of service, over
the past decade
absorbs 90% of you time.
your life flowers, the most valuable to china, the blood, wait conditions,
to write manuscripts of this poem, it should not be turned into
shelter for you to live even the tiniest fraction.
on you in this earth there is no property, deposits, land, housing.
now, just as sweet-ching-fang,
beauty, white, holy magnolia flowers, calla flowers in full bloom, the
solitude also can not afford to pay you the money room,
once again with the most beloved heavy breaking another old books around 2000
stray.
since you will soon be regarded as the landlord you are now renting out.
ah fool of fools, how can you you are too superstitious poetry manuscripts value.
shiliquan chunfeng shudu the outskirts of road, you knocked on the landlord of
300 houses,
sweet with you all the poetry manuscripts for rent,
unfortunately, your poetry manuscripts, also the top may not be a penny.

9

[ridicules opens chongming] to imitate pushkin

to finalize a manuscript opens chongming
in 2005,3,12,21,21 poets concurrently to discuss principles the family,
you declined how many gold invitation,
for the beautiful poetry goddess service, for ten years,
you has exhausted 90% times.
your life fresh flower, most precious youth, warm-blooded, crazy unreasoning
passion,
writes this poem draft manuscript, cannot change to actually makes the piece tile
small patch of land to live for you.
you on this earth not any property, deposit, land, house.
now, while happy clear fragrant,
beautiful, pure white, holy magnolia, when the horse's hoof lotus flower is in full
bloom,
cannot hand over house rent you lonelily,
must bring the beloved heaviest broken old 2000 volume of about books
immediately to roam about.
because you very quick can the landlord expel now by you rent a room.
in does fool's fool, you how too blindly believe in your poem draft manuscript
value.
the spring breeze ten mile suchuan all suburbs from another place, you have
beaten open 300 landlord's rooms,
makes the house rent with yours happy complete poem draft manuscript,
what a pity your poem draft manuscript, a cent money also goes against does
not have.

9

[ridicule opens chongming] to imitate pushkin to finalize a manuscript in
2005,3,12,21,21 the poet opens the concurrently discussing principles family,

you declined how many gold
invitation, for the beautiful poetry goddess service, for
ten years, you have exhausted 90% times. your life fresh
flower, most precious youth, warm-blooded, crazy
unreasoning passion, writes this poem's draft manuscript,
actually cannot change to makes the piece tile small patch
of land to live for you. you on this earth not any property,
deposit, land, house. now, when happy clear fragrant,
beautiful, pure white, the holy magnolia flower, the common
calla lily flower is in full bloom, lonelily cannot hand over
house rent you, must bring beloved heaviest broken the old 2000 volume of
about books immediately to roam about. because you
very quick will be expelled by your present's landlord rent a
room. in fool's fool, are you how too superstitious you the
poem draft manuscript value. the spring breeze ten mile suchuan suburbs from
another place, you have beaten open 300 landlord's
rooms, makes the house rent with yours happy complete poem's draft
manuscript, what a pity your poem's draft manuscript, one cent
money also goes against do not.

9

imitation pushkin in 2005,3,12,21,21 finalized poets and wuxu home!

how many of you declined the invitation of gold, in order
to serve the goddess of beauty in a decade, poetry,
you exhausted ninety percent. your life is the most
precious hua year flower, blood, stupid, write this poem,
but not into slices manuscript for you everywhere watts.
you in this earth without any property, deposit, land,
houses. now, as sweet qing fang, beautiful white
yulan, holy, flowers, blooming flowers and
zantedeschia aethiopica lonely and pay the rent free,
and take the heaviest love and old two copies of
the book. because you will soon be out of your landlord

rented rooms now. the fool, you fool, you how too
superstitious value of the manuscript. li shu is spring,
you open outside the house for three hundred landlord,
use your sweet all the manuscript for rent, unfortunately
your poem manuscript, penny money also top.

9

[mock zhang chong ming] imitates pushkin to be finalized in 2005,3,12,21,21 oh
is a poet concurrently

discussing ideological guidelines, you have declined
number gold invitation, have come in 10 for giving
beautiful poetry and song a goddess to take service,
you consume have got rid of 90% time. your life fresh
flower, the most precious china year, warm blood, infatuated feeling, this poem
manuscript white out, can not melt but
doing the piece of tile inch of land support you habitancy.
you do not have any property, bank deposit, land, building
on this earth. fragrant, beautiful, spotlessly white, holy
and pure now, just the time for sweet clear yulan magnolia
flower, deserted and solitary both the heaviest breaking make
your, right now not removing house money being going to be
wearing love again and books of old two thousand retinue
roam about when the horse hoof lotus flower son is in full
bloom. rush because of you are only capable to do very quickly
by your landlord now rent out a house. blockhead in blockhead
oh, how very much you blindly worship your poem manuscript
value. spring breeze ten li of sichuan all outskirts road,
you knock the house having fired three hundred landlords,
use your sweet all poems manuscript as rent, unfortunate
your poem manuscript, one mark of money also can't support.

9

[讥 张 崇 明] 仿 普 希
金
定 稿 于 2005， 3， 12，
21， 21
诗 人 张 崇 明 兼 务
虚 家 啊 ，
你 谢 绝 了 多 少 黄
金 的 邀 请 ，
为 了 给 美 丽 的 诗
歌 女 神 服 役 ， 十
年 来 ，
你 耗 去 了 百 分 之
九 十 光 阴 。
你 的 生 命 的 鲜 花
， 最 宝 贵 的 华 年
， 热 血 ， 痴 痴 情
，
写 出 的 这 诗 的 手
稿 ， 却 不 能 化 作
片 瓦 寸 土 供 你 居
住 。
你 在 这 大 地 上 没
有 任 何 财 产 ， 存
款 ， 土 地 ， 房 屋
。
如 今 ， 正 当 甜 蜜
的 清 芳 ，
美 丽 ， 洁 白 ， 圣
洁 的 玉 兰 花 儿 ，
马 蹄 莲 花 儿 盛 开
时 ，
寂 寥 又 交 不 起 房
钱 的 你 ，
马 上 又 要 带 着 心
爱 的 最 沉 重 的 破
又 旧 的 二 千 册 左
右 的 书 籍 流 浪 。
因 为 你 很 快 就 会
被 你 现 在 的 房 东
赶 出 租 房 。
傻 子 中 的 傻 子 啊
， 你 怎 么 太 迷 信

你 的 诗 的 手 稿 的
价 值 。
春 风 十 里 蜀 都 郊
外 路 ， 你 敲 开 了
三 百 家 房 东 的 屋
，
用 你 的 甜 蜜 的 全
部 诗 的 手 稿 作 房
租 ，
可 惜 你 的 诗 的 手
稿 ， 一 分 钱 也 顶
不 得

starseven0 starseven0

300 Masked Cried Vagrants Farmer

300 wear a mask weeps bitterly roams about farmer

300 wear a mask weeps bitterly roams about farmer Feng Wen the Shu -- mulberry grove -- size frog to do to 2003,3,20, afternoon the farmer which completes inside the Qinghai-Tibet Plain iceberg to the evening 10 o'clock 45 minute, in that Mount Everest Bai Xuezhong on the day after day giant black flag giant black flag burns do the fiery red sorrowful two characters, why male occupy male to occupy in the world ridge? ' The black flag with ours relations, the relations is that black flag is our farmer is angry, the pain, roars the soul, roars soul.300 spirits suffocate in the throat is resounding the startling thunderclap which weeps bitterly, weeps bitterly the startling thunderclap potential pulls out the tropics the startling thunderclap, four oceans Tao sounds. The Tao sound ' the others cannot see, I can see pitifully, the pitiful farmer's sob.' Asia sends the chest sound from the distant place which this heaves a sigh, melancholy, vigorous, low and deep, filled with grief. Alone, the terror locks me above that Qinghai-Tibet Plain, looks the native country sky sunlight, the sunlight not obviously, only has weeps bitterly, looks the native country mountains and rivers spring breeze, the spring breeze not obviously, only has weeps bitterly. ' Listens to the farmer tear the sea space to come, the space comes in this tear to have the time to give farmer's misery toxin, this farmer poisonously cried ' in to want to feel better some.' The group valley flies in the tear flows is conversing in a low voice, farmer's micro bright tear flows to the dark night deep place. Cries the blood cuckoo in the snowflake the wail, the clear ape cries in Wan Zhongshan. Inside the Qinghai-Tibet Plain iceberg 300 wear a mask weeps bitterly roams about the farmer, you said the tear is in your blood the final gold coin? You said has the conscience with this gold coin to each the star to complain? You said in your blood the beautiful spring day by the village in the extremely evil official, the bandit, organized crime is snatched? You said in your blood the water seepage, the countryside is snatched by the wolf black heart and lungs devil? You said you have imprisoned the goddess of vengeance in the earth deep place? You said in your blood the lovable homeland is turned by the robber has put out a hand not to see the five fingers the jail? You said on this earth everywhere is the another region? You said your world the misery, the infinite pain, is congealing astringently, on the pitiful peak roams about? Beautiful, good, dignified, honest farmer! Please stop sobbing, is sorrowful! You cry the blood dyed on the red this mountain the white snow, restrains grief! Asks you to restore calmly! The beggar also has nine years to beg for food transports, a person three poor three rich to is not old. I heard formerly was lifting Pekinese

dog's landlord with the sedan chair, bluffed and bluster the landlord in front of the poor person, by the time flood, has been already destroyed the name, let the person forever forget, I heard the since time immemorial how many wealthy men, by the time iron hammer, have been already destroyed the name, let the person forever forget, was these people to poor person's robbing, dug the eternal grave for these people. Let me praise you, is you uses the grain which the most precious life trades, has supported me, in my heart the most lovable beautiful farmer, you are in my mind the great motion poet, you broadly have not been shamed by our China tens of thousands of miles earth fresh green multi- colors the rosy cloud cloud the poems, I meet the eternal the poverty, the sob, crazy. I remembered Emperor Taitsung of Tang warns the crown prince, when 穿 衣 吃 饭 must think the worker, the farmer, this is sacred, on the beautiful China land, which piece of crops, which orchard isn't you bleeds the perspiration to trade, you most precious life rivers, youth,

The creativity sea, has watered foundation of the that China great tree which I must sing in a loud voice, is your offer mighty force, ridiculed wants to shake our China great tree's strong winds. I praise you am our great China nationality's first person who has rendered meritorious service -- juxtapose with the workers for our great China nationality's first person who has rendered meritorious service. Let belong to the village and the plough-share honor, returns to on your ancestor's grave, to console you honorable great ancestor! Lets pigeon which your mind in the sky 久 已 is missing, reflies in your mind sky! These do not farm, did not work, has robbed poor person's false hero, these with the illegal method, the bad conscience sudden wealth false hero, were being despicable was inferior to the noble worker, the farmer shoe sole putty dust, the false hero was does not match for the worker, the farmers raises the shoe, just like a sincerity fan, did not match for the soccer giant star raises the shoe. I knew has fly which many humming sound calls, package of grasses' false heroic this bones of the dead fine fine is hitting for these 绣 花 枕 头 inside vacation hero this bones of the dead the powder, melts fits out match Su Danji these nine seductresses the beautiful woman, its goal is wants to eat the Chinese this Tang Seng's meat. Hopes me forever despite, ridiculed the vacation hero, grasps the sharp sword Chinese great-great grandfather Liu Bang is despite, ridicule horizontally on road poisonous snake. By that extremely evil official, the bandit, organized crime, the devils are regarded as draft animal's farmers which can speak, regards as the slave the farmers, regards as the life to be inferior to the rich person dog precious farmers, are quick! Quickly goes out the iceberg! Listens! The beautiful honored person Beijing's bell resounded! ! ! ! ! Quickly lags behind the infinite sad cloth which you wears a mask! Even if your facial features are a dead tree, also can bring forth the spring! Listens! Beautiful honored person Beijing was delightfully

excited my mind the bell to resound! ! ! ! ! ! 钟 声 has blown off the space dark cloud, infinite is gentle, the peaceful sun has revealed the landscape equally many tender beautiful astonishing smiles facial features from the space. On the beautiful Jingdezhen chinaware revealed the playing chess two ancient times China's female court attendant, the China nationality ancient galloped nearby the rivers which did not stop, on the prairie has revealed the characteristic Chinese philosopher which was correct. Listens! 钟 声 blew in the green farmer mind the desert! 300 wear a mask farmer's facial features, because infinite pain, boundless alone, was anxious restlessly worriedly has no place to complain or seek help has become the dead tree, wears a mask cloth which the farmer was not willing to lag behind by now oneself wears a mask, ' we were afraid in our facial features the pain to meet the scrap earth, if we lagged behind Mongolia 面 布 .' The farmers unanimously like this said. Listens! Most intense freedom, joyful god bell, from ours captain 撞 钟 instant sends out, I deeply love *** is the head beautiful Central Party Committee, is just wonderful, melodious fires the freedom, joyful god bell! ! ! ! ! ! Listens! Greatly operates my heart being happily married, in ancient glowed has been beautiful and on the youth motherland reverberates! Listens! Free, joyful god 钟 声 ! Blew the green 300 dead trees! 300 pleasantly surprised tremble the rejuvenation tree,300 pleasantly surprised tremble the rejuvenation tree, suddenly turned into 300 big huge mythical birds, free hovering in China's Wan Libai 云 兰 day. Listens! Where does the bell according to arrive where is bright! The Red Flag referring to place dark cloud disperses, the Red Flag referring to place dark cloud disperses, the Red Flag hurricane 突 跃 on Kunlun Mountain, the Red Flag has aimed at in the Chinese village to have the dark cloud these places, the dark cloud dissipates immediately. As the head Central Party Committee is brandishing the sublime Red Flag take ***. As the head Central Party Committee is brandishing the sublime Red Flag take ***. The great distance thunderclap, Wan Li dodging, the great distance thunderclap, Wan Li dodging is farmers cheering, the revelry, cheers, the revelry, the thunderclap, the fire dodges, likes in the sea the wave to be same, the wave is same, from the will of the people to the will of the people, from hills to hills, from hills to hills, from the night to the night, is transmitting the freedom, joyful trembling. Eight steeds bring ten thousand horses to soar, to the prairie deep place, is transmitting the spring letter.2003-5-30 1: 53: 00

The second translation

300 masked cried vagrants farmer

Fengwenchu -- -- Lin Sang size frog for the 2003,3,20 pm to 22: 45 completed
Inside of the tip of the Qinghai-Tibet Plateau to do ah, that snow in the Mount
Qomolangma, the huge black banner reading sky

Huge black banner reading on the sorrow of burning red-hot word, why in the
ranks

Ranks in the world's roof? 'Our relations with the black banner reading,
That relationship is black banner reading is that we do anger, pain, the roar of
the soul,

Yelled soul.300 choking throat. Spirit is the sound of thunder cried,
Cried the thunder potential Stubbs tropical thunder, four of the ocean surf.
Surf 'others see, I can see pathetic, tragic farmer's crying. '

Asia brought this from afar Taxi chest tones, depression, powerful, deep,
Pathetique.

Lonely, terrorist lock my fortune on the Qinghai-Tibet Plateau, Pillar Guguo sunny
sky,

This shows that the sun does not come only cried, Wang Chunfeng Guguo
mountains and rivers,

Not visible come spring, only cried. 'Listen to the sea farmer tears in heaven,
This tears the sky to give farmers in the era of the suffering of the toxin,
This farmer Kuchu hearts to the toxin than some. '

Tears of the group in the Valley in quietly talked with Fei Liu,
Do micro-tears to flow to the depths of darkness.

The cuckoo sings in the blood in the snow cried plaintively, in the 10,000-ape-in
the mountains, unable to cry.

The tip of the Qinghai-Tibet Plateau 300 masked cried inside the vagrants do ah,
You said you are tears of blood in the final coin?

You said this with a gold coin to each of the stars with a conscience complain?

You said you were in the blood of birds in the village heinous officials, gang, a
triad snatched away?

You say your blood in the water, rural black wolf was snatched cardiopulmonary
devil?

You said you Revenge of the goddess imprisoned in the depths of the earth?

You say your blood in the lovely homes were not bandits five fingers reaching
into the prison?

You say this is everywhere on the land Here?

You said you are the world's suffering untold suffering, condensate Shibuya, the
peak of the tragic stray?

Beautiful, good-hearted, solemn, honest farmers ah!

Please stop crying, sad!

You Kuchu PCE has been the blood of this mountain snow,
Jieai! Please restore calm!
Jiaohuazi I also have nine-year review of transportation
One-third less than three poor old.
I have heard that the previous sedan chair carried by Habagou landowner,
Arrogant in the face of poor landowners,
Flood has long been time to destroy the name, people will never forget,
I have heard that the number of wealthy ancient times,
Has long been time hammer smashed the name, people will never forget,
These are the poor people of robbery, these people digging for the eternal grave.

Let me compliment your bar,
Are you with the most precious lives exchange for food, feed me,
My most lovable beautiful farmers,
You are in my mind, the great poet of action,
Without your widely, we have tens of thousands of Chinese green earth colorful
shameful chapter Xiayun poems,
I will be eternal poverty, crying, crazy.
I remember Taizong exhorted Prince, dressing meal to think about the workers,
peasants,
This sacred and beautiful land of China,
Which one of crops, which is not an orchard you sweat blood in return,
The lives of your most valuable rivers, and youth,

Creativity of the sea, they fostered that I would like to Chinese Jusun Songs of
the country,
Your dedication is the Mighty, a mockery of China to shake our Jusun squally.
I praise you are our great Chinese nation's No.1 hero --
Parallel with the people of our great Chinese nation, the first hero.
Plowshare belonging to villages and honour,
Back to your ancestral graves on the bar,
You great comfort to the glorious ancestors!
Let your soul in the sky long-missing pigeons,
Re-flap in your soul in the sky!

Those who do not farm, do not work, robbery false hero of the poor,
Those who use illegal means, the bad conscience of the rich false heroes,
Pariahs in the noble than the workers, farmers soles of Ni Chen,
False hero is not qualified for workers, agricultural people to shoes,
As a non-genuine fans,
Is not qualified for soccer superstar to shoes.

I know that many Wengwengjiao the flies,
Touhuachentou for those who are inside a bag of grass false heroes of this
Baigujing
Baigujing to leave this heroic fight powder,
Dan Sai-Su disguised as nine fox has this beauty,
Its purpose is to eat the meat of China Tang Seng.
I never wish to contempt, ridicule false heroes,
With the sword must add Liu contempt, ridicule
Cross the road snakes.

It was heinous officials, gang, a triad, were seen as the devil
Talking livestock farmer who
As slaves farmer who, as fate dog valuable than the rich farmer who
Kuaixia! Fast out of the tip!
Listen! Beijing beautiful and elegant big bell will ring for up! ! ! ! !
Quick to pull down your boundless grief masked cloth!
Even if your face is Yikeke dried tree,
Spring will!

Listen!
Beijing of the most beautiful and elegant sweet emotion
I mind the great bell will ring for up! ! ! ! !

Bell disperse the dark clouds of the sky,
Unlimited calm and tranquillity of the sun
Appeared from the sky
Jiao Jiangshan as many beautiful smiling faces staggering.
Beautiful Jingdezhen porcelain has emerged on the
Chessboard, the two ladies in Ancient China,
The ancient Chinese nation Pentium keep rivers,
Prairie has emerged on the
Skill of the characteristics of the Chinese philosopher.

Listen!
Green bell blowing a farmer in the desert soul!

300 farmer faces masked, as untold suffering, lonely boundless,
Anxiety and distress to turn into trees,
Masked unwilling to do at this time to pull down their own masked cloth,
'We fear that we will face on the suffering of bombing broken earth,
If we pull down masked cloth. '

Said farmer agreed.

Listen! The loud freedom, and happiness of God's clock,
We are from the captain's bell of a flap issued,
I love the beautiful *** led by the CPC Central Committee,
Are wonderful, melodious started
Freedom, and happiness of God's bell! ! ! ! ! !

Listen! Open my heart and Luan-Feng-ming,
In the glow of the ancient Chinese beauty and youth on the land reverberate!

Listen! Freedom, and happiness of God's bell!
Winds of 300 green trees!
300 surprises shuddering rejuvenate tree,

300 surprises shuddering rejuvenate tree,
Suddenly of a 300 Tu Mingde,
When China to the 10,000-li-Baiyun days.

Listen!
照 到 where where large bell-!
That the red flag scattered clouds,

That the red flag scattered clouds,
Hurricane flag for the sudden jump into the Kunlun Mountains,

The red flag at China villages are dark clouds of those places,
Dark clouds dissipated immediately.
*** Led to the splendor of the CPC Central Committee, waving red flags.

*** Led to the splendor of the CPC Central Committee, waving red flags.
The thunder of a thousand miles, the flash Miles,
The thunder of a thousand miles, the flash is agricultural Miles people cheering
revelers,

Cheers, rave, thunder, fire flash,
Like the sea waves,
Like waves from people to people, from the mountains to the mountains,

From the mountains to the mountains, from night to night,
Convey freedom, and happiness of the tremor.

Moma FIT with eight horses,
Prairie to the bottom of the letter convey the spring.

2003-5-30 1: 53: 00

The third translation

300 divagation farmers who receive noodles to cry bitterly

Text --Mulberry wood--All of the frog make in 2003,3,20, complete
from afternoon to 10: 45 P.M.

Green hide the farmer in the plateau iceberg, connect the huge black ensign of
day in white snow on that bead

The fire that the huge black ensign burns up is red sorrow two wordseses, why
the male reside in

Does the male reside on the ridge of world? 'Black ensign and our relations,
Relation's using that black ensign is our farmer to cut up rough, pain and
sufferings, roar of soul,

Howling surprised thunder been ringing out to cry bitterly in the throat that 300
spirits suffocate,

The surprised thunder of crying bitterly pulls out the surprised thunder of tropical
zone certainly, the big wave voice of four oceans.

Big wave voice'the other people can't see, I can see a wretchedness, the pathetic
farmer weeps over.'

The Asia is from the far-away place deliver this the chest sound, melancholy of
interest too, male , deep and low, sad .

Lonely, the terror locks me green hide plateau on the ; in that, hope
past country the sky sunlight,

The sunlight can't see ; , only cry bitterly, hope past country country
spring breeze,

The spring breeze can't see ; , only cry bitterly.'Listen to the ocean sky
of farmer's tears,

Come to this tears in the sky in sometimes generation give farmer of the toxin of
distress,

This farmer's crying a toxin in the mind will be good to lead some.'

Cluster valley the soft-voiced confabulation writes in the flying of tears flow,
The farmer's tiny and bright tears flows toward the dark night deep place.

The cuckoo of ; blood is in the snowflake ; ; , the
pure ape doesn't live ; in ten thousand heavy mountains.

Green hide the inside of the plateau iceberg 300 receive noodles to cry bitterly of
of divagation farmer,
Do you say the tears is the gold coin of end in your blood?
Do you say using this gold coin toward each conscientious stars sues in court?
You say your blood in of birds' twitter and fragrance of flower drive the extremely
evil officer, bandit in the country, did underworld 1 rend away?
You say your spring in the blood, was the pastoral rent away by the wolf black
heart lung devil?
Did you say you to imprison a vengeance fairy in the earth deep place?
Did you say your lovely home in the blood to be become by the robber to stretch
hand a jail of disappearing the five fingers?
Do you say this earth top everywhere is an other place?
You say you just the distress in world, infinite pain and sufferings, 凝
涩 , pathetic high peak upper-class wave?
Beautiful, docile, solemn, the farmer of the integrity!
Please stop weeping over, sorrow!
You cry the blood of has already dyed red this top of hill of white snow,
Restrain the grief! Please recover a town to calm down!
The beggar also has nine years beg for a people's luck,
A person three poor three rich don't arrive old.

I hear the previously uses the landlord that the 轿 son lifts a pug,
The landlord spread fame in the poor people in front 耀 force,
Drive already the flood of time, demolished name, let the person forget forever,
I hear a thou come of how much rich man,
Drive already the iron ball of time, broked off name, let the person forget
forever,
It is these people to rob poor people, dug to descend the grave of the abyss of
time for these people.

Let me laud you,
Is the food that you change with the most precious life, fed me,
The most lovely and beautiful farmer in my heart,
You are great activity poets in my hearts,
Have no you widely were counted by our China ten thousand inside the earth
lately green and colorful abashed the poem chapter of 霞 cloud,
I would eternal beggarliness, weep over, madness.
I remember Tang too to warn a prince, to consider a worker while wearing dress
to have a meal, farmer,
This is sacred, on the beauty China land,
Which peice of farm goods, which peice of orchard isn't what you bleed to sweat
to change come,

You the river of the most precious life, youth,
The ocean of creative power, sprinkled to infuse me and play that China huge
tree of song of originally,
It is the dirt of your dedications, sneered at the strong breeze of the
desire; our China huge tree.
My lauding you is No.1th heros of the China race of our greatness--
Be juxtaposed for our No.1th hero of great China race with the workers

Let to belong to country and the honor of plough; ,
Return to the top of the graveyard of your ancestry,
With the ancestry which tells the; your honour greatness!
Let the pigeon son that disappear long since in the sky of your mind,
Re- flap wings to rise in the sky of your mind!

Those don't farm, don't do work, robbing the false hero of poor people,
Those use illegal means, bad the conscience sudden wealth false hero,
Mean get a rather noble worker, the mire dust of farmer shoe sole,
False hero's using unqualified is a worker, the farmers lift shoes,
Positive such as a not sincere fan,
It is unqualified to lift shoes for the football star.

I know to haven't a few flies for buzzing,
Just at for those false heros which embroider inside flower pillow in a pack of
grass this bones;
Beat the powder to false hero this bones; ,
Masquerading a match Su; is personal se nine tail coquette's beauties,
Its purpose is the meat which wants to eat this Tang's monk in China.
Wish me to despise forever, sneer at false hero,
Holding the tall; Liu's nation of the; of benefit sword
despises, sneering at
Horizontal snake in on the road.
Drive that extremely evil officer, bandit, the underworld is 1, the devils see make
The farmers of domestic animals who wills talk,
See the farmers who make the slaves, see a farmers with valuable dog who
make the life not equal to rich man,
Quick! Come out an iceberg quickly!
Listen to! The big clock of beautiful magnate Peking was rung out! ! ! ! !
Quick draw down you receive noodles of the cloth of the infinite sadness!
Even your noodles' permitting is a tree with withered,
Will also meet spring!

Listen to!

Beautiful most sweet concussion in magnate Peking
The big clock of my mind was rung out! ! ! ! ! !

The bell blew about the dark cloud of sky,
Infinite Ping-ho, the sun of hospice
From peeped out in the sky
The beauty astonishing smile noodles of river's mountain many similar 娇
s permits.
Peeped out on beautiful view virtuous town china
To the women of two ancient times of 弈 China,
China race of the thou is old to dash about continuously river a side,
Peeped out on the steppe
There is the Chinese philosopher of the characteristic of way.

Listen to!
The bell blows green farmer desert within mind!

300 noodles which receive noodles a farmer permits, because of infinite pain and
sufferings, limitless and lonely,
The anxious uneasy affliction didn't tell but became a withered tree,
Receive noodles a farmer don't wish draw down oneself to receive the cloth of
noodles at this time,
'We are frightened our noodles' permitting last pain and sufferings will fry ground
earth,
If our draw down receives noodles cloth.'
The farmers are consistent to say so.

Listen to! The freedom aroused most more, the big clock of happy absolute
being,
The in a flash which is bumping a clock from our captains sends out,
I have a passion for of***the beautiful party of the leader is central,
Just wonderful, beat to ring floatingly
Freedom, the big clock of happy absolute being! ! ! ! ! !

Listen to! Open the married couple and the 鸣 of my heart greatly,
Old and shining in thou beauty and youth China earth concusses last time!

Listen to! Freedom, the bell of the happy absolute being!
Blow green 300 withered trees!
The tree that 300 surprised and pleased shudders bring back to life,

　 　

The tree that 300 surprised and pleased shudders bring back to life,
Became 300 big 鹏 s suddenly,
The free hover is in China of ten thousand white cloud orchid day.

Listen to!

The big clock is shone on where where bright!
The red flag points dark cloud to spread,

The red flag points dark cloud to spread,
The hurricane 突 of red flag leaped onto the mountain of 昆
仑 ,

The red flag points to have the place of dark cloud in the Chinese country,
Dark cloud right away dissipation.
With***the party of the leader is central to brandish strong United States of red
flag.

With***the party of the leader is central to brandish strong United States of red
flag.

The thunder voice of a long distance, the 闪 of ten thousand insides,
The thunder voice of a long distance, the 闪 of ten thousand insides is
the acclaim of the farmers, reveling,

Shout, revel, thunder voice, fire 闪 ,
Be like the wave in the ocean,
The wave is similar, from the public to public, mountain from the cluster to
cluster mountain,

Mountain from the cluster to cluster mountain, from the night to night,
Deliver a freedom, happy tremor.

Eight horses take ten thousand horses to fly high,
Deliver the letter of spring to big steppe deep place.

2003-5-30 1: 53: 00

starseven0 starseven0

A Flower.

A flower...

New born

Baby...

With a

Touch...

And kiss...

With touch...

Wonder of

New...

hand's

Legs...

Lips...

body...

A new flower...!

Heart also hunted

The flower...

IT is flower or baby..? !

Otteri selvakumar

starseven0 starseven0

Ah, I Have The Crime, I Have The Crime -An Unfortunate Farmer Song] New Folk Songs

[Ah, I have the crime, I have the crime --- an unfortunate farmer song] New Folk Songs

Fengwenchu --- Lin Sang for 1: 00 in the afternoon 2004.6.30

Kuakua sea ah shoot days, and I Kuchu my boundless grief bar, the ferocious Village Functionary beaten me, I now see only as走 不 动 Road in the crawling insect, I now see only走 不 动 Road Like insects can climb in the. I tendonitis offal has been wounded.

Kuakua sea ah shoot days, and I Kuchu my boundless grief bar, I went to Beijing to complain although what crimes, with the divisions Village Functionary what crime I am, I was back complain masked Village Functionary grasping and his lackeys. Look it, I discovered it Julei tears of a big explosion.

Kuakua shoot days the sea ah, you and I cried I said that my grievance, I cried aloud broke down in tears as is the sound, you and I cried I said that my grievance. It is because we have 300% farmers transfer heinous Village Functionary our 300 farmers occupied housing.

Heinous Village Functionary our 300 farmers occupied housing, but also our new house we only live 40 years,40 years after our new house will be void of sovereignty, and our children and grandchildren will be in the rain, sleeping in the family Below the roof, as beggars. When I am on this, the representatives of farmers during the Village Functionary Beijing.

Kuakua sea ah shoot days, and I Kuchu my boundless despair, terror and grief, my only black sheep in the world do not live longer, more and shuddering of great unease in my heart as I head of the Lightning, constantly growing as jitter Lightning bright cold, cold dark night, as 50 deaths have been setting my vascular. It roars of the air unprecedented large thunderstorms.

It roars of the big thunderstorm unprecedented air, you and I redress the future, you have the whereabouts of my wife, my children and say something, I have like a dead dogs, was installed in the Village Functionary sack thrown in the ocean. I moved the origins of the bloody large shark, the shark Yaopo sack by tidal I bring to the beach, sharks are now crying for my unfortunate, in tears.

Tempest storms ah ah ah ah, I am on my behalf it lives forever in the world
bluster artificial my boundless grief, suffering and endless tears bar, ah, has been
unable to move the I lost my unlimited sweet, precious life, respiration, joy, and
freedom of the world. Ah, come to the influx, covered the floor at the tide is the
day I scrolled to the depths of the sea, the sea has become condensate Shibuya
my grave.

Kuakua shoot days the sea ah

The second translation

[I have what crime, I have song of the what crime -- unfortunate farmer] new
folk song Feng Wen the Shu --- mulberry grove to do to 2004.6.30 afternoons 1
o'clock cry to cry to pat the day sea, generation of I cry my boundless grief and
indignation, that 凶 恶 township official beats mercilessly me,
looked I now walk the path only not to be able to look like the insect to crawl on
the place, looked I now walk the path only not to be able to look like the insect
to crawl on the place. My physique internal organs have injured. Cries to cry to
pat the day sea, generation of I cry my boundless grief and indignation, complain
I to Beijing have any crime, considers the township official's shape I to have any
crime, complains I to wear a mask the township official and the lackey grasps.
Looked looks my tear to turn into the great thunder big detonation. Cries to cry
to pat the day sea, you cry I for me only then to be able to say me not to be
uneven, I loudly weep bitterly am choking with sobs the sound, you cry I for me
only then to be able to say me not to be uneven. On because our 300 farmers
booklets moves, the extremely evil township official wrests away our 300 farmers
houses. The extremely evil township official wrests away our 300 farmers
houses, but also our new home we only can live for 40 years, after 40 years can
become invalid we to the new home sovereignty, our descendant can in the wind
and rain, sleep outside under others eaves, looks like the beggar. On for this me
when on the farmer representative Beijing considers the township official. Cries
to cry to pat the day sea, generation of I cry I boundlessly to despair, the terror
and the grief and indignation, my this only black sheep received work in the
world not steadily, trembled in my heart more and more intense restlessly looked
like I on the lightning, likely unceasingly vibrated the more and more bright cold
lightning, the ice-cold jet black elephant 50 night deaths congealed my blood

vessel. Roars in the expansive sky big thunderstorm to be unprecedented. Roars in the expansive sky big thunderstorm to be unprecedented, you ask for redress for my whereabouts motherland, your generation of my whereabouts my love wife and the children said, I have looked like a dead dog, is installed by the township official in the gunnysack throws in the sea. My life experience has moved the rank smell of blood big shark, the big shark broke by biting the gunnysack to borrow the tide to bring me on the sand beach, the sharks for mine unfortunate sob, burst into tears. The storm storm, generation of I make my ghost, forever roars in the world wilds sprinkles my boundless grief and indignation, the pain and the inexhaustible tear, has not been able to move I infinite lost me to be happy, precious life, breath, happy, world and freedom. Welled up has welled up, covered the makeshift bed on the ground day the tide to curl me to the sea deep place, congeals the astringent sea to become my grave. Cries to cry to pat the day sea

The third translation

[, I have offense, I have offense--A song of farmer for having the misfortune to]new folk song starseven0starseven0

Text 淑 ---The mulberry wood makes at 2004.6.301: 00 of afternoonses

Cry cry clap for a day, ocean, generation I cry my limitless grief and indignation of, that brutish country officer beats mercilessly me, seeing my now unable to move road can elephant insect the son climbs on the ground, seeing me can not walk anymore road now can elephant insect the son climbs on the physique internal organs has already been contused.

Cry cry clap for a day, ocean, generation I cry my limitless grief and indignation of, I go to Peking to sue in court what offense, tell the country officer's form me to have what offense, sue in court to come back me to be received noodles country officer and lackey of gangs to lo my tears became huge thunder to explode greatly.

Cry cry clap for a day, ocean, you generation I cry I just say I of gravamen, my putting a voice to cry bitterly is sobbing sound, you generation I cry I just say I of se of we 300 farmers fold to move, extremely evil country officer we 300 farmer houses jump a claim.

Extremely evil country officer we 300 farmer houses jump a claim, returning our bride chambers us can stay for 40 years,40 will cancel our sovereignty to bride chamber after year, our grandchildren will pass night in the open at the somebody else's eaves underneath in the rains and winds, elephant mendicant.Is this I am farmer to represent last Peking to tell a country officer.

Cry cry clap for a day, ocean, generation I cry my limitless despair, terror and grief and indignation, I this black sheep lives not to grow in the in this world, trembling of my in the mind more and more severely uneasy elephant I the lightning flash of head, the elephant trembles to move a more and more bright cold lightning flash continuously, icy cold utter darkness elephant 50 death of nights has already condensed me blood vast sky in of the big thunder-storm is unprecedented.

Roars vast sky in of the big thunder-storm is unprecedented, you generation my direction motherland redress an injustice, you get generation my direction my love wife and children say once, I already the elephant is a dead dog, drive country the officer pack in the hemp sack to throw in the nautical life experience moved a bloody big shark, the big shark bit open hemp sack to lend tidewater to take me to ascend sandy beach, the sharks are weeping over for my misery, shedding tears.

Storm storm, generation I make my ghost, write freely my limitless grief and indignation, pain and sufferings and the everlasting endless tears in the world at the rant forever, , have already can't moved of I lose my infinite and sweet, precious life, breath, happiness, world and freedom., Flow out to come to flow out come, cover ground the tidewater which spread a day is chasing me winding toward the ocean deep place, the 凝 acrid ocean has already become my grave.

starseven0 starseven0

British Poet Mizclaws[.Little Star.]

You are this verse, I translate Chinese

You are this verse, I translate Chinese

This poetry you, I translated into Chinese

24744; 36825; 35799; 27468; 65292; 25105; 32763;
35793; 25104; 20102; 20013; 25991;

[.Little Star.]BE made by the Mizclaws

21407; 25991; 20316; 32773; 31859; 25289; 29305;
23068; 19997;

20911; 25991; 28113; -26705; 26519; 33521; 35793;
27721;

26377; 19968; 20010; 24322; 24120; 26126; 20142;
30340; 26143; 26143; 65292;
22352; 22312; 22825; 24515;
36825; 31359; 35033; 23376; 30340; 26143; 26143;
65292; 30475; 35265; 20154; 31867; 23621; 20303;
30340; 22320; 29699; 65292;
27491; 22312; 34987; 32618; 24694; 30340; 31169;
27442; 21644; 36138; 23146; 22823; 35268; 27169;
22320; 20260; 23475; 30528; 65292;
36825; 26143; 26143; 24819; 20026; 33258; 24049;
25214; 21040; 19968; 20010; 31572; 26696; 26469; -
20026; 20160; 20040; 22320; 29699; 65311; 65311;
37027; 22320; 29699; 24050; 32463; 22312; 23431;
23449; 31354; 38388; 23384; 22312; 20102; 25968;
30334; 19975; 24180; 29978; 33267; 19978; 21315;
19975; 24180; 65292;
22240; 20026; 36825; 26143; 26143; 36319; 22320;
29699;
19968; 26679; 21476; 32769; 65292; 36825; 26143;
26143; 35265; 35777; 20102; 22320; 29699; 19978;
21457; 29983; 30340; 25152; 26377; 20154; 31867;
30340; 29983; 27963; 65292;

这 星 星 看 见 了 人
类 中 发 生 的 许 多
战 争 ，
看 见 了 许 多 灵 魂
被 黑 暗 毁 灭 ，
这 星 星 正 坐 在 天
空 中 那 人 类 的 永
恒 的 眼 泪 的 海 涛
上 ，
这 星 星 希 望 看 到
人 类 有 幸 福 快 乐
的 命 运 ..代 替
小 星 星 这 时 惊 喜
地 看 到 人 类 的 一
个 婴 儿 刚 刚 出 生 -
小 星 星 马 上 在 这
婴 儿 的 心 上 ， 注
入 了 无 限 希 望 -
让 这 个 孩 子 长 大
以 后 ， 把 地 球 ，
人 类 的 命 运 ， 挂
在 平 衡 -化 险 为 夷
，
因 为 这 个 婴 儿 ，
来 自 天 上 富 有 远
见 的 神 族 ，
这 个 星 星 一 直 守
护 着 孩 子 的 成 长
， 并 灌 注 其 神 力
给 这 个 孩 子 ，
很 快 地 这 孩 子 已
成 长 为 一 个 美 丽
光 彩 夺 魂 的 女 人
，
这 孩 子 能 够 听 到
星 星 这 守 护 神 的
声 音 ，
小 星 星 强 烈 感 受
到 自 己 爱 这 个 女
人 至 深 至 深 ，
因 为 这 个 女 人 将
会 使 人 类 的 旧 世

界 化 为 灰 尘 ，
这 个 女 人 将 永 远
不 会 被 悲 伤 击 倒
因 为 这 个 女 人 有
足 够 的 生 命 来 完
成 创 造 人 类 的 新
世 界 这 破 天 荒 的
伟 业 ，
这 女 人 已 经 得 到
上 天 给 予 最 珍 贵
的 礼 物
..礼 物 ..这 就 是 这 女
人 能 够 理 解
人 类 历 史 上 和 今
天 的 一 切 ..
这 最 珍 贵 的 礼 物
， 将 帮 助 这 女 人
完 成 创 造 人 类 的
新 世 界 这 破 天 荒
的 伟 业

[..Little Star..]BE made by the Mizclaws

There once was a star
who sat in the sky,
as she looked on a planet called Earth
at the wanton greed and destruction
the star asked itself..why? ?
For it had been born many eon's ago
and had seen much stupidity from this world past it go,
it watched the birth of war's
it watched the demise of a soul
it sat with a tear hanging by a thread
and wondered if things had been different..instead.
The little star sat and watched the birth of newborn life
it's heart blew a wish upon the child,
for in this one child
Earth's destiny hung in the balance
for this one..lone..child
was a visionary of it's kind.

The star sat and kept watch over the child
soon the child had grown into a beautiful woman
one whom it's peer's listened to.
The little star felt deep emotion
for it was it's time to fade into dust,
it wasn't sad at its passing
for in it's long life
it had been given a most precious gift
..the gift..of..
...universal understanding...

starseven0 starseven0

Comments Emma Jane Pearson 【 A Shot At Romance】

A shot at romance

She was only ever 'that girl',
The one who always awoke instantly from the sound of:
An angry door slamming,
A single tear hitting the cold floor,
And a razor blade being dismantled from its safe covering.
But when she was with him-
With his arms of steel padlocked around her,
Not even the sound of his heartbeat awoke her,
Instead it soothed and rocked her to sleep,
Their two fragmented hearts beating so close,
But they never got a chance to beat to
Beat as one.

Emma Jane Pearson

It appears that this girl is in love, I think this is too wonderful for some With his arms of steel padlocked around her,
Not even the sound of his heartbeat awoke her,
Instead it soothed and rocked her to sleep -, asked me to think of the poetry of Rabindranath Tagore - Rabindranath Tagore poetry that is a distant man to propose to a girl, but girl hiding in a Window closed behind, not the views of this man, but that men no longer appear in the girl's side, this girl very much miss the man, usually sitting on the window edge, once again look forward to the arrival of men on TV drama,

If this poem of the man who can no longer see the girl now, this girl will find themselves has been the biggest loss of life,

Poetry in my opinion this girl is not because of money and other external factors have my love, is one of the world heavy on sweet things to comfort the people of the beauty,

My irony in a story on some woman in this world willing to speak with the Devil would not treasure marriage,

Indeed, the true feelings and the feelings of real importance, as well as women and men through the feelings of the true, spiritual love combined are the foundation of the world,

Did not put the spirit of the people linked to the feelings of life linked to magma, such as water and fish together, this world is the terrible cold Forever hell

It seems that this girl rectifies above first love, my feel like this one paragraph of What a match With his arms of steal padlocked around her, Not even the sound of his heartbeat awoke her, Instead it soothed and rocked her to sleep- - - -, let me remember that poetry and song of Rabindranath Tagore's poetry and song- - Rabindranath Tagore is that the girl makes a proposal to one during the past a distance male person, this girl takes shelter from but behind the window being closing, reluctant idea this male person, That male person will have no the turn up time by this girl anymore but, this girl misses that male person very much, often sit by the window, be expecting that male person's once again arrival, Suppose male person in this poem will no longer appear by the girl, this girl maximal loss that can discover self having met with life, That I think that girl in this poetry and song is not love because of money and my other external factor comes into being, is beautiful conciliative heavy sweet in the world popular feeling object, My money and jewels which can not speak satirizing this some in the world women in being ready to follow a devil in a story gets married, Reliable, true affection and face to face true affection take seriously, the woman and the man pass real sentiments, the spirit feels attached to union each other and, basis being this world, People is not contacted together spirit affection magma is in life connection together, water and fish are in an image this world is forever chill terrifying hell together,

Evidently, this girl is occupying in the first love, I thought this section of too splendid With his arms of steal padlocked around her, Not even the sound of his heartbeat awoke her, Instead it soothed and rocked her to sleep-, is called me to

remember Tagore's poetry-Tagore's that poetry is a distant place man comes to a girl to propose, but this girl hides in is closing behind the window, is not willing to see this man, but that man has not appeared again in time this girl's side, this girl thinks of that man, sits frequently nearby the window, is anticipating that man's arrival once more, If in this poem's man does not appear again side the girl, this girl will discover that she has encountered the life biggest loss, I think in this poetry the girl is not because the money and my other external factors produce love, is in the world the serious happy comfort will of the people beautiful thing, I satirize in this world in a story some women to be willing the valuables and money marriage which will speak with the devil, Truly, the real sentiment and takes seriously the real sentiment, as well as the woman and the man through the real sentiment, the spirit loves one another the union, is this world foundation, The people have not contacted with in the together energetic sentiment the rock magma the life relates in together, looks like Shui Heyu in the same place, this world is forever the cold fearful hell,

看 样 子 ， 这 个 姑
娘 正 处 在 初 恋 中
， 我 觉 得 这 一 段
太 精 彩 了 With his arms of steal padlocked
around her,

Not even the sound of his heartbeat awoke her,

Instead it soothed and rocked her to sleep- ， 叫 我
想 起 泰 戈 尔 的 诗
歌 -泰 戈 尔 的 那 诗
歌 是 一 个 远 方 的
男 子 来 向 一 姑 娘
求 婚 ， 但 这 姑 娘
躲 在 关 着 的 窗 子
后 面 ， 不 愿 意 见
这 男 子 ， 但 是 那
男 子 再 也 没 有 出
现 在 这 姑 娘 的 身
边 时 ， 这 姑 娘 非
常 想 念 那 男 子 ，
常 常 坐 在 窗 子 边
， 期 待 着 那 男 子
的 再 次 到 来 ，

假 如 这 诗 中 的 男

子 再 也 不 出 现 在
姑 娘 身 边 ， 这 姑
娘 会 发 现 自 己 遭
到 了 人 生 的 最 大
的 损 失 ，

我 认 为 这 诗 歌 中
的 姑 娘 不 是 因 为
金 钱 和 我 其 它 外
在 因 素 产 生 的 爱
情 ， 是 世 界 上 沉
重 甜 蜜 的 安 慰 人
心 的 美 丽 事 物 ，

我 在 一 个 故 事 中
讽 刺 这 世 界 上 有
的 女 人 愿 意 跟 魔
鬼 的 不 会 说 话 的
财 宝 结 婚 ，

确 实 ， 真 实 的 感
情 和 对 真 实 的 感
情 重 视 ， 以 及 女
人 和 男 人 通 过 真
实 的 感 情 ， 精 神
相 恋 结 合 ， 是 这
个 世 界 的 基 础 ，

没 有 把 人 们 联 系
在 一 起 的 精 神 感
情 的 岩 浆 把 生 命
联 系 在 一 起 ， 像
水 和 鱼 在 一 起 ，
这 个 世 界 就 是 永
远 寒 冷 的 可 怕 地
狱 ，

starseven0 starseven0

Comments Palas Kumar Ray [weapon Eyes]

Weapon eyes

Weapon eyes penetrates not body but mind
It causes no blood. It leaves no trails behind
It kills no life but deals with it in way so cruel
that with terrible pain agony and strain you yell.

Weapon eyes has voice that you do not hear
but feel deep in heart and you tremble in fear.
Weapon eyes trades your virtue for it's vice.
Look at them bold and tell you don't care ice.

Palas kumar Ray

Comments Palas kumar Ray [Weapon eyes]

Saw very happily, you are one regard the life for the supreme gods patron god-
Right, you are the comfort, the warm will of the people's great life's patron god,
from your this poetry, saw very happily, you are one regard the life for the
supreme gods patron god-Right, you are the comfort, warm will of the people
great life patron god, handshake, my comrade, brothers and new life
fountainhead-Said to Palas kumar Ray

The highly pleased field is seen, that you are a patron saint- - regarding life as
crowning gods- is conciliative to you, patron saint warming great popular feeling
life, this sees that highly pleased from you in poetry and song, that you are a
patron saint- - regarding life as crowning gods- is conciliative to you, the patron
saint warming great popular feeling life, shakes hands, my comrade, the brother
and new life wellhead- - - speak to Palas kumar Ray

Very pleased to see that you are a life as the patron saint of the supreme gods -
right, you are comforted by the warmth of the people of the great patron saint of

life, from your poetry, very pleased to see that you is a life for supremacy as the patron saint of the gods - right, you are comforted by the warmth of the people of the great patron saint of life, shaking hands, my comrades, brothers, and a source of new life - to Palas kumar Ray Say

Très heureux de voir que vous êtes la vie comme le saint patron de la droite - suprême des dieux, vous êtes réconforté par la chaleur des gens de la grande patronne de la vie, de votre poésie, très heureux de voir que vous est une vie pour la suprématie que le saint patron des dieux - droite, vous êtes réconforté par la chaleur des gens de la grande patronne de la vie, à serrer des mains, mes camarades, mes frères, et une source de vie nouvelle - à Palas kumar Ray Say

Scie extrêmement heureusement, vous êtes un respect la vie pour le dieu suprême de patron de dieux-Redressez, vous sont le confort, la volonté chaude du grand dieu de patron de la vie de personnes, de votre cette poésie, scie extrêmement heureusement, vous sont un respect la vie pour le dieu suprême de patron de dieux-Redressez, vous sont le confort, la volonté chaude du grand dieu de patron de la vie de personnes, la poignée de main, mon camarade, frères et nouveau fountainhead de la vie-Dit au rayon kumar de Palas

Très heureux de voir que vous êtes une vie en tant que saint de patron des dieux suprêmes - redressez, vous sont soulagés par la chaleur des personnes du grand saint de patron de la vie, de votre poésie, très heureuse de voir que vous est une vie pour la suprématie en tant que saint de patron des dieux - redressez, vous sont soulagés par la chaleur des personnes du grand saint de patron de la vie, se serrant la main, mes camarades, frères, et une source de nouvelle vie - au rayon kumar de Palas dites

starseven0 starseven0

Der Enkel Respektvoll Mit Yuan

Der Enkel respektvoll mit Yuan] legendären Roman Poesie Feng Shu Wen die --
Beginn des Maulbeerbaums Hain noch bis 2004,5,20,2 Uhr, ein Manuskript zu
finalisieren 2004,5,20, Nachmittags 1 Uhr, und die Hälfte

Tang Dynasty ancestor Guangde year, west a day red glowing sun sinks the
time, took an exam center poor scholar the grandson respectfully just not to
swim in the shade Luoyang Chengnan Wei Wangchi to get down, grandson
respectfully god body tired, wanted to sleep outside one is late, the foot has
incapably returned to the city. Tang-Dynastie Vorfahren Guangde Jahr, Westen
einen Tag rot glühende Sonne versinkt die Zeit, nahm eine Prüfung Zentrum
armen Gelehrten der Enkel nicht nur respektvoll zu schwimmen in den Schatten
Luoyang Chengnan Wei Wangchi zu bekommen, Enkel respektvoll Gott Körper
müde, wollte schlafen Ist spät, der Fuß ist unfähig wieder in der Stadt. This
grandson respectfully takes an exam center has not worried the person, this has
destroyed the grandson respectfully with girlfriend's marriage contract cause.
Dieser Enkel respektvoll dauert eine Prüfung Zentrum hat nicht beunruhigt, die
Person, die diese zerstört hat der Enkel respektvoll mit der Freundin Ehevertrag
verursachen. ' The bleak big Yin principle is dry, the orphaned wild goose meets
grief-stricken, my person has the article 气 贯 长
虹 , unexpectedly not enjoys the young person. 'Die große düster Yin
Prinzip ist trocken, die verwaisten Wildgans-Trauer erfüllt stricken, meine Person
hat den Artikel气 贯 长 虹 , nicht unerwartet
genießt der junge Mensch. In vain has young person many like cloud clusters all
over the world, suddenly the far clock alarmed number wind sobs the tear sighs.'
Vergeblich hat vielen jungen Menschen wie Wolke Clustern in der ganzen Welt,
die plötzlich weit Uhr alarmiert Zahl Wind schluchzt die Träne seufzt. '
Respectfully is pacing back and forth when this grandson sings the oneself
unfortunate life experience, the grandson respectfully suddenly hears that tall
building suddenly to fly the life fire to dodge. Respektvoll ist Schrittsteuerung hin
und her, wenn diese Enkel singt das Leben selbst unglückliche Erfahrung, der
Enkel respektvoll plötzlich hört, dass hohe Gebäude zu fliegen plötzlich das Leben
Feuer zu schlüpfen. Cut off immediately has tied up grandson's respectfully death
the catena. Cut off sofort gefesselt hat's Enkel respektvoll Tod der Kette. ' When
enters the bustling place to pity the article 魁 , gives up what one
treasures Lin Yuanxi and the big huge mythical bird sings plays. 'Wenn in den
geschäftigen Ort zu schade, den Artikel魁 , aufgibt, was man Schätze Lin
Yuanxi und den großen großen mythischen Vogel singt spielt. In the
simpleminded world the young person heart slender is shortsighted, I when
protect the earth axis like spring breeze to deliver warmly.' In der vereinfachten

Welt die Herzen junger Mensch schlank ist kurzsichtig, wenn ich den Schutz der Erdachse wie spring breeze herzlich zu liefern. ' This is delightful, the warm-blooded singing sound, is in that wild ape's poet - name is called Yuan Bai Yuan to sing. Das ist reizvoll, die Warmblüter singenden Klang, ist in diesem wilden Affen der Dichter - Namen heißt Bai Yuan Yuan zu singen. This timely rain singer, arouses the grandson respectfully heart to be strong powerfully is pulsating, respectfully listens in the grandson, this lets the grandson respectfully regenerate 歌 行 , is in the female celestial Tibet's recites under honey delicate fragrance song world. Das rechtzeitige Regen singer, weckt die Enkel respektvoll Herz zu stark ist kraftvoll pulsierenden, respektvoll hört in der Enkel, die Enkel können diese respektvoll歌 行 regenerieren, ist in der weiblichen himmlischen Tibet's rezitiert zarter Duft nach Honig Song Welt. Then, in the person and the ape the best poet was acquainted with one another. Dann, in der Person und der Affe war der beste Dichter kennen einander. But Yuan has concealed own white ape status, the white ape turns an emperor to be beautiful, lively, skillful bright excellent young girl, appears in the grandson respectfully front. Aber Yuan hat eigene verdeckte weiße Affe, der weiße Affe macht ein Kaiser zu schönen, lebendigen, hellen geschickten ausgezeichnete junge Mädchen, erscheint in der Enkel respektvoll vorne. Thereupon the grandson respectfully on invitation arrives in the Yuan home to sojourn, the space moon valuable mirror screened the grandson respectfully the scene grandson which played with Yuan respectfully to sit with Yuan in the flower between, with the green 旖 qin, 歌 行 , the jade flute drank with Jiang Sounei. Darauf der Enkel respektvoll auf Einladung kommt in der Yuan-Aufenthalt zu Hause, die wertvollen Platz Mond Spiegel schirmte die Enkel Respekt der Szene, spielte mit Enkel Yuan respektvoll zu sitzen mit Yuan in der Blume zwischen den mit der grünen旖 qin, 歌 行 , Jade Flöte trank mit Jiang Sounei. Waited the grandson respectfully to exchange many thought with Yuan, the poem, that active volcano erupted, incomparably was happy, the calm impressions of after-reading, turned into this pair of full of affection butterfly love long lips. Waited der Enkel Respekt für den Austausch von Gedanken mit vielen Yuan, das Gedicht, dass aktive Vulkan ausbrach, war unvergleichlich glücklich, die Ruhe nach der Eindrücke-Lesung, die sich in diesem Paar voller Zuneigung Schmetterling lieben langen Lippen. Bai Ruxue in the 莹 洁 cocoon the silkworm, turned into the moth as if which inspires the feather. Bai Ruxue莹 洁 in den Kokon der Seidenraupe, welche sich in der Falter, als ob die Feder, die inspiriert. The grandson respectfully saw to the full the world wonderful book which Yuan collects, legendary. Der Enkel sah, respektvoll auf die volle wunderbare Welt der Bücher, die Yuan sammelt, legendär. Element E Yuan family happy envy. Element E Yuan Familie glücklich Neid. Element E and the jade hare on the moon flew the culmination, fluttered the grandson respectfully with the bridal side.

Element E und der Jade Hasen auf dem Mond flog der Höhepunkt, flatterte der Enkel respektvoll mit der Braut. Comes, lets me for your coronation, element E received the laurel crown from the jade hare on the moon, the laurel crown wears in the with a smile grandson respectfully with on the bridal Yuan head. Kommt, lässt mich für Ihre Krönung, die empfangenen E-Element Lorbeerkrone aus der Jade Hasen auf dem Mond, die Lorbeerkrone trägt in der Enkel mit einem Lächeln auf respektvoll mit der Braut Yuan Kopf. The frog, the bird, the cricket, to gets up the dance grandson respectfully, Yuan, element E and the jade hare on the moon, sent out has cheered. Der Frosch, der Vogel, der Cricket, erhält der Tanz Enkel respektvoll, Yuan, E-Element und der Jade Hasen auf dem Mond, verschickt hat bejubelt. Suddenly 狂 风 怒 号 , the thunderstorm writings grandson respectfully returned with the bride to be spacious, warm, in luminous room, with jade hare on the moon and element E. In in the that day moon valuable mirror, suddenly screens a 凶 恶 choroid handyman in buddhist temple, correct use treasured sword illness punctures to the grandson respectfully beautiful bride, the grandson respectfully suddenly hits this sword on the place, ' why do you have to kill me the love wife.' Plötzlich狂 风 怒 号 , das Gewitter Schriften Enkel zurückgegeben respektvoll mit der Braut zu geräumig, in warmen, hellen Zimmer mit Jade Hasen auf dem Mond und E. In Element in der Mond an diesem Tag wertvolle Spiegel, Bildschirme plötzlich ein凶 恶 Aderhaut Handwerker in buddhistischen Tempel, der richtigen Verwendung begehrten Schwert Krankheit Pannen der Enkel respektvoll schöne Braut, der Enkel respektvoll Treffern diesem Schwert plötzlich auf den Platz, 'warum haben Sie mich zu töten, die Liebe Frau.' The grandson respectfully gets angry to the choroid handyman in buddhist temple shouts to clear the way. Der Enkel respektvoll wird wütend auf die Aderhaut Handwerker in buddhistischen Tempel Rufe auf den Weg. Where has any to love the wife, your woman is the monster.' Wo hat die Liebe zu der Frau, Ihre Frau ist das Monster '. That National People's Congress called out. Das National People's Congress rief. Suddenly that bride 哈 哈 大 笑 . Plötzlich, dass Braut哈 哈 大 笑 . That bride folds the lotus-root joints to be same, has exchanged the sword several sections. Das wirft die Braut Lotus-root Gelenke zu gleichen, das Schwert ausgetauscht hat mehrere Abschnitte. ' I knew I the spouse is the white ape, I am the white ape which needs this to be able to write poetry, my deep love this mysterious white ape, because this is good, beautiful, exceeds 世 间 the all females' white ape, is the infinite mercy heaven sends to admit, understood, comforts me. 'Ich wusste, dass ich den Ehegatten ist die weiße Affe, ich bin der weiße Affe, die diese Bedürfnisse zu können, schreiben, Poesie, meine tiefe Liebe dieses geheimnisvollen weißen Affen, denn dies ist gut, schön, über den alle Frauen世 间 ' weiße Affe, Ist die unendliche Barmherzigkeit Himmel schickt zugeben, verstanden,

tröstet mich. You quickly roll to me, otherwise, I must bundle you. Sie rollen schnell zu mir, sonst muss ich Sie bündeln. After that choroid handyman in buddhist temple handyman in buddhist temple respectfully cusses out by the grandson, asked for has been senseless, had to walk, was disheartened lowers the head, the cockerel which was defeated. Nach der Aderhaut, Handwerker und Heimwerker buddhistischen Tempel in buddhistischen Tempel respektvoll Schimpfwörter durch die Enkel, gebeten wurde sinnlos, zu Fuß zu gehen hatte, war entmutigt senkt den Kopf, der Hahn, wurde besiegt. The dear readers, let me sing a gratified song for you, sings female baby which this white ape turns into, respectfully gives birth to two sons for the grandson, two daughters, in more than 10 years which the grandson respectfully and the female baby harmoniously is together. Die liebe Leserinnen und Leser, lassen Sie mich erfreut, singen ein Lied für Sie singt weibliche Babys, die diese weiße Affe sich in respektvoll gibt Geburt von zwei Söhnen für die Enkel, zwei Töchter, in der mehr als 10 Jahre, die der Enkel und respektvoll die weibliche Babys harmonisch ist zusammen. If does not have the white ape, this grandson respectfully can forever not have the home to return to, simultaneously forever does not have the descendant, if does not have the grandson respectfully and the white ape's love, that time love, can forever be 寸 草 not the fresh wilderness. Wenn nicht die weiße Affe, diese respektvoll Enkel kann nicht ewig die Heimat zurückzukehren, gleichzeitig immer nicht über die Nachkommen, wenn nicht die Enkel Respekt und die weiße Affe Liebe, die Zeit der Liebe, kann auf ewig寸 草 nicht die frische Wildnis. According to some person of fables, that grandson respectfully and the white ape, has respectively written very many moving poems, gathered has written very many moving poems. Nach einigen Person von Fabeln, die Enkel und respektvoll die weiße Affe, bzw. geschrieben hat sehr viele bewegende Gedichte, gesammelt hat sehr viele bewegende Gedichte. Unceasingly spreads in universe crack another world immortal. Unaufhörlich Spreads im Universum Crack eine andere Welt unsterblich. It is said, the grandson respectfully afterwards experienced personally the boundless sorrowfulness, one day, when Yuan used a vegetarian meal, after granted the numerous monks, in a summit temple, Yuan gave the beast the birds to execute the food. Es wird gesagt, der Enkel respektvoll danach persönlich erlebte die grenzenlose Traurigkeit, ein Tag, wenn Yuan verwendet eine vegetarische Mahlzeit, nach den zahlreichen Mönche gewährt, in einer Gipfel-Tempel, Yuan hat das Tier die Vögel, um die Nahrung. The numerous monks delighted are eating the vegetarian meal, suddenly, a sad long howl. Die zahlreichen Mönche sind erfreut, die vegetarische Mahlzeit essen, plötzlich, ein trauriges lange heulen. Reaches the temple, the sound has not stopped, only sees several dozens wild apes, suddenly links under the arm the high ancient pine, the wild ape has eaten the vegetarian meal, also continually a long and loud cry calls. Erreicht der Tempel, der Sound hat nicht aufgehört, sieht nur

einige Dutzend wilder Affen, plötzlich links unter dem Arm der hohen alten Kiefern, die wilden Affen hat die vegetarische Mahlzeit gegessen, auch ständig eine lange und ruft laut weinen. Apes 攀 援 cane gross. Apes攀 援 Zuckerrohr brutto. Back and forth vertical jumps the elation. Zurück vertikale und her springt die Freude. Does not transfer the eye to look the wild ape, Yuan extremely is sad, Yuan is called the lesser monk, brings 笔 砚 , extemporaneously has written the poem in the monk courtyard wall, ' for the love and the poem god, I ties up the body and mind in bustling place many years. Ist nicht die Augen zu schauen die wilden Affen, Yuan ist sehr traurig, Yuan heißt weniger Mönch, bringt笔 砚 , extemporaneously geschrieben hat das Gedicht in der Mönch Hof Wand 'für die Liebe und das Gedicht Gott, ich verschnürt Körper und Geist in der belebten Platz viele Jahre. I vainly hoped for, horse other day virgin forest remote mountain, with old times companion, free long and loud cry, free long and loud cry, in virgin forest remote mountain. Ich hoffte vergeblich, Pferd anderen Tag Urwald entfernten Berg, mal mit alten Begleiter, kostenlos lange und laut schreien, kostenlos lange und laut schreien, und Urwald entfernten Berg. ' Yuan suddenly throws the pen in the place,11 caresses lovingly the children, the Yuan tearful eyes rigid grandson's respectfully hand had said, parted forever, the nature summons me, is willing your best wishes, hopes your very quick achievement greatest enterprise, is willing the children to grow smoothly. 'Yuan plötzlich wirft den Stift in der Lage,11 streichelt liebevoll die Kinder, die Augen starr Yuan weinerlich's Enkel respektvoll Hand gesagt hatte, getrennt für immer, die Natur Ladung mich, ist bereit, Ihre Wünsche, Hoffnungen sehr schnell Ihre größte Errungenschaft Unternehmen gilt, Bereit, die Kinder zu wachsen reibungslos. Said, the Yuan women's clothing suddenly split, turned the white ape, was lively vertical has climbed up the high wood, quickly has flown a ancient wood, overtook the wild ape which these sadly ate delicacies, nearby virgin forest remote mountain. Said, der Yuan-Damenkleidung plötzlich gespalten, die sich das weiße Affe, war sehr lebhaft, hat vertikale kletterte die hohe Holz, schnell geflogen hat ein antiker Holz, überholte die wilden Affen, die diese Köstlichkeiten leider aß, in der Nähe Urwald entfernten Berg. The white ape review, looked at the grandson with strong attachment respectfully with children. Der weiße Affe Überprüfung, blickte der Enkel mit starken Bindung respektvoll mit Kindern. Inside Bai Yuan's eye in the lake, is roaring the boundless tear raging tide. Inside Bai Yuan's Auge in den See, ist die endlose Träne tosenden Flut wütete. The grandson respectfully sees Bai Yuanhu to run in the virgin forest remote mountain, again cannot see. Der Enkel respektvoll sieht Bai Yuanhu laufen in den Urwald entfernten Berg, wieder nicht sehen können. How manages, how manages, the tear wet clothing grandson respectfully asked oneself again and again, I am follow my love with the intimate friend, jumps the virgin forest remote mountain. Wie managt, wie verwaltet, die Träne nasse Kleidung Enkel

höflichst gebeten, sich wieder und wieder, ich bin mit meiner Liebe folgen der intimen Freund, springt der Urwald entfernten Berg. Or keeps among the bustling place, the alone person, is engaged in I greatest enterprise, with trains me the children. Oder hält unter den geschäftigen Ort, die Person allein, beschäftigt sich mit der größten Unternehmen ich, mich mit den Kindern trainiert. [Poet, please tell me, pain has what value] the poet, please tell me, the pain has what value. [Poet, bitte sagen Sie mir, was Wert hat Schmerzen] der Dichter, bitte sagen Sie mir, der Schmerz, was Wert hat. You defeat it the experience, this pain infinite wants my life, I am at a loss to it The poet, I cannot smile, painful this god of death the magnificent green leaf turned my facial cast on the fallen leaf randomly to fly, turned my heart in happy giant one ; , pinches dwarf which grotesque uglily is unable to withstand, pinches Cheng Canhui The poet, I am am emitting the painful volcano, does not endure the strong winds which witnessed the sea to stir bothersomely dry is restless Sits is not, stands is not, its rumbling bang spouts the awfully murderer to come from time to time, to want to let on my face be proud and the heroic spirit falls a beach dead blood The poet, quickly tells me, how conquers this the pain which leaves with him, illuminates you to say copes with it, calm, calm, both hands are squeezing on face it, closes tightly the tooth, drank heartily my blood in it by now, smiled to it; Listens to Beethoven, reads Tagore and, sneaks in with the heavy fist its this giant the sewer to go, crushes painful that to dodge projects the poisonous flame the iron will Poet, but this pain has been ingrained, likes grandly, the big colored tree has proliferated in my heart wilderness The poet, will illuminate the high price which you approves to manage, I dive immediately into in my heart that painful state, picks the infinite brilliance, the beautiful painful fresh flower, will form with it can ; ; the Wan Shi colored crown, with the overgrown brambles my heart, will make the joyful royal crown to the world The poet, one day one day, I uses the eye the dike, has blocked the tide which the innermost feelings sadly eats delicacies, does not let it inundate the world the key I sit in the wave peak which makes noise support infinite am alone ; ; on, at the same time is weaving the flowered crown, at the same time sings tranquilly is moving own song, was hoping, is hoping But the happy colored crown gives the world coronation with this delicate fragrance Under the moonlight, the cool breeze sways, delicate fragrance joy soul Beautifully shines the dream god, is swinging the light scull which smiles through tears, carries is pressing in the ship in the happy wave the colored crown Appear and disappear from time to time cheers the star light, the month son is hidden, randomly flies bright fire insect, in shadow. Sie besiegen es die Erfahrung, diese unendlichen Schmerzen will mein Leben, ich bin an einem Verlust für ihn Der Dichter, ich kann nicht lächeln, schmerzhafteste dieser Gott des Todes der herrlichen grünen Blatt drehte mein Gesicht gegossen auf die gefallenen Blatt zufällig zu fliegen, drehte sich meine Herz und glücklich ein Riese ; ;

, drückt Zwerg, die nicht in der Lage ist grotesk, hässlich zu
 widerstehen, drückt Cheng Canhui Der Dichter, ich bin emitting die schmerzhaft
 Vulkan, nicht ertragen die starken Winde, die das Meer erlebt zu schüren
 bothersomely trocken ist unruhig ist Sitzt Nicht, steht nicht, die Strahlen der
 grollende bang schrecklich Mörder kommen von Zeit zu Zeit, die möchten, dass
 auf meinem Gesicht stolz sein und den heldenhaften Geist fällt einem Strand tot
 Blut Der Dichter, schnell erzählt mir, wie dieser den Schmerz besiegt Blätter, die
 mit ihm, wenn Sie sagen, leuchtet meistert mit ihm, Ruhe, Ruhe, die beide
 Hände Pressung auf Gesicht, dicht schließt den Zahn, trank herzlich in meinem
 Blut es nun, lächelte sie an; Angehört zu Beethoven, liest Tagore und, Schleicht
 sich mit der Faust seinen schweren dieser Riese die Kanalisation zu gehen,
 zerkleinert schmerzhaft, dass die Projekte zu schlüpfen giftigen Flamme wird der
 Eisen-Poet, aber dieser Schmerz ist tief, wie großartig, die großen farbigen Baum
 hat verbreitete sich in meinem Herzen der Wildnis Dichter, leuchtet die hohen
 Preise, die Sie stimmt zu verwalten, ich tauchen und sofort in meinem Herzen,
 dass schmerzhaft Staat, greift die unendliche Brillanz, die schmerzhaft schöne
 frische Blume, wird mit ihm kann die; Shi Wan farbigen
 Krone, mit der Überwachsen Brombeersträucher mein Herz, wird die freudige
 Königskrone in die Welt der Dichter, ein Tag ein Tag, ich nutzt das Auge dem
 Deich, die Flut hat blockiert, die die innersten Gefühle leider isst Schmankerln,
 lassen Sie es nicht überschwemmen die Welt der Schlüssel Ich sitze in der Welle,
 die Spitze macht Lärm Unterstützung bin unendlich allein; auf,
 in der gleichen Zeit ist die Weberei mit Blumen Krone, in der gleichen Zeit
 bewegt sich ruhig singt eigene Songs, hatte gehofft, hofft aber glücklich farbigen
 Krone gibt der Welt Krönung mit diesem zarten Duft Unter dem Mondlicht, die
 kühle Brise schwankt, zarter Duft Freude Seele Wunderschön scheint der Traum
 Gottes, das Licht ist schwingende scull, die durch Tränen lächelt, trägt drängt in
 das Schiff und die glückliche Welle der farbigen Krone erscheinen und
 verschwinden Von Zeit zu Zeit cheers Licht der Sterne, die Monate Sohn
 versteckt ist, fliegt zufällig helle Feuer Insekt, im Schatten. In in Wan Zhongshan
 top of the head, is carrying the heavy colored crown, the jogging, the jogging,
 the dream god jogging, my infinite sentiment scull, the jogging, is swinging to,
 swings to, swings to on my lovable world heart. In Wan in Zhongshan Anfang des
 Kopfes, ist die Durchführung der schweren farbigen Krone, die Jogging, Joggen,
 der Traum Gottes Joggen, meine unendliche Einschätzung scull, Jogging, ist zu
 schwingen, Schaukeln, Schaukeln, um auf meinem Herzen liebenswerten Welt.
 The month son resurfaces, the clear ape's cry, palely goes, palely goes, ceases,
 ceases. Die Monate Sohn wieder an die Oberfläche, die deutlich ape's weinen,
 blasse geht, blasse geht, nicht mehr, nicht mehr. The colored crown - coherence
 katydid elegantly reaches elegantly reaches clip clop clip clop clip clop the joyful
 rich vitality singing sound colored crown, coherence cricket that is glistening the
 fond dream line colored crown, swings swings, in is glistening in on the silver

light my heart happy sea, swings to in the world heart. Die farbigen Krone -
Kohärenz katydid elegant erreicht elegant erreicht Clip clop Clip clop Clip clop der
freudigen Vitalität singenden Klang reich farbigen Krone, die Kohärenz Cricket ist,
dass die glitzernde fond Traum line farbigen Krone, Schaukeln Schaukeln, und ist
auf die glitzernde Silber Licht meines Herzens glücklich Meer, Schaukeln in den
Herzen der Welt. In October,2000 24 Likes the children exceeding my life]
□ □ song of 原 创 mother Gives to me to perish
the mother - Im Oktober 2000 24

starseven0 starseven0

Die Rose_Rosy [¶; ¶26421; ¶29611; ¶29808; ¶33394; ¶30340; ¶29611; ¶29808;]

4

Die rose_rosy [¶; ¶26421; ¶29611; ¶29808; ¶33394; ¶30340;
¶29611; ¶29808;]

My Space 's kleine emperaror - mein Sohn - Als Rosenschein für endlose Routh,
Wenn ungeborene mein Sohn,
Lebte in lofly Bauch eines blühenden Baum des Träumens.
Phoenix fliegen und Feuer,
wie eine einzige moonlight_azure, in Phoenix Körper Rasse,
In rosa Rose hatte Vomit und Fastenzeit
für die Nächte, Hügel, Flüsse, grasss, Groves,
Und süß und Freude
Feuer der Liebe, ich sangs auf mein Sohn, mit Worten der cloud_white und
Oder Wörter der grünen Wasser der Flüsse,
Tag für Tag, Monat für Monat, und ich machte meselves ein wenig Zikade,
In der Bekleidungsbranche, sometimd,
Ich katydid werden, ein skirt_green, irgendwann habe ich meselves ein Orchidee,

In weiße Kleidung, irgendwann,
Ich aus einem kleinen siklworm, in weißen Robe, simetime,
Ich in die Natur 's greatures,
Zur Einrichtung der Blüte Baum des Träumens flog, als ob eine Libelle, kam zu
dim Bambus,
Der Sommer, und meine firegod_minor mir singt
Oder gesagt, für meine fairgod_-Moll
Die einsamen, umrühren und peaceless, ich einer einzigen Blume ist schön,
Oder Musik von schweren süß,
küsste meine son_my ideal, wie Schäfer küßte seine snowsheep_small,
Und an Sonne, Mond Sterne Reich
Diese Blume ist , zwölf Jahre Meine kleine flower_spirit wuchs in Milch
Der Geist, und Milch von Geist, Kunst, die mich [Shao Musik] meiner eigenen,
Wie der Säugling cloud_dark wuchs in Milch,

Mit rot Magma, true, zwölf Jahre Meine kleine flower_spirit wuchs in Milch
Der Geist, und Milch von Geist, Kunst, die mich [Shao Musik] meiner eigenen,
Wie der Säugling cloud_dark wuchs in Milch,
Mit rot Magma, true, zwölf Jahre
Meine kleine flower_spirit wuchs in Milch
Der Geist, und Milch
Der Geist, Kunst, die mich [Shao Musik] meiner eigenen,
Wie der Säugling cloud_dark wuchs in Milch,
Mit rot Magma, true, zwölf erzieht
Meine kleine flower_spirit wuchs in Milch
Der Geist, und Milch...

4

das rose_rosy [一 朵 玫 瑰 色 的
玫 瑰]

s meines Raumes 'kleines emperaror-mein Sohn-Als Roseate für endloses routh,
wenn unborn mein Sohn,
lofly gelebt im Bauch eines blühenden Baums des Träumens.
Und Feuerphoenix Fliege,
wie ein einzelnes moonlight_azure, in der Körperbrut Phoenix,
in der rosigen Rose hatte Erbrechen und süß
verleiht zu den nigths, die Hügel, die Flüsse, die grasss, die Waldungen
und die Freude und
das Feuer der Liebe, I sangs nach meinem Sohn, mit Wörtern von cloud_white
und
oder Wörtern des grünen Wassers von Flüssen
Tag für Tag Monat für Monat, und ich bildete meselves eine kleine Zikade,
im Kleid, sometimd,
I, das katydid ist, a skirt_green einmal mich bildete meselves eine Orchidee,
im weißen Kleid einmal
I drehe ein geringfügiges siklworm, in der weißen Robe, simetime,
I in Natur 's greatures,
Zum Körper des blühenden Baums des Träumens flog, als ob eine Libelle, kam,
Bambusse,
des Sommers zu verdunkeln, und mein firegod_minor, das ich singe,

oder erklärte, für mein fairgod_ kleines
Sein einsam, sich rühren und peaceless, werde ich einer einzelnen Blume süß
oder die Musik des schweren Bonbons,
geküßt mein son_my ideales, während Schäferhund sein snowsheep_small küßte,

und führte Sonne, Königreich der Mondsterne,
dieser Blume, zwölf Jahre wuchs mein wenig flower_spirit milk innen
vom Geist und milk vom Geist, kunst ich [Shao Musik] von meinen Selbst
verursachte,
wie Kind von cloud_dark wuchs milk innen,
mit dem roten Magma, zutreffend, zwölf Jahre meine wenig flower_spirit wuchs
milk innen
vom Geist und milk vom Geist, wuchs kunst, die ich [Shao Musik] von meinen
Selbst,
wie Kind von cloud_dark verursachte, milk innen,
mit dem roten Magma, zutreffend, zwölf Jahre
wuchs mein wenig flower_spirit milk innen
vom Geist und milk
vom Geist, wuchs kunst ich [Shao Musik] von meinen Selbst,
wie Kind von cloud_dark verursachte, milk innen,
mit dem roten Magma, zutreffend, milk zwölf
Rückseiten mein wenig flower_spirit milk innen
vom Geist wuchs und...

4

Die Rose_rosy [一 朵 玫 瑰 色 的
玫 瑰]

Meine Raum des kleinen Emperaror-mein Sohn-als ein Roseate für endlosen
Routh,
Beim ungeborenen mein Sohn,
Lebte in Lofly Bauch des einen blühenden Baum von träumen.
Und Feuer Phönix Fly, wie eine einzelne Moonlight_azure, in der Phönix Körper
Rasse,
In rosig Rose hatte Vomit und zu den Nighths, Hügel, Flüsse, Grasss,
Olivenhainen, verliehen

Und sweetly Freude und
 Feuer der Liebe, ich Sangs auf mein Sohn, mit Worten des Cloud_white und
 Oder Worte des grünen Wasser fließt,
 Tag für Tag, Monat für Monat, und ich machte Meselves ein wenig die Zikade,
 In Kleidung, Sometimd,
 Ich irgendwann dass Katydid, ein Skirt_green, habe ich Meselves einer Orchidee,
 Im weißen Kleidung, irgendwann,
 Ich schaltet eine kleine Sikiworm, in weißem Gewand, Sime-time,
 Ich in der Natur Greatures,
 Körper der Blüte flog Baum von träumen, als wenn ein Smaragdlibelle, begab
 sich: Bambus, dim
 Sommer und ich Firegod_minor mir singt
 Oder erzählte, für meine kleine fairgod_
 Sein einsamer, Umrühren und peaceless, ich werde eine einzelne Blüte des
 sweetly,
 Oder Musik von schweren süß
 Meine Son_my ideal, küsste, als Hirten seine Snowsheep_small, küsste
 Und übergeben Sonne, Mond Sterne des Reiches,
 Diese Blüte der , zwölf Jahren wuchs meine kleine Flower_spirit in milks
 Der Geist und Milks der Geist Kunst, mich von meinem Heimatland, [Shao Musik]
 geschaffen
 Wie Kleinkind des Cloud_dark in Milks, wuchs
 Mit rote Magma wuchs wahr, zwölf Jahren meine kleine Flower_spirit in milks
 Der Geist und Milks der Geist Kunst, mich von meinem Heimatland, [Shao Musik]
 geschaffen
 Wie Kleinkind des Cloud_dark in Milks, wuchs
 Mit rote Magma wahr, zwölf Jahre
 Meine kleine Flower_spirit wuchs in milks
 Der Geist und milks
 Der Geist Kunst, mich von meinem Heimatland, [Shao Musik] geschaffen
 Wie Kleinkind des Cloud_dark in Milks, wuchs
 Mit rote Magma, wahr Poma 12
 Meine kleine Flower_spirit wuchs in milks
 Der Geist und Milks...

4 Das rose_rosy [一 朵 玫 瑰 色
 的 玫 瑰] Mein Raum ' s kleines emperaror-mein Sohn-
 Als rosa für endloses routh, Wenn ungeboren mein Sohn, Lofly gelebt im Bauch
 eines blühenden Baums des Träumens. Und Feuerphoenix-Fliege, wie ein

einzelnes moonlight_azure in phoenix' s-Körperbrut, In der rosigen Rose hatte Erbrechen und verleiht zu den nigths Hügel, Flüsse, grasss, Waldungen, Und süß Freude und Feuer der Liebe, I sangs nach meinem Sohn, mit Wörtern von cloud_white und, Oder Wörter des grünen Wassers von Flüssen, Tag für Tag Monat für Monat und ich bildete meselves eine kleine Zikade, Im Kleid sometimd, I seiend katydid, ein skirt_green einmal bildete ich meselves eine Orchidee, Im weißen Kleid einmal, Umdrehungen I ein geringfügiges siklworm, in der weißen Robe, simetime, I in Natur ' s greatures, Zum Körper des blühenden Baums des Träumens flog, als ob eine Libelle, kam, Bambusse, des Sommers zu verdunkeln, und mein firegod_minor, das ich singe Oder erklärt, für meinen fairgod_ Minderjährigen Seiend einsam, Stir und peaceless, werde ich ein einzelnes flower' s süß oder Musik des schweren Bonbons, küßte mein son_my Ideal, während Schäferhund sein snowsheep_small küßte, Und geführte Sonne, Mond stars' s-Königreich, Dieses flower' s , zwölf Jahre mein wenig flower_spirit wuchs milk innen vom Geist und milk vom Geist, Kunst, die ich [Shao Musik] von meinen Selbst verursachte, Wie Kind von cloud_dark wuchs milk innen, Mit dem roten Magma zutreffend, zwölf Jahre wuchs mein wenig flower_spirit milk innen Vom Geist und milk vom Geist, Kunst, die ich [Shao Musik] von meinen Selbst verursachte, Wie Kind von cloud_dark wuchs milk innen, Mit dem roten Magma zutreffend, zwölf Jahre Mein wenig flower_spirit wuchs milk innen Vom Geist und milk Vom Geist Kunst, die ich [Shao Musik] von meinen Selbst verursachte, Wie Kind von cloud_dark wuchs milk innen, Mit dem roten Magma zutreffend, zwölf Rückseiten Mein wenig flower_spirit wuchs milk innen Vom Geist und milk...

4

The rose_rosy[一 朵 玫 瑰 色 的 玫 瑰]

My space 's small emperaror-my son-As a Roseate for endless routh,
When unborn my son,
Lived in lofly belly of a flowering tree of dreaming.
And fire phoenix fly,
like one single moonlight_azure, In phoenix's body breed,
In rosy rose had Vomit and lent
to the nigths, hills, Rivers, grasss, groves,
And sweetly joy and

Fire of love, I sang upon my son, with words of cloud_white and,
 Or words of green water of flows,
 Day after day, month after month, And I made myself a little cicada,
 In apparel, sometime,
 I being katydid, a skirt_green, sometime, I made myself an orchid,
 In white apparel, sometime,
 I turn a petty silkworm, In white robe, sometime,
 I into Nature's creatures,
 To body of flowering tree of dreaming flew, As if a dragonfly, came to dim
 bamboos,
 Of summer, And my firegod_minor me sings
 Or told, for my fairgod_minor
 Being lonely, stir and peaceless, I become one single flower's sweetly,
 Or Music of heavy sweet,
 kissed my son_my ideal, As shepherd kissed his snowsheep_small,
 And passed sun, moon stars's kingdom,
 This flower's, twelve years My little flower_spirit grew in milks
 Of spirit, and milks Of spirit, art me created [Shao Music] of my own,
 Like infant of cloud_dark grew in milks,
 With red magma, true, twelve years My little flower_spirit grew in milks
 Of spirit, and milks Of spirit, art me created [Shao Music] of my own,
 Like infant of cloud_dark grew in milks,
 With red magma, true, twelve years
 My little flower_spirit grew in milks
 Of spirit, and milks
 Of spirit, art me created [Shao Music] of my own,
 Like infant of cloud_dark grew in milks,
 With red magma, true, twelve years
 My little flower_spirit grew in milks
 Of spirit, and milks...

4

Die rose_rosy [19968; 26421; 29611; 29808; 33394; 30340;
 29611; 29808;]

My Space 's kleine emperaror - mein Sohn - Als Rosenschein für endlose Routh,

Wenn ungeborene mein Sohn,
Lebte in lofly Bauch eines blühenden Baum des Träumens.
Phoenix fliegen und Feuer,
wie eine einzige moonlight_azure, in Phoenix Körper Rasse,
In rosa Rose hatte Vomit und Fastenzeit
für die Nächte, Hügel, Flüsse, grasss, Groves,
Und süß und Freude
Feuer der Liebe, ich sangs auf mein Sohn, mit Worten der cloud_white und
Oder Wörter der grünen Wasser der Flüsse,
Tag für Tag, Monat für Monat, und ich machte meselves ein wenig Zikade,
In der Bekleidungsbranche, sometimd,
Ich katydid werden, ein skirt_green, irgendwann habe ich meselves ein Orchidee,

In weiße Kleidung, irgendwann,
Ich aus einem kleinen siklworm, in weißen Robe, simetime,
Ich in die Natur 's greatures,
Zur Einrichtung der Blüte Baum des Träumens flog, als ob eine Libelle, kam zu
dim Bambus,
Der Sommer, und meine firegod_minor mir singt
Oder gesagt, für meine fairgod_-Moll
Die einsamen, umrühren und peaceless, ich einer einzigen Blume ist schön,
Oder Musik von schweren süß,
küsste meine son_my ideal, wie Schäfer küßte seine snowsheep_small,
Und an Sonne, Mond Sterne Reich
Diese Blume ist , zwölf Jahre Meine kleine flower_spirit wuchs in Milch
Der Geist, und Milch von Geist, Kunst, die mich [Shao Musik] meiner eigenen,
Wie der Säugling cloud_dark wuchs in Milch,
Mit rot Magma, true, zwölf Jahre Meine kleine flower_spirit wuchs in Milch
Der Geist, und Milch von Geist, Kunst, die mich [Shao Musik] meiner eigenen,
Wie der Säugling cloud_dark wuchs in Milch,
Mit rot Magma, true, zwölf Jahre
Meine kleine flower_spirit wuchs in Milch
Der Geist, und Milch
Der Geist, Kunst, die mich [Shao Musik] meiner eigenen,
Wie der Säugling cloud_dark wuchs in Milch,
Mit rot Magma, true, zwölf erzieht
Meine kleine flower_spirit wuchs in Milch
Der Geist, und Milch...

Das rose_rosy [19968; 26421; 29611; 29808; 33394; 30340;
29611; 29808;]

s meines Raumes 'kleines emperaror-mein Sohn-Als Roseate für endloses routh,
wenn unborn mein Sohn,
lofly gelebt im Bauch eines blühenden Baums des Träumens.
Und Feuerphoenix Fliege,
wie ein einzelnes moonlight_azure, in der Körperbrut Phoenix,
in der rosigen Rose hatte Erbrechen und süß
verleiht zu den nigths, die Hügel, die Flüsse, die grasss, die Waldungen
und die Freude und
das Feuer der Liebe, I sangs nach meinem Sohn, mit Wörtern von cloud_white
und
oder Wörtern des grünen Wassers von Flüssen
Tag für Tag Monat für Monat, und ich bildete meselves eine kleine Zikade,
im Kleid, sometimd,
I, das katydid ist, a skirt_green einmal mich bildete meselves eine Orchidee,
im weißen Kleid einmal
I drehe ein geringfügiges siklworm, in der weißen Robe, simetime,
I in Natur 's greatures,
Zum Körper des blühenden Baums des Träumens flog, als ob eine Libelle, kam,
Bambusse,
des Sommers zu verdunkeln, und mein firegod_minor, das ich singe,
oder erklärte, für mein fairgod_ kleines
Sein einsam, sich rühren und peaceless, werde ich einer einzelnen Blume süß
oder die Musik des schweren Bonbons,
geküßt mein son_my ideales, während Schäferhund sein snowsheep_small küßte,

und führte Sonne, Königreich der Mondsterne,
dieser Blume, zwölf Jahre wuchs mein wenig flower_spirit milk innen
vom Geist und milk vom Geist, kunst ich [Shao Musik] von meinen Selbst
verursachte,
wie Kind von cloud_dark wuchs milk innen,
mit dem roten Magma, zutreffend, zwölf Jahre meine wenig flower_spirit wuchs
milk innen
vom Geist und milk vom Geist, wuchs kunst, die ich [Shao Musik] von meinen
Selbst,
wie Kind von cloud_dark verursachte, milk innen,

mit dem roten Magma, zutreffend, zwölf Jahre
wuchs mein wenig flower_spirit milk innen
vom Geist und milk
vom Geist, wuchs kunst ich [Shao Musik] von meinen Selbst,
wie Kind von cloud_dark verursachte, milk innen,
mit dem roten Magma, zutreffend, milk zwölf
Rückseiten mein wenig flower_spirit milk innen
vom Geist wuchs und...

4

Das rose_rosy [1998; 26421; 29611; 29808; 33394; 30340;
29611; 29808;] Mein Raum 's kleines emperaror-mein Sohn-Als rosa für
endloses routh, Wenn ungeboren mein Sohn, Lofly gelebt im Bauch eines
blühenden Baums des Träumens. Und Feuerphoenix-Fliege, wie ein einzelnes
moonlight_azure in phoenix' s-Körperbrut, In der rosigen Rose hatte Erbrechen
und verleiht zu den nigths Hügel, Flüsse, grasss, Waldungen, Und süß Freude
und Feuer der Liebe, I sangs nach meinem Sohn, mit Wörtern von cloud_white
und, Oder Wörter des grünen Wassers von Flüssen, Tag für Tag Monat für Monat
und ich bildete meselves eine kleine Zikade, Im Kleid sometimd, I seiend katydid,
ein skirt_green einmal bildete ich meselves eine Orchidee, Im weißen Kleid
einmal, Umdrehungen I ein geringfügiges siklworm, in der weißen Robe,
simeime, I in Natur 's greatures, Zum Körper des blühenden Baums des
Träumens flog, als ob eine Libelle, kam, Bambusse, des Sommers zu verdunkeln,
und mein firegod_minor, das ich singe Oder erklärt, für meinen fairgod_
Minderjährigen Seiend einsam, Stir und peaceless, werde ich ein einzelnes flower'
s süß oder Musik des schweren Bonbons, küßte mein son_my Ideal, während
Schäferhund sein snowsheep_small küßte, Und geführte Sonne, Mond stars' s-
Königreich, Dieses flower' s , zwölf Jahre mein wenig flower_spirit wuchs milk
innen vom Geist und milk vom Geist, Kunst, die ich [Shao Musik] von meinen
Selbst verursachte, Wie Kind von cloud_dark wuchs milk innen, Mit dem roten
Magma zutreffend, zwölf Jahre wuchs mein wenig flower_spirit milk innen Vom
Geist und milk vom Geist, Kunst, die ich [Shao Musik] von meinen Selbst
verursachte, Wie Kind von cloud_dark wuchs milk innen, Mit dem roten Magma
zutreffend, zwölf Jahre Mein wenig flower_spirit wuchs milk innen Vom Geist und
milk Vom Geist Kunst, die ich [Shao Musik] von meinen Selbst verursachte, Wie
Kind von cloud_dark wuchs milk innen, Mit dem roten Magma zutreffend, zwölf
Rückseiten Mein wenig flower_spirit wuchs milk innen Vom Geist und milk...

starseven0 starseven0

Eastern_Dawn Dew_Dropp Drücken. [;]

Kisses] [;]

; ; ; ; ; ; --
 ; ; ; ; ; ; ;
 ; ; ; ; ; ; ;
 ; ; ; ; ; ; ;
 ; ; ; ; ; ; ;
 ; ; ; ; ; ; ;
 ; ; ; ; ; ; ;

O how consummant is the earth in sleeps, beloved earth ; Consummant
O, wie ist die Erde in schläft, geliebte Erde,

I want to kiss spring light on ; red lipp of earth ; Ich möchte zu
küssen Frühjahr lipp rote Licht auf der Erde,

And to steal smile from red lipp of earth ; Und zu stehlen Lächeln aus
lipp der roten Erde,

O how sweet is the earth in asleep, beloved earth ; O, wie süß ist in der
Erde schläft, geliebte Erde,

Wind return'd from death to kissed land--beauty spirit in beauty spirits ;
Wind return'd vom Tod zum küßte Land -- Schönheit Geist und Schönheit
Spirituosen,

The lips of eastern__dawn dew_dropp press. Die Lippen von eastern__dawn
dew_dropp drücken.

[;]

; ; ; ; ; ; ;
 ; ; ; ; ; ; ; , ;
 ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ;
 ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ,
 ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ;
 ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; , ;

要 亲 吻 土 地 的 红
唇 上 的 春 光 ,
趁 此 机 会 窃 走 土
地 红 唇 上 的 微 笑 ,
趁 此 机 会 窃 走 土
地 红 唇 上 的 微 笑 ,

我 最 可 爱 的 土 地
的 睡 眠 多 美 啊 , 我
最 可 爱 的 土 地 的
睡 眠 多 美 啊 ,
复 活 的 风 儿 亲 吻
着 土 地 --这 美 神 中
的 美 神 , 复 活 的 风
儿 亲 吻 着 土 地 --这
美 神 中 的 美 神 ,
露 珠 亲 吻 着 东 方
的 曙 光 , 露 珠 亲 吻
着 东 方 的 曙 光 ,

starseven0 starseven0

Fiery Creation - Fervor Sun]#28779; #28909; #30340; #21019; #36896; -#28608; #24773; #30340; #22826; #38451; #65292;

#27880; #65292; #36825; #26159; #25105; #30340; #35199;
#26041; #35799; #20154; #26379; #21451; Haunted Whisperings
#21644; Bear#65292; #20026; #25105; #20316; #30340; #33521;
#25991; #32763; #35793;

Translation:

Fiery creation - fervor sun

Gives to the most lovable nature goddess fiery creation - - fervor the sun] the poetry -- to give to lovably, -- mulberry grove -- size frog does to high delightful poem god -- nature goddess Feng Wen the Shu,1 fiery creation -- fervor sun, you are jumping -- the tornado to dance, the quick elimination dies, the creation eliminates the death. The creation is a life, is the fine wine honey thick liquid -- only has the creation the life is the life, quickly comes, derives happily from the creation, like the fond dream like is crazy. The tornado in dances, in mountain, roadside, on airborne automobile, in prairie, ship, classroom, campus, laboratory, library, studio, in forest, edge of a paddy field, factory, plain, on train, in all hope freedoms, warm and bright place. You use layer on layer harmoniously, the happy good fortune, weaves the garland, the sunlight, the entertainment, consoles, the prop people, shine on the heart. Loves in all hopes with the beautiful place, from present to forever. Your furnace fire flows rapidly, if is in love the lover, the active volcano, is intimate frozen becomes the ice piece the river river bed, it heat wave Peng Peng is turbulent immediately, the imposing manner burns my chest. The fiery creation -- fervor sun, you are jumping -- the tornado to dance, the quick elimination dies, the creation eliminates the death. The creation is a life, is the fine wine honey thick liquid -- only has the creation the life is the life, quickly comes, derives happily from the creation, like the fond dream like is crazy. You all-resourceful, suddenly turns into eight female refined appearance, the fire god, (1) , eight groups flaming burning pure flame -- eight active volcanos -- eight girls, the girl on corona, is glistening the visual purple, wears the pure fresh decadent clothing, you tremble is swinging the match #22696; #29577; to short debate, its clear fragrant newly passes my heart spleen, you are beating too beautiful to behold, the posture movement

Wan Xin eight heavy dances, solves consciousness sense organ hunger to be thirsty, the feelings confuse move my heart eight heavy dances. The tornado, just moved the East, the time has not moved, several million kilometer long tornado, rushed Lei Chidian, suddenly came from the east, to pass over gently and swiftly the culmination, a world like rapid rotation bellow, dodged projects ten thousand silvers light, fiercely long howled to the west goes, sends reaches the west, the ultra speed of light quick like thought, the time has not moved. The note (1) seven girls which gives birth by the creation goddess, respectively is seven big continents demons, like Asian demon, African demon..... To this analogizes. They respectively are seven big continents destinies inventor. Is continued 2 you to pass over gently and swiftly solar system, Milky Way, place nebula, one each one center the universe, the wisdom is brave if creator of world, horizontally in your battle path ten thousand heavy impregnable bastion -- 100.01 million heavy diamonds equally hard chaos, by your wind, thunder, electricity new style weapon -- strength crazy dance, as soon as is mad the smashing. Let me be happy, the great tornado music which dances with joy also loses the sound in another earth west, also in sings in a chorus with burning in the air fresh colored flag, nearby your ear on that western land storm type palm sound, your physique light and lively passed over gently and swiftly the earth central committee, the ultra speed of light quick like thought, the time freezes, you east, passed over gently and swiftly one each one center the universe, place nebula, Milky Way, solar system, the crazy advance, Lei Bendian spreads reaches the East. You create, commands several million kilometer long by you, the width and the high inobservable tornado, rushes Lei Chidian, the imposing manner might surges the rock, the stone is rushing, too has been quick, is as if Lady Wa is overcoming nature, surely the piece blue sky, the city equally big stone, by thousand, thousand shoulders requests, is being lifted up the outer space, howls the tornado which randomly calls. You use the mighty force, the magnificent sight to shock, noisily has awaked in all lethargic sleep hero, the mind. In 30 million river beds waves, the woods are being surely shaken, surely lake, rivers, ocean, if the upside down basin, the tornado stretches out the long arm, with 100.01 million dexterity, thousand drifting snow which tumbles the trough in, ten thousand pieces to the mountain water, pour on the various heavenly bodies again, just formed nebula and amazingly quick growth nebulas -- new deep blue, seven colors nebulas, were remote center universe. Excels at the painting as if the great master, suddenly uses to splash ink, creates a boundless wind and snow crazy dance, howls painting which randomly calls. The water suddenly realized the great strength is taking along own, the ascension, jumps, runs, crazily flies, rapidly revolves joy. The Si Mei goddess -- strength king --

happy main body, you a dropp of dropp water drop, the belt were arriving its dream fairyland. Several million kilometer long tornado, rushes Lei Chidian, suddenly from outer space underneath, rushes to the top of the head place above, howls randomly calls gratingly to operate Yu Xin the tornado, is ascending toward the outer space place above, the ascension, cheers, the center of earth qin, the string, the key is created the thermoelectricity which flies from nine days flows off to tremble, plays wins and triumphal returns. The bright axe, has hacked to death not tree of the harmony, the ignorant tree and the poor tree's tree root, the bright axe, has hacked to death tree's of the evil tree root, the bright axe, has hacked to death the disease, the disaster, the nightmare, despairs tree's tree root, you inexhaustible will be warm and the love, will give all minds. The bright steelyard weight, has suddenly crushed darkness.⁴ fiery creations -- fervor sun, you are jumping -- the tornado to dance, the quick elimination dies, the creation eliminates the death. The creation is a life, is the fine wine honey thick liquid -- only has the creation the life is the life, quickly comes, derives happily from the creation, like the fond dream like is crazy. The tornado in dances, in mountain, roadside, on airborne automobile, in prairie, ship, classroom, campus, laboratory, library, studio, in forest, edge of a paddy field, factory, plain, on train, in all hope freedoms, warm and bright place. You use layer on layer harmoniously, the happy good fortune, weaves the garland, the sunlight, the entertainment, consoles, the prop people, shine on the heart. Loves in all hopes with the beautiful place, eight pure fresh decadent clothings girl -- your -- winds and fire god. You lead several million kilometer long tornado, rushes Lei Chidian, they are obtaining extremely strongly. Vigorous might, in front of breadth of spirit, once along with creation modest study knowledge, idea, from world, universe all things, life. The mind obtains the sufficient study material, and carries on the depth observation to all things, the independent thinking has had the enough foundation of basic skills. Between the tornado part, between the part and the whole, is glad the exchange. They once obtained create mother's true line. Several million kilometer long tornado, rushes Lei Chidian, passed over gently and swiftly the earth central committee. Several million kilometer long tornado, rushes Lei Chidian the -- your past if the hunger thirsty flock of sheep, the food fat grass blue is blue, the clean potable water, satisfaction from the creation breast, derives the sufficient nutrition. Several million kilometer long tornado, rushed Lei Chidian formerly north to come, to pass over gently and swiftly the earth central committee, solar system. South Milky Way, place nebula, 小 宇 宙 , center the universe, sends reaches, too has been quick, the time has not moved. The tornado comes from the south, to pass over gently and swiftly the earth central committee north, sends immediately reaches. Bang rumble Kong Kongkong pa pa pa pa pa pa pa, rat-a-tat, the earth is vibrating, is the happy thunder -- is in the tornado chest happy thunder suddenly has the detonation -- to explode in that extremely

far north, thousand Lei Qizha, bang rumble Kong Kongkong pa pa pa pa pa pa pa pa pa which which which which which extremely happy occurrence detonation, the happy air wave if the shell explodes, raised me to that ground, dissolved mine life in the fiery happy tide.⁵ you all-resourceful, suddenly turns into eight female refined appearance, the fire god, (1) , eight groups flaming burning pure flame -- eight active volcanos -- eight girls, the girl on corona, is glistening the visual purple, wears the pure fresh decadent clothing, you tremble is swinging the match 墨 玉 to short debate, its clear fragrant newly passes my heart spleen, you are beating too beautiful to behold, the posture movement 瞬 息 千 变 Wan Xin eight heavy dances, solves consciousness sense organ hunger to be thirsty, the feelings confuse move my heart eight heavy dances. The tornado, just moved the East, the time has not moved, several million kilometer long tornado, rushed Lei Chidian, suddenly came from the east, to pass over gently and swiftly the culmination, a world like rapid rotation bellow, dodged projects ten thousand silvers light, fiercely long howled to the west goes, sends reaches the west, the ultra speed of light quick like thought, the time has not moved. All quarters tree stands or the seat, opens an umbrella, the light head, is encircling in three, outside three walls, with their eye, with their eye and the face, are writing a full of vitality, the full of vitality lovable books eye and the face -- emit American and the happy expression glory eye and the face, surprised looks the creation the beautiful miracle unfolds at present. Punctures my eye -- brilliant great goddesses brilliance to puncture my eye. The goddesses one all are charmed as if the exciting story, my this small magnetic needle resistance goddesses that formidable magnetic field dance, the resistance goddesses light and lively sway luster of the skin, 招 魂 the judgement, the expression, the manner pulling force, whistling shouted flew. Although the goddesses are emitting the rock magma, can scorch my chest, I if the hunting dog go all out to pursue the game, that hunting dog four hooves fresh clouds, soar, if escapes the bird, plunges the horizon. Desperately pursues, pursues is leading several million kilometer long tornado, rushes creation goddess which Lei Chidian proceeds crazily to fly, numerous goddesses. I suddenly change to do fly yellow, ascends, changes to makes several million kilometer long horse group, that horse's tornado is pursuing the creation tornado, sends out the earthshaking stress -- big detonation the stress, west the world if an ear plug and the ship, east swing but actually, is filling the tornado, the startling thunderclap and the fire dodges, wisdom and strength great music.⁶ fiery creations -- fervor sun, you are jumping -- the tornado to dance, the quick elimination dies, the creation eliminates the death. The creation is a life, is the fine wine honey thick liquid -- only has the creation the life is the life, quickly comes, derives happily from the creation, like the fond dream like is crazy. The tornado in dances, in mountain, roadside, on airborne automobile, in prairie, ship, classroom, campus, laboratory, library, studio, in forest, edge of a

paddy field, factory, plain, on train, in all hope freedoms, warm and bright place. You use layer on layer harmoniously, the happy good fortune, weaves the garland, the sunlight, the entertainment, consoles, the prop people, shine on the heart. Loves in all hopes with the beautiful place, from present to forever. That will fly horse's tornado suddenly to fly 90,000 miles, likes an enormous legendary fish huge mythical bird, flew 90,000 miles, the time has not moved, overtook the tornado which was impossible to overtake, by now, horse's tornado, the long grating horse's tornado was howling, looked, forever the fresh green horse's tornado, will collect into the creation goddess tornado which the silver light glistened, in my heart suddenly was born the free giant, the free giant erupted immediately the happy spring thunder. My life, -- incomparably is suddenly beautiful with you, fresh, warm great creation goddess, the numerous goddesses life gathers one, with the creation several million kilometer long tornado, rushes Lei Chidian to gather one, gathers with mine life fountainhead one.7 I suddenly turned you, you all-resourceful, suddenly turns into eight female refined appearance, the fire god, (1) , eight groups flaming burning pure flame -- eight active volcanos -- eight girls, the girl on corona, is glistening the visual purple, wears the pure fresh decadent clothing, you tremble is swinging the match 墨 玉 to short debate, its clear fragrant newly passes my heart spleen, you are beating too beautiful to behold, the posture movement 瞬 息 千 变 Wan Xin eight heavy dances, solves consciousness sense organ hunger to be thirsty, the feelings confuse move my heart eight heavy dances. You -- infinite Thai 幽 is tranquil, gentle -- your infinite fresh air -- your safe protection our existence -- you are let our life unceasingly obtain the development, the expansion demon, you let our spirit never receive suffocate. -odd is the creation, the creation is -odd, -odd is the tornado, the tornado is -odd, -odd is eight girls -- eight pure fresh decadent clothings girls which light and lively sways dances, -odd can turn colorfully, -odd is all pure colors mother. You borrow -odd chest, sings touches Yu Xin the truth. -odd will be forever in, comfortable, from will be one, -odd there is no place not in -- turbulent Peng Peng's mysticalness. -odd can infinitely create the birth to be many, -odd is the love, -odd is gives, -odd forever grows continually. -odd is the universe essence, the main body. -odd is the creation, the creation is -odd, -odd is the tornado, the tornado is -odd. -odd is the world, five lines, wind and thunder, Ze, mountain fountainhead. -odd creation 新 美 surely plants, -odd is the love, -odd is gives. -odd is consoles, the prop fountainhead, -odd is all harmonies, with the cry, the sympathetic chord fountainhead, -odd is all hopes and the pursue fountainhead. -odd is the big intelligence, big courage, big confidence, greatly zealous fountainhead. -odd happiness, the pleasure, for the good fortune and the rich universe life, the true, the good and the beautiful lives. -odd is infinite, -odd is the eternal, the eternal life, -odd is god of the youth which ten thousand people happy praises, -odd is the eternal female, -odd is the

true, the good and the beautiful fountainhead. -odd will be forever in, comfortable, from will be one, -odd there is no place not in, turbulent Peng Peng's mysticalness.8 fiery creations -- fervor sun, you are jumping -- the tornado to dance, the quick elimination dies, the creation eliminates the death. The creation is a life, is the fine wine honey thick liquid -- only has the creation the life is the life, quickly comes, derives happily from the creation, like the fond dream like is crazy. The tornado in dances, in mountain, roadside, on airborne automobile, in prairie, ship, classroom, campus, laboratory, library, studio, in forest, edge of a paddy field, factory, plain, on train, in all hope freedoms, warm and bright place. You use layer on layer harmoniously, the happy good fortune, weaves the garland, the sunlight, the entertainment, consoles, the prop people, shine on the heart. Liberates the mind, loves in all hopes with the beautiful place. Prays for heavenly blessing your fiery fervor, to forever burns from the present, full of vigor and vitality is upward. You all-resourceful, suddenly turns into eight female refined appearance, the fire god, eight groups flaming burning pure flame -- eight active volcanos -- eight girls, the girl on corona, is glistening the visual purple, wears the pure fresh decadent clothing, you tremble is swinging the match 墨 玉 to short debate, its clear fragrant newly passes my heart spleen, you are beating too beautiful to behold, the posture movement 瞬 息 千 变 Wan Xin eight heavy dances, solves consciousness sense organ hunger to be thirsty, the feelings confuse move my heart eight heavy dances. The infinite peaceful 幽 tranquil flight enters - odd mind. The rough rice, the corn, the wheat, the green grass, the plant sees the wind growth. In the soil, the woods, in the hill happy cry, the ultra speed of light quick like thought tornado -- several million kilometer long tornado, rushes Lei Chidian, -- in the vast your letter universe painting the crazy dance great dragon is endless, passed over gently and swiftly the earth central committee, passed over gently and swiftly place nebula south, 小 宇 宙 , center the universe, sends immediately reaches, long howls randomly calls, the time has not moved. You rush from the outer space deep place, draws out mountain equally sturdy darkness great tree which crosses that heavenly body, throws immediately it to the outer space deep place. You are I, you long howl randomly call to come, to pass over gently and swiftly the earth central committee, several million kilometer long tornado, rushes the endless great dragon --- strength king which Lei Chidian the -- crazy dance randomly flies, spreads to the outer space deep place, big explosive sound, big explosive sound not rest. The fiery creation -- fervor sun, you are jumping, the tornado is dancing. Thank fellow teachers, 网 友 reads, asks fellow teachers, 网 友 to raise Italy, many criticisms points out mistakes to publish in the May 1 author: Feng Wen Shu --- mulberry grove end does to 1997, completes with 1998, has made some revisions

Again, please bear with me...XO

献 给 最 可 爱 的 大
自 然 女 神
　 　
　 　 火 热 的 创 造
－ － 激 情 的 太 阳
]诗 歌 --献 给 最 可 爱
的 ， 至 高 甜 美 的
诗 神 -- 大 自 然 女 神
　 　 冯 文 淑 --桑 林 --
大 小 青 蛙 作 ，
　 　
　 　 　 　 　 　 　
　 1
　 　 火 热 的 创 造 --
激 情 的 太 阳 ，
　 　 你 正 跳 起 --旋
风 在 舞 蹈 ，
　 　 快 消 灭 死 吧
， 创 造 是 消 灭 死
亡 。
　 　 创 造 是 生 命
， 是 玉 液 蜜 浆 --
　 　 唯 有 创 造 的
生 灵 才 是 生 灵 ，
　 　 快 来 吧 ， 从
创 造 汲 取 欢 乐 ，
如 美 梦 如 狂 。
　 　
　 　 旋 风 在 舞 蹈
， 在 高 山 ， 路 边
， 空 中 汽 车 上 ，
　 　 在 草 原 ， 船
， 课 堂 ，
　 　 校 园 ， 研 究
室 ， 图 书 馆 ， 书
房 ，
　 　

　 　 林 中 ， 田 边
， 工 厂 ，
　 　 平 原 ， 列 车
上 ，
　 　 在 一 切 渴 望
自 由 ， 温 暖 和 光
明 的 地 方 。
　 　
　 　 你 用 重 重 和
谐 ， 欢 幸 ， 编 织
成 花 环 ， 阳 光 ，
　 　 娱 乐 ， 慰 藉
， 支 柱 人 们 ， 照
耀 在 心 上 。
　 　 在 一 切 渴 望
爱 和 美 的 地 方 ，
　 　
　 　 从 现 在 到 永
远 。
　 　 你 炉 火 奔 流
， 若 热 恋 中 的 恋
人 ， 活 火 山 ，
　 　 挨 上 冻 成 冰
块 的 江 河 床 ，
　 　
　 　 它 马 上 热 浪
澎 澎 汹 涌 ，
　 　 气 势 灼 我 胸
膛 。
　 　
　 　 火 热 的 创 造 --
激 情 的 太 阳 ，
　 　 你 正 跳 起 --旋
风 在 舞 蹈 ，
　 　 快 消 灭 死 吧
， 创 造 是 消 灭 死
亡 。
　 　
　 　 创 造 是 生 命
， 是 玉 液 蜜 浆 --
　 　 唯 有 创 造 的
生 灵 才 是 生 灵 ，

　 　 快 来 吧 ， 从
创 造 汲 取 欢 乐 ，
如 美 梦 如 狂 。
　 　
　 　 你 神 通 广 大
， 突 化 成 八 位 女
风 神 ， 火 神 ， （
1） ，
　 　 八 团 熊 熊 燃
烧 的 纯 净 火 焰 --八
座 活 火 山 --
　 　 八 位 姑 娘 ，
姑 娘 头 上 的 光 环
，
　 　
　 　 闪 亮 着 紫 光
，
　 　 身 着 纯 净 鲜
黄 色 服 装 ， 你 们
颤 摇 着 赛 墨 玉 的
对 对 短 辩 ，
　 　 其 清 芳 新 透
我 心 脾 ，
　 　
　 　 你 们 正 跳 动
美 不 胜 收 ， 姿 势
动 作 瞬 息 千 变
　 　 万 新 的 八 重
舞 蹈 ， 解 知 觉 感
官
　 　 饥 渴 ， 感 触
迷 动 我 心 的 八 重
舞 蹈 。 旋 风 ，
　 　
　 　 刚 吹 动 东 方
， 时 间 没 有 动 ，
　 　 几 百 万 公 里
长 的 旋 风 ，
　 　 奔 雷 驰 电 ，
忽 从 东
　 　
　 　 而 来 ， 掠 过

中 天 ， 世 界 如 一
飞 速 转 动 的 风 箱
，
　 　 闪 射 出 万 道
银 光 ，
　 　 猛 向 西 长 长
呼 啸 而 去 ， 致 达
西 方 ，
　 　
　 　 超 光 速 快 如
思 想 ，
　 　 时 间 没 有 动
。
　 　
　 　 注 （ ） 由 创
造 女 神 生 出 的 七
位 姑 娘 ， 分 别 为
七 大 洲 的 精 灵 ，
如 亚 洲 精 灵 ， 非
洲 精 灵以 此 类 推
。 她 们 分 别 为 七
大 洲 命 运 的 创 造
者 。 待 续
　 　
　 　
　 　 　 　 　 　 　
　 2
　 　
　 　
　 　 你 掠 过 太 阳
系 ， 银 河 系 ，
　 　 一 座 座 星 云
， 一 个 个 小 宇 宙
， 中 宇 宙 ，
　 　 智 勇 若 盘 古
， 横 在 你 征 途 的
万 重 铜 墙 铁 壁 --
　 　
　 　 亿 万 重 钻 石
一 样 硬 的 混 沌 ，
被 你 风 ， 雷 ， 电
的 新 式 武 器 --

　 　 力 的 狂 舞 ，
　 　 一 气 粉 碎 。
　 　
　 　 让 我 开 心 ，
手 舞 足 蹈 的 伟 大
旋 风 音 乐 还 在 另
一 个 大 地 西 方 遗
响 ，
　 　 跟 燃 烧 于 空
气 中 的 鲜 彩 旗 还
在 合 唱 ，
　 　 你 耳 边 那 西
方
　 　
　 　 陆 地 上 的 暴
风 雨 样 的 掌 声 响
不 住 ，
　 　 你 的 身 姿 又
轻 灵 的 掠 过 大 地
的 中 央 ，
　 　 超 光 速 快 如
思 想 ，
　 　
　 　 时 间 原 地 不
动 ，
　 　 你 又 东
　 　 来 ， 掠 过 一
个 个 小 宇 宙 ， 中
宇 宙 ， 一 座 座 星
云 ， 银 河 系 ， 太
阳 系 ， 狂 飚 突 进
，
　 　
　 　 雷 奔 电 驰 达
东 方 。
　 　 你 创 造 的 ，
由 你 统 率 的 几 百
万 公 里 长 ，
　 　 宽 与 高 不 可
测 的 旋 风 ， 奔 雷
驰 电 ， 气 势 威 力
激 荡

　 　
　 　 着 岩 石 ， 石
崩 山 奔 ， 太 快 了
， 仿 佛 是 女 娲 正
在 补 天 ，
　 　 千 万 片 蓝 天
，
　 　 城 市 一 样 大
的 石 块 ， 正 被 千
手 ， 千 肩
　 　
　 　 托 ， 抬 上 太
空 ，
　 　 被 呼 啸 乱 叫
的 旋 风 。 你 们 用
伟 力 ， 壮 观
　 　 震 撼 ，
　 　
　 　 闹 醒 了
　 　 一 切 昏 睡 中
的 英 雄 ，
　 　 心 灵 。
　 　
　 　
　 　 3
　 　
　 　 千 万 河 床 中
的 水 波 ，
　 　 千 万 树 林 被
震 荡 着 ，
　 　 千 万 湖 泊 ，
河 流 ， 大 洋 ， 若
底 朝 天 的 盆 子 ，
　 　
　 　 旋 风
　 　 伸 出 长 臂 ，
用 亿 万 只 大 手 ，
把 盆 中
　 　 翻 滚 起 来 的
千 堆 雪 ， 万 片 重
于 山 的 水 ， 倒 上
诸 天 体 ，

　 　
　 　 刚 形 成 的 星
云 和 神 速 成 长 的
星 云 们 --
　 　 新 蔚 蓝 的 ，
七 彩 的 星 云 们 ，
　 　 遥 远 的 小 宇
宙 ， 中 宇 宙 。 仿
佛
　 　
　 　 擅 长 丹 青 的
巨 匠 ， 突 用 泼 墨
， 创 造 出
　 　 一 幅 无 边 风
雪 狂 舞 ， 呼 啸 乱
叫 的 画 图 。
　 　 水 突 然 体 会
到
　 　
　 　 伟 大 的 力 携
着 自 己 ， 升 腾 ，
跳 跃 ， 奔 跑 ，
　 　 狂 飞 ， 飞 速
旋 转 的 难 以 形 容
的 快 乐 。
　 　 司 美 的 女 神 --
力 的 帝 王 --
　 　
　 　 欢 乐 的 本 体
， 你 正 将
　 　 一 滴 滴 水 珠
， 带 到 了 其 梦 想
的 仙 境 。
　 　 几 百 万 公 里
长 的 旋 风 ， 奔 雷
驰 电 ， 忽 从 太 空
的 下 方 ，
　 　
　 　 奔 向 头 顶 的
上 方 ，
　 　 呼 啸 乱 叫 刺
耳 开 余 心 的 旋 风

， 正 往 太 空 的 上
方
　 　 升 腾 ， 升 腾
，
　 　
　 　 欢 呼 吧 ， 地
心 的 琴 ， 弦 ， 键
　 　 被 创 造 从 九
天 飞 流 下 来 的 热
电
　 　 震 颤 着 ， 奏
出 胜 利 和 凯 旋 。
　 　
　 　 光 明 的 斧 头
， 砍 死 了 不 和 谐
之 树 ， 愚 昧 之 树
和 贫 穷 之 树 的 树
根 ，
　 　 光 明 的 斧 头
， 砍 死 了 罪 恶 之
树 的 树 根 ，
　 　 光 明 的 斧 头
， 砍 死 了 疾 病 ，
灾 难 ， 恶 梦 ， 绝
望 之 树 的 树 根 ，
　 　
　 　 你 将 无 穷 无
尽 的 温 暖
　 　 和 爱 ， 给 与
一 切 心 灵 。
　 　 光 明 的 重 锤
， 突 然 粉 碎 了 黑
暗 。
　 　
　 　
　 　 　 　 　 　 　
　 4
　 　
　 　 火 热 的 创 造 --
激 情 的 太 阳 ，
　 　 你 正 跳 起 --旋
风 在 舞 蹈 ，

　 　 快 消 灭 死 吧
， 创 造 是 消 灭 死
亡 。
　 　
　 　 创 造 是 生 命
， 是 玉 液 蜜 浆 --
　 　 唯 有 创 造 的
生 灵 才 是 生 灵 ，
　 　 快 来 吧 ， 从
创 造 汲 取 欢 乐 ，
如 美 梦 如 狂 。
　 　
　 　 旋 风 在 舞 蹈
， 在 高 山 ， 路 边
， 空 中 汽 车 上 ，
　 　 在 草 原 ， 船
， 课 堂 ，
　 　 校 园 ， 研 究
室 ， 图 书 馆 ， 书
房 ，
　 　
　 　 林 中 ， 田 边
， 工 厂 ，
　 　 平 原 ， 列 车
上 ，
　 　 在 一 切 渴 望
自 由 ， 温 暖 和 光
明 的 地 方 。
　 　
　 　 你 用 重 重 和
谐 ， 欢 幸 ， 编 织
成 花 环 ， 阳 光 ，
　 　 娱 乐 ， 慰 藉
， 支 柱 人 们 ， 照
耀 在 心 上 。
　 　 在 一 切 渴 望
爱 和 美 的 地 方 ，
　 　
　 　 八 位 纯 净 鲜
黄 色 服 装 的 姑 娘 --
你 们 --
　 　 风 与 火 神 。

　 　 你 们 率 领 的
几 百 万 公 里 长 的
旋 风 ， 奔 雷 驰 电
， 它 们
　 　
　 　 在 得 到 非 常
强 劲 。 刚 健 的 威
力 ， 气 魄 前 ，
　 　 曾 随 创 造 虚
心 的 学 习 知 识 ，
观 念 ，
　 　 从 天 下 ， 宇
宙 的 万 事 物 ， 生
命 。 心 灵 得 到 充
足 的 学 习
　 　
　 　 资 料 ， 并 对
万 事 万 物 进 行 过
深 度 的 观 察 ， 独
立 思 考 有 足 够 的
功 底 。
　 　 旋 风 的 部 分
之 间 ， 部 分 与 整
体 之 间 ，
　 　 乐 于 交 流 。
它 们 曾 得 到 创 造
母 亲 的 真 传 。
　 　
　 　 几 百 万 公 里
长 的 旋 风 ， 奔 雷
驰 电 ，
　 　 掠 过 大 地 的
中 央 。 几 百 万 公
里 长 的 旋 风 ， 奔
雷 驰 电 --
　 　 你 们 昔 若 饥
渴 的 羊 群 ， 就 食
肥 草 青 青 ，
　 　
　 　 干 净 的 饮 水
， 满 意 的 从 创 造
的 乳 房 上 ，

　 　 汲 取 充 足 的
营 养 。
　 　 几 百 万 公 里
长 的 旋 风 ， 奔 雷
驰 电 从 前 北 而 来
， 掠 过 大 地 的 中
央 ，
　 　
　 　 太 阳 系 。 银
河 系 ， 一 座 座 星
云 ， 小 宇 宙 ， 中
宇 宙 ， 致 达 南 方
，
　 　 太 快 了 ， 时
间 没 有 动 。 旋 风
又 从 南 而 来 ， 掠
过 大 地 的 中 央 ，
马 上
　 　
　 　 致 达 北 方 。
轰 隆 隆 懂 懂 懂 孔
孔 孔 啪 啪 啪 啪 啪
啪 啪 ， 咚 ，
　 　 大 地 震 动 着
， 是 欢 乐 的 雷 霆 --
是 旋 风
　 　 胸 中 的 欢 乐
的 雷 霆 突 然 发 生
爆 炸 --
　 　
　 　 在 那 极 远 的
北 方 正 在 爆 炸 ，
　 　 千 雷 齐 炸 ，
轰 隆 隆 懂 懂 懂 孔
孔 孔 啪 啪 啪 啪 啪
啪 啪 啪 哪 哪 哪 哪
哪 极 其 痛 快 的 发
生 着
　 　 爆 炸 ，
　 　
　 　 欢 乐 的 气 浪
若 炮 弹 爆 炸 ，

　 　 把 吾 掀 离 了
那 地 面 ， 把 吾 的
生 命 溶 化 在 火 热
的 欢 乐 浪 潮 中 。
　 　 　
　 　
　 　 　 5
　 　
　 　 你 神 通 广 大
， 突 化 成 八 位 女
风 神 ， 火 神 ， （
1） ，
　 　 八 团 熊 熊 燃
烧 的 纯 净 火 焰 --八
座 活 火 山 --
　 　 八 位 姑 娘 ，
姑 娘 头 上 的 光 环
，
　 　
　 　 闪 亮 着 紫 光
，
　 　 身 着 纯 净 鲜
黄 色 服 装 ， 你 们
颤 摇 着 赛 墨 玉 的
对 对 短 辩 ，
　 　 其 清 芳 新 透
我 心 脾 ，
　 　
　 　 你 们 正 跳 动
美 不 胜 收 ， 姿 势
动 作 瞬 息 千 变
　 　 万 新 的 八 重
舞 蹈 ， 解 知 觉 感
官
　 　 饥 渴 ， 感 触
迷 动 我 心 的 八 重
舞 蹈 。 旋 风 ，
　 　
　 　 刚 吹 动 东 方
， 时 间 没 有 动 ，
　 　 几 百 万 公 里
长 的 旋 风 ，

　 　 奔 雷 驰 电 ，
忽 从 东
　 　
　 　 而 来 ， 掠 过
中 天 ， 世 界 如 一
飞 速 转 动 的 风 箱
，
　 　 闪 射 出 万 道
银 光 ，
　 　 猛 向 西 长 长
呼 啸 而 去 ， 致 达
西 方 ，
　 　
　 　 超 光 速 快 如
思 想 ，
　 　 时 间 没 有 动
。
　 　
　 　 各 方 的 树 站
　 　 或 坐 ， 打 伞
，
　 　 光 着 头 ， 围
成 里 三 层 ， 外 三
层 墙 ， 用 它 们 的
眼 睛 ， 用
　 　
　 　 它 们 的 眼 睛
和 脸 ，
　 　 写 着 一 部 部
富 有 生 命 力 ， 生
机 勃 勃 的 可 爱 的
书 籍 的 眼 睛 和 脸 --
放 射 出 美 与 笑 意
的 光 辉 的 眼 睛 和
脸 ，
　 　
　 　 惊 讶 地 看 着
创 造 将 美 的 奇 迹
展 现 眼 前 。
　 　 刺 我 眼 睛 --
　 　 光 彩 夺 目 的
伟 大 女 神 们 的 光

彩 刺 我 眼 睛 。
　 　
　 　 女 神 们 仿 佛
　 　 一 个 个 神 往
的 激 动 人 心 的 故
事 ， 我 这 小 磁 针
抗 拒 不 住
　 　 女 神 们 那 强
大 磁 场 的 舞 蹈 ，
抗 拒 不 住
　 　
　 　 女 神 们 轻 灵
飘 摇 的 玉 体 ，
　 　 招 魂 的 眼 光
， 表 情 ， 神 态 的
拉 力 ，
　 　 呼 呼 呼 飞 了
去 。
　 　
　 　 虽 然 女 神 们
正 喷 吐 出 岩 浆 ，
会 烧 焦 我 的 胸 膛
， 我 若 猎 狗 拼 命
追 赶 着 猎 物 ， 那
猎 狗 四 蹄
　 　 生 云 ， 腾 空
， 如 一 只 脱 鸟 ，
扑 向 天 际 。
　 　
　 　 拚 命 追 赶 ，
追 赶
　 　 率 领 着 几 百
万 公 里 长 旋 风 ，
奔 雷 驰 电 往 前
　 　 狂 飞 的 创 造
女 神 ， 众 女 神 们
。
　 　
　 　 我 突 化 作 飞
黄 ， 腾 达 ， 化 作
几 百 万
　 　 公 里 长 的 马

群 ， 那 马 的 旋 风
追 赶 着 创 造 的 旋
风 ， 发 出 惊 天
　 　 动 地 的 重 音 --
大 爆 炸 的 重 音 ，
天 地 若 一 只 耳 塞
和 船 ，
　 　
　 　 东 摇 西 倒 的
， 充 满 着 旋 风 ，
惊 雷 和 火 闪 ，
　 　 智 与 力 的 伟
大 音 乐 。
　 　
　 　
　 　 　 　 　 　 　
　 6
　 　
　 　 火 热 的 创 造 --
激 情 的 太 阳 ，
　 　 你 正 跳 起 --旋
风 在 舞 蹈 ，
　 　 快 消 灭 死 吧
， 创 造 是 消 灭 死
亡 。
　 　
　 　 创 造 是 生 命
， 是 玉 液 蜜 浆 --
　 　 唯 有 创 造 的
生 灵 才 是 生 灵 ，
　 　 快 来 吧 ， 从
创 造 汲 取 欢 乐 ，
如 美 梦 如 狂 。
　 　
　 　 旋 风 在 舞 蹈
， 在 高 山 ， 路 边
， 空 中 汽 车 上 ，
　 　 在 草 原 ， 船
， 课 堂 ，
　 　 校 园 ， 研 究
室 ， 图 书 馆 ， 书
房 ，

　 　
　 　 林 中 ， 田 边
， 工 厂 ，
　 　 平 原 ， 列 车
上 ，
　 　 在 一 切 渴 望
自 由 ， 温 暖 和 光
明 的 地 方 。
　 　
　 　 你 用 重 重 和
谐 ， 欢 幸 ， 编 织
成 花 环 ， 阳 光 ，
　 　 娱 乐 ， 慰 藉
， 支 柱 人 们 ， 照
耀 在 心 上 。
　 　 在 一 切 渴 望
爱 和 美 的 地 方 ，
　 　
　 　 从 现 在 到 永
远 。
　 　
　 　 那 飞 马 的 旋
风
　 　 突 然 飞 过 九
万 里 ， 像 一 只 鲲
鹏 ，
　 　 飞 过 九 万 里
， 时 间 没 有 动 ，
　 　
　 　 追 上 了 不 可
能 追 上 的 旋 风 ，
　 　 这 时 ， 马 的
旋 风 ，
　 　 悠 长 的 刺 耳
的 马 的 旋 风 呼 啸
着 ，
　 　
　 　 看 啦 ， 永 新
绿 的 马 的 旋 风 ，
　 　 汇 入 了 银 光
闪 亮 的 创 造 女 神
的 旋 风 ， 我 心 中

　 　 突 然 诞 生 了
自 由 的 巨 人 ，
　 　
　 　 自 由 的 巨 人
马 上 爆 发 出 欢 乐
的 春 雷 。 我 的 生
命 ， 突 然 跟 你 --无
比 美 丽 ， 清 新 ，
温 暖 的 伟 大 创 造
女 神 ，
　 　 众 女 神 的 生
命 合 一 ，
　 　
　 　 跟 创 造 的 几
百 万
　 　 公 里 长 的 旋
风 ， 奔 雷 驰 电 合
一 ，
　 　 跟 我 的 生 命
的 源 泉 合 一 。
　 　
　 　
　 　 　 　 　 　 　
　 7
　 　
　 　 我 突 然 变 成
了 你 ，
　 　
　 　 你 神 通 广 大
， 突 化 成 八 位 女
风 神 ， 火 神 ， （
1） ，
　 　 八 团 熊 熊 燃
烧 的 纯 净 火 焰 --八
座 活 火 山 --
　 　 八 位 姑 娘 ，
姑 娘 头 上 的 光 环
，
　 　
　 　 闪 亮 着 紫 光
，
　 　 身 着 纯 净 鲜

黄 色 服 装 ， 你 们
颤 摇 着 赛 墨 玉 的
对 对 短 辩 ，
　 　 其 清 芳 新 透
我 心 脾 ，
　 　
　 　 你 们 正 跳 动
　 　 美 不 胜 收 ，
姿 势 动 作 瞬 息 千
变
　 　 万 新 的 八 重
　 　
　 　 舞 蹈 ， 解 知
觉 感 官
　 　 饥 渴 ， 感 触
迷 动 我 心 的 八 重
　 　 舞 蹈 。 你 --
　 　
　 　 无 限 的 泰 幽
宁 静 ， 平 和 --你
　 　 无 限 的 新 鲜
空 气 --你
　 　 安 全 的 守 护
着 我 们 的 存 在 --你
　 　
　 　 是 让 我 们 的
生 命
　 　 不 断 得 到 发
展 ， 扩 张 的 精 灵
，
　 　 你 让 我 们 的
精 神 永 远 不 受 窒
息 。
　 　
　 　 余 是 创 造 ，
创 造 是 余 ，
　 　
　 　 余 是 旋 风 ，
旋 风 是 余 ，
　 　 余 是 正 轻 灵
飘 摇 跳 舞 的 八 位
姑 娘 --

　 　 八 位 纯 净 鲜
黄 色 服 装 的 姑 娘
，
　 　
　 　 余 能 变 成 五
颜 六 色 ， 余 是 一
切 纯 净 颜 色 的 母
亲 。 你 借 余 的 胸
膛 ，
　 　 唱 出 触 动 余
心 的 真 理 。
　 　
　 　 余 是 永 在 ，
自 在 ， 自 为 的 一
，
　 　 余 无 处 不 在 --
汹 涌 澎 澎 的 神 秘
。
　 　 余 能 创 造 生
育 无 穷 多 ， 余 是
爱 ， 余 是 给 与 ，
　 　
　 　 余 永 远 生 生
不 息 。 余 是 宇 宙
的 本 质 ， 本 体 。
　 　 余 是 创 造 ，
创 造 是 余 ，
　 　 余 是 旋 风 ，
旋 风 是 余 。
　 　
　 　 余 是 天 地 ，
五 行 ， 风 雷 ， 泽
， 山 的 源 泉 。
　 　 余 创 造 新 美
千 万 种 ， 余 是 爱
， 余 是 给 与 。 余
是 慰 藉 ， 支 柱 的
源 泉 ，
　 　
　 　 余 是 一 切 和
谐 ， 和 鸣 ， 共 鸣
的 源 泉 ，

　 　 余 是 一 切 希
望 与 追 求 的 源 泉
。
　 　 余 是 大 智 能
， 大 勇 气 ， 大 信
心 ， 大 热 忱 的 源
泉 。
　 　
　 　 余 的 高 兴 ，
　 　 乐 趣 ， 均 为
造 化 并 丰 富 宇 宙
的 生 命 ，
　 　 真 善 美 而 生
。 余 是 无 限 ， 余
是 永 恒 ， 永 生 ，
　 　
　 　 余 是 万 人 喜
颂 的 青 春 之 神 ，
　 　 余 是 永 恒 女
性 ， 余
　 　 是 真 善 美 的
源 泉 。 余
　 　
　 　 是 永 在 ， 自
在 ， 自 为 的 一 ，
　 　 余 无 处 不 在
， 汹 涌 澎 澎 的 神
秘 。
　 　
　 　
　 　 　 　 　 　 　
　 8
　 　
　 　 火 热 的 创 造 --
激 情 的 太 阳 ，
　 　 你 正 跳 起 --旋
风 在 舞 蹈 ，
　 　 快 消 灭 死 吧
， 创 造 是 消 灭 死
亡 。
　 　
　 　 创 造 是 生 命

， 是 玉 液 蜜 浆 --
　 　 唯 有 创 造 的
生 灵 才 是 生 灵 ，
　 　 快 来 吧 ， 从
创 造 汲 取 欢 乐 ，
如 美 梦 如 狂 。
　 　
　 　 旋 风 在 舞 蹈
， 在 高 山 ， 路 边
， 空 中 汽 车 上 ，
　 　 在 草 原 ， 船
， 课 堂 ，
　 　 校 园 ， 研 究
室 ， 图 书 馆 ， 书
房 ，
　 　
　 　 林 中 ， 田 边
， 工 厂 ，
　 　 平 原 ， 列 车
上 ，
　 　 在 一 切 渴 望
自 由 ， 温 暖 和 光
明 的 地 方 。
　 　
　 　 你 用 重 重 和
谐 ， 欢 幸 ， 编 织
成 花 环 ， 阳 光 ，
　 　 娱 乐 ， 慰 藉
， 支 柱 人 们 ， 照
耀 在 心 上 。
　 　 把 心 灵 解 放
，
　 　
　 　 在 一 切 渴 望
爱 和 美 的 地 方 。
　 　 祝 福 你 火 热
的 激 情 ， 从 现 在
到 永 远 燃 烧 ， 朝
气 蓬 勃 向 上 。
　 　
　 　 你 神 通 广 大
， 突 化 成 八 位 女

风 神 ， 火 神 ，
　 　 八 团 熊 熊 燃
烧 的 纯 净 火 焰 --八
座 活 火 山 --
　 　 八 位 姑 娘 ，
姑 娘 头 上 的 光 环
，
　 　
　 　 闪 亮 着 紫 光
，
　 　 身 着 纯 净 鲜
黄 色 服 装 ， 你 们
颤 摇 着 赛 墨 玉 的
对 对 短 辩 ，
　 　 其 清 芳 新 透
我 心 脾 ，
　 　
　 　 你 们 正 跳 动
美 不 胜 收 ， 姿 势
动 作 瞬 息 千 变
　 　 万 新 的 八 重
舞 蹈 ， 解 知 觉 感
官
　 　 饥 渴 ， 感 触
迷 动 我 心 的 八 重
舞 蹈 。
　 　
　 　 无 限 泰 幽 宁
静
　 　 飞 行 进 余 心
灵 。
　 　 稻 谷 ， 玉 米
， 小 麦 ， 青 草 ，
植 物 见 风
　 　
　 　 成 长 。 在 泥
土 ， 树 林 ， 小 山
的 欢 叫 声 里 ， 超
光 速 快 如 思 想 的
旋 风 --
　 　 几 百 万 公 里
长 的 旋 风 ，

　 　
　 　 奔 雷 驰 电 ， --
浩 翰 宇 宙 画 图 中
狂 舞 的 巨 龙 漫 漫
，
　 　 掠 过 大 地 的
中 央 ，
　 　 掠 过 一 座 座
星 云 ， 小 宇 宙 ，
中 宇 宙 ， 马 上 致
达 南 方 ，
　 　
　 　 悠 长 的 呼 啸
乱 叫 ， 时 间 没 有
动 。
　 　 你 又 从 太 空
　 　 深 处 奔 来 ，
拔 出 横 贯 那
　 　
　 　 天 体 的 山 一
样 粗 壮 的 黑 暗 巨
树 ， 马 上 将 它
　 　 掷 向 太 空 深
处 。
　 　 你 是 我 ，
　 　
　 　 你
　 　 悠 长 的 呼 啸
乱 叫 而 来 ， 掠 过
大 地 的 中 央 ， 几
百 万 公 里
　 　 长 的 旋 风 ，
奔 雷 驰 电 --
　 　
　 　 狂 舞 乱 飞 的
漫 漫
　 　 巨 龙 ---力 的 帝
王 ，
　 　 驰 向 太 空 的
深 处 ， 大 爆 炸 声
，
　 　

　 　 大 爆 炸 声 不
息 。
　 　
　 　 火 热 的 创 造 --
激 情 的 太 阳 ， 你
正 跳 起 ，
　 　 旋 风 在 舞 蹈
。
　 　
　 　 感 谢 各 位 老
师 ， 网 友 们 阅 读 ,
　 　 请 各 位 老 师
， 网 友 提 意 ， 多
多 批 评 指 正
　 　
　 　 发 表 于 5月 1号
　 　 作 者 : 冯 文 淑 ---
桑 林
　 　 全 文 完 作 于
1997， 完 成 与 1998， 作
了 一 些 修 改

starseven0 starseven0

Is Called Chinese Poetry Queen's This Poetry

Is called the Chinese poetry queen's this poetry volcano treasure - to write for mine first love

被 称 为 中 国 诗 歌
女 王 的 这 诗 歌 [火
山 宝 贝 --写 给 我 的
初 恋]

I said that Yalu the splendor holds Weizui under new China poetry Queen is the Yalu splendor holds the poetry volcano treasure which writes--Writes for mine first love

我 称 雅 鲁 辉 托 娅
为 最 新 的 中 国 诗
歌 女 王

下 面 是 雅 鲁 辉 托
娅 写 作 的 诗 歌 火
山 宝 贝 --写 给 我 的
初 恋

This is the first English version-这 是 第 一
种 英 语 版 本

[Baby - volcano was addressed to my first love][火 山 宝
贝 --写 给 我 的 初 恋]
作 者 雅 鲁 辉 托 娅 -
Author-hui jaru Ya Tuo

By starseven0 starseven0 Feng Wen Shu - mulberry grove Chinese to English

由 冯 文 淑 -桑 林 汉
译 英

A

Oh my darling baby volcano

I would like to BC through the collapse of Pompeii

Wei struggling to find your footsteps

Now where do you hide

Jingwo you in that lake side

Chula afterlife waiting for the news

You sit in the Baltic Asia Gold Coast

Because you have

There was born out of the Kingdom of diamonds

You have in the Amazon river washing

Life boat in the volcanic lake waves

Amber you look at the flows of lava

I is for you solidification of the Millennium Decent show for children's tears

I know how to use your mind to be split peaks

Only focus on your side until today

My sense of your burning syncope

Sweet was the soul of the piercing pain

Heaven, I support the show tender affection for you Oh Beibei

Two

Oh my darling baby volcano

I seem to see the lake through the elegant red in the face of juvenile

Shouted the mother fled to ancient Greece in the celestial fairy Beach

You kneel before the statue of the goddess Venus

It's Christmas Chuqiao incomplete you will be knocked down by the United States
and transient

You decisively with the juvenile Witt revolver

Killed by his own love of sweet soul

And the wife must dust

Oh baby cry still love you

When the sun rising from the lake

(2008-11-17 22: 57: 00)

(

You foil the mountains of juvenile Zhilie

You will sit tight in the heart of the Lake cloud

Perspective on human love NI side

Oh baby cry

When the wind clear skies for lightning

I saw you Peak red umbrella-like fairy flying

A person must be there in the sky Why should I dropp for the world

Heng Kong Guang-yan that the flashing lights of my dome

It is solely your eyes from my win in Poetic Spirit

I saw your face very tender

After another poem also fly over the United States and the flush
(2008-11-17 22: 58: 56)

Three

Oh my darling baby volcano

You bright flame

Whether or not connected to the context of the Mongolian Plateau

Flock to the bar in the evening when I came to your continuous

Kyrgyzstan calls for an unlimited amount of foreplay

I was a child of your skirt before the lamb Aberdeen

I look forward to using thin leather strap your naughty

When the back garden of paradise grassland filled the morning Xia

Baby you handsome young pure

(2008-11-17 23: 07: 30)

Mongolia knocked amount of milking Kyrgyz barrels

This life is your arms I loved the children

In Hilla Mu Lun River for 500 years, I can only wait for you

In the wind into a tree stand of red Populus

Up at the foot of the reunification of Bei Road

Please tell me the amount of Kyrgyzstan who is my father

50 years ago and I Populus embracing infertility and Health

Oh, you Beibei is the first blood Mongolia totem

Your Song of Life in the barren desert of the ring, ring
(2008-11-17 23: 10: 14)

Four

Oh my darling baby volcano

You come from I do not know who you are

I only know that you are a previous life-social moonlight to bleeding out of
juvenile red

I know you are my baby son's life afterlife

Today you have come to look for the Mongolian Plateau BC lost footprints

You may recall also quietly lying on the Tengger Desert Moon Lake ready

I have to see that the lake of fire flames surging

When dawn rays embraced the vast prairie land of

A red sun from the crater prance out
(2008-11-17 23: 12: 02)

The report you are about to break the news

Zeus amazing sky Yaran

Lamu fell to the ground Yingyaoniaosan

Shou Wang monkeys lodged in accordance with the stream running

Even if one day the Bank of boiling water

How can you block the body Yingzibofa

Zhen a handsome masculine boy's face

From the crater of care

Mongolia cast on the floor behind agate

下 面 是 [火 山 宝 贝 -
写 给 我 的 初 恋]的
第 二 种 英 语 版 本

One

I see baby my volcano baby I need to cut through the B.C. collapse Pangbei city
Go to seek for your footmark big and tall hard Where you conceal self now after
all You lie motionless in that Fang Hu bottom Information in waiting for the
future world to grow Your take seat Yu

Bo gathers sub Gold Coast of field together Be because of having owned you
There comes into being out the diamond kingdom

Two

I see baby my volcano baby Through lake water, I see face of successful smart
clothes teenagers vaguely Run away to ancient Greece fairy maiden celestial
body outdoor bathing place in mother's scolding You once knelt down before
Venus goddess statue That makes soul frightened out beautiful defective
aperture microtime down you You use the Werterian revolver of teenager
resolutely Sweet kill the soul that self loves And, the lover breaches dust I see
the baby does not cry your love as early as Think that the sun rises from the lake
surface Hills foils your teenager's roast meat martyr You will sit on the middle of
a lake high in the clouds stably Amatory Ni holds perspective world I see, the
baby does not cry Think that a serene sky wind assumes lightning flash I fly down
to as the red umbrella immortal seeing that you soar to the skies This monarch
responds to heavens have predestined relationship what be I get the world That
horizontal stroke leaves the radiance flickering empty illuminating my dome
gallery You strive for the rhyme spirit from me in infatuated sight I see your
extremely childish delicate face Fly to fairly beautiful blush of ratio poem

(2008-11-17 23: 38: 38)

You are cleaned once in Amazon River stream clear Boat of life rises and falls in volcano middle of a lake You look at that amber flowing lava Be that I am you collapse in 1000 feeling solidification tear You may know me using how breadth of mind splits mountain peaks By being to surround in you until today Faint in my sense organ being burned in you Soul is laid bare by sweet severe pain Heaven proof my tender affection oh Beibei to you

Three

I see baby my volcano baby Your resplendent flame Artery and vein whether being linking the Mongolia highland You are dusk flock of sheep or goats return to fence now and then continuous run in toward me Call auspicious boundless forehead showing tender care for Child kid before you it is my skirt to sway young Naughtiness expecting that I use thin kurbash to whip you Morning rosy clouds filling the whole sky pawning the Heaven grasslands backyard Baby your cleaning up with handsome teenager is pure Bump against turning the auspicious Mongolia forehead piggin over In this life you are that I am with li of extremely loving child Shampoo in Sheila ethics River I am to wait for you upstream for 500 years Be in flaming Populus diversifolia of groundless Zhong Zhan Cheng Yi Shu Support up Beibei return road underfooting The forehead is auspicious whom to inform me of, please is my father In 50 embrace, former our and Populus diversifolia dysgenesis but is born in I see Beibei you are the earliest Mongolia blood vessel in which the blood and qi circulate totem Song of your life is resounded through within overgrown with underbrush annual ring of desert

Four

I see baby my volcano baby You come from He Fang I do not know whom you are after all Successful clothes teenagers that the month halation dyes out come knowing you are that my previous existence holds with both hands only I know you are my this life future world baby son Today you arrive in the Mongolia highland seeking for the footmark that B.C. loses May keep you in memory Zeng Jing Jing also lies the Luna lake harbors power waiting for being issued in vacating the Gerry desert I finally see that the lake bottom blazing flame having fire pouring moving Pawn grasslands early morning sunlight the sunglow is

keenly shining boundless land The A huge red sun cavorts but from the crater out
Report the information that you break out soon The firmament astonished Zeus
is silent Eagle harrier bird distributes assured source of life wood upside down
The beast king monkey escapes the brook runs about madly Although boiling
silver of a day water Body how to block your heroic posture prospering Hard face
of one auspicious handsome teenager sun Ask out from the crater Scatter the
allover Mongolia agate down after one's death

Below is [the volcano treasure-Writes for mine first love] third kind of English
edition

下 面 是 [火 山 宝 贝 -
写 给 我 的 初 恋]的
第 三 种 英 语 版 本

(2008-11-18 00: 12: 49)

One

the oh treasure my volcano treasure I must pass through Pangbeicheng which
B.C. collapses actually does search your great trail you to hide in where you
calmly lies in that side lake bottom news which next life will become in the
waiting you takes a seat in Polo sulphadiazine gold coast is at the present with
hardship because had you there is born diamond kingdom

(2008-11-18 00: 16: 35)

You once in Amazon rivers elutriate boat of the life in the volcano center of the
lake ripples you to look how that amber brown flow lava is I leans tear which for
your millennium the sentiment coagulates you to be possible to know me to use
the mind the group peak to break out only to revolve, in your side until today my
sense organ in you burn asphyxia the soul to pierce by the happy severe pain the
heaven evidence I to your feeling attached to Oh Bei Bei

Two

the oh treasure my volcano treasure I vaguely sees handsome scarlet youth's
face by the lake water, in the mother scolded runs away you once knelt down to
ancient Greece female celestial heavenly body bathing place that fright left
before the Venus goddess statue qiao the incomplete beautiful instant you to
strike down you to use the youth content revolver to kill sweetly decidedly

oneself love soul and the spouse decides dust the oh treasure not to cry your
love also in worked as the sun from the level of the lake ascension

Hills will set off your youth to roast fierce you to sit quietly center of the lake
high in the clouds perspective world love Ni Duan the oh treasure not to cry,
when for what reason the sunny sky wind will make the red umbrella fairy
maiden which lightning flash I will see you to soar to the clouds to fly falls this
person only should the space to have for me to fall the brilliance which world that
will across the sky flash to illuminate my dome you from I crazy vision to capture
the poem rhyme demon I to see you incomparably immature face Flies also
beautifully to blush compared to the poem

由 冯 文 淑 -桑 林 汉
译 英

Three

oh treasure my volcano treasure you radiant flame whether connects Mongolian
Plateau's vein dusk the flock of sheep turns over to when the fence you to run
before me summon volume lucky infinite caress the child you are continuously
my skirt suspends lamb young to anticipate I use the careful leather whip to
brush your mischievous, when heaven prairie back garden's early morning rosy
cloud everywhere the treasure you use handsome boy's clear

Hits turns the Mongolian volume lucky to milk the barrel this life this life you are
my bosom to child which loves, in Shirra mu roentgen river upstream 500 year I
only to wait for your to stand tree fiery red diversiform-leaved poplar in the wind
the under foot to support the shell shell return the road the volume lucky please
tell me Who is my father 50 years ago I and the diversiform-leaved poplar
support sterile and live the oh shell shell you are Mongolian earliest blood vessels
totem your song of life resound through in the annual ring which the desert goes
out of cultivation

Where four the oh treasure my volcano treasure didn't you know from me Are

actually you who only knew that you are my previous generation skim scarlet youth which next month the halo will dye I also to know you are I this life next life precious son today you arrive at footprint which the Mongolian Plateau will search B.C. loses to be possible to remember you also once calmly lay down in the Tenggeli (desert) desert moon lake gather potential due-out I to see the lake bottom to have the fire roaring flame finally to surge, when the prairie dawn multi-colored sunlight will shine boundless land a round red glowing sun from the crater to prance, but

Reported you soon erupt news vault of heaven astonished Zeus bursting out laughing falls wooden falls to the ground the hawk kite bird to disperse the king of beasts monkey to escape the brook to dash about wildly, even if how one day of ebullition's discount for difference of amount of silver in coins did block stature lucky handsome boy positive just face which your heroic bearing thrived from the crater to hold after death to scatter everywhere Mongolian agate

火 山 宝 贝 --写 给 我
的 初 恋 ： (2008-11-15 18: 20: 35)
英 俊 少 年 火 山 贝
贝 蒙 古 情 感 分 类
： 蒙 古 诗 苑

我 看 见 凌 霄 的 红
伞 仙 子 般 飞 落

一

哦 宝 贝 我 的 火 山
宝 贝

我 要 穿 越 公 元 前
坍 塌 的 庞 贝 城

去 苦 苦 寻 觅 你 伟

岸 的 足 迹

而 今 你 究 竟 藏 在
哪 里

你 静 卧 于 那 方 湖
底

在 等 待 来 世 出 落
的 消 息

你 落 座 于 波 罗 地
亚 黄 金 海 岸

是 因 为 拥 有 了 你

那 里 诞 生 出 钻 石
王 国

你 曾 在 亚 马 逊 河
流 淘 洗

生 命 之 舟 在 火 山
湖 心 荡 漾

你 看 那 琥 珀 色 流
淌 的 熔 岩

是 我 为 你 千 年 倾
情 凝 固 的 泪

你 可 知 我 用 怎 样
地 胸 襟 将 群 峰 劈
开

只 为 围 绕 在 你 的
身 边 直 至 今 天

我 的 感 官 在 你 燃
烧 中 昏 厥

灵 魂 被 甜 蜜 的 剧
痛 刺 穿

苍 天 佐 证 我 对 你
的 爱 怜 哦 贝 贝

二

哦 宝 贝 我 的 火 山
宝 贝

透 过 湖 水 我 依 稀
看 见 翩 翩 红 衣 少
年 的 脸

在 母 亲 的 呵 斥 中
逃 到 古 希 腊 仙 女
的 天 体 浴 场

你 曾 跪 倒 在 维 纳
斯 女 神 雕 像 前

那 惊 魂 出 窍 的 残
缺 美 瞬 时 将 你 击
倒

你 决 然 用 少 年 维
特 的 左 轮

甜 甜 杀 死 自 己 爱
的 魂 魄

与 爱 人 决 尘

哦 宝 贝 不 哭 你 的
爱 还 在

当 太 阳 从 湖 面 升
腾

群 山 陪 衬 你 少 年
的 炙 烈

你 将 稳 坐 湖 心 的
云 端

透 视 人 间 爱 情 的
倪 端

哦 宝 贝 不 哭

当 晴 朗 的 天 空 风
作 电 闪

我 看 见 你 凌 霄 的
红 伞 仙 子 般 飞 落

此 君 只 应 天 上 有
缘 何 为 我 落 人 间

那 横 空 闪 动 的 光
焰 照 亮 我 的 穹 窿

你 从 我 痴 痴 的 目
光 中 夺 取 诗 韵 的
精 灵

我 看 见 你 无 比 稚
嫩 的 脸

飞 上 朵 朵 比 诗 还
美 的 红 晕

三

哦 宝 贝 我 的 火 山
宝 贝

你 璀 璨 的 火 焰

是 否 连 接 着 蒙 古
高 原 的 脉 络

黄 昏 羊 群 归 栏 时
你 绵 绵 向 我 跑 来

呼 唤 额 吉 无 限 的
爱 抚

孩 子 你 就 是 我 裙
摆 前 的 羔 仔

期 待 我 用 细 细 的
皮 鞭 抽 打 你 的 顽
皮

当 天 堂 草 原 后 花
园 的 晨 霞 漫 天

宝 贝 你 用 英 俊 少
年 的 清 纯

撞 翻 蒙 古 额 吉 的
挤 奶 桶

今 生 今 世 你 就 是
我 怀 里 至 爱 的 孩
子

在 希 拉 沐 伦 河 上
游 年 我 只 为 等 你

在 风 中 站 成 一 树
火 红 的 胡 杨

脚 下 撑 起 贝 贝 回
归 的 路

额 吉 请 告 诉 我 谁
是 我 的 父 亲

五 十 年 前 我 和 胡
杨 相 拥 不 孕 而 生

哦 贝 贝 你 就 是 蒙
古 最 早 的 血 脉 图
腾

你 的 生 命 之 歌 在
大 漠 荒 芜 的 年 轮
里 响 彻

四

哦 宝 贝 我 的 火 山
宝 贝

你 来 自 何 方 我 不
知 道 你 究 竟 是 谁

只 知 道 你 是 我 前
世 掬 来 月 光 晕 染
出 的 红 衣 少 年

我 还 知 道 你 是 我
今 生 来 世 的 宝 贝
儿 子

今 天 你 来 到 蒙 古
高 原 寻 觅 公 元 前
丢 失 的 脚 印

可 记 得 你 也 曾 静
静 躺 在 腾 格 里 大
漠 月 亮 湖 泊 蓄 势
待 发

我 终 于 看 见 湖 底
有 火 的 烈 焰 涌 动

当 草 原 晨 曦 霞 光

辉 映 苍 茫 大 地

一 轮 红 日 从 火 山
口 腾 跃 而 出

报 告 你 即 将 爆 发
的 消 息

苍 穹 惊 异 宙 斯 哑
然

落 木 倒 地 鹰 鹞 鸟
散

兽 王 猴 遁 溪 流 狂
奔

纵 然 一 天 沸 腾 的
银 水

又 如 何 挡 住 你 英
姿 勃 发 的 身 躯

一 祯 英 俊 少 年 阳
刚 的 脸

从 火 山 口 托 出

身 后 撒 下 满 地 蒙
古 玛 瑙

Reported you soon erupt news vault of heaven astonished Zeus bursting out
laughing falls wooden falls to the ground the hawk kite bird to disperse the king
of beasts monkey to escape the brook to dash about wildly, even if how one day
of ebullition's discount for difference of amount of silver in coins did block stature
lucky handsome boy positive just face which your heroic bearing thrived from the
crater to hold after death to scatter everywhere Mongolian agate

starseven0 starseven0

Kiss] [20146; 21563;

3

[Kiss]

Mich am meisten schönen Land, die Vereinigten Staaten und viele schlafen ah,
Ich möchte auf die Lippen küssen von Grundstücken auf der Frühling,
Diese Gelegenheit ergreifen, um das Stehlen des Landes Lächeln auf den Lippen,
Mich am meisten schönen Land, die Vereinigten Staaten und viele schlafen ah,
Die Wiederbelebung der Wind küssen den Vereinigten Staaten und das Land --
Dies ist die Schönheit Gottes in Gott,
Dew Kuss der Schwelle zum Osten,

3

[Kuß]

I der meiste entzückende Landschlaf ist, ich wünschen
, auf der roten Landschaft Frühling Lippe des Kußlandes, stiehlt auf
der roten Lippe des Landes viel schön, während diese Gelegenheit das Lächeln,
I der meiste entzückende Landschlaf viel schönes ist und
reaktiviert Windkußland--In diesem schönen Gott des schönen Gottes
küßt das dewdropp Ostdämmerung,

3

[Kiss] ich dem sehr schönen Land, den Vereinigten Staaten und viele ah schlafen,
ich möchte, die Lippen des Landes bei der Feder, zu dieser Gelegenheit stehlen
das Land der Lächeln auf Lippen küssen, mich das besonders schöne Land, den
USA und viele schlafen ah, die Wiederbelebung der den Wind Kuss der
Vereinigten Staaten und das Land--dies ist die Schönheit der Gott in Gott, Dew
Kuss der Schwelle des Ostens,

3

[Kuss] I das meiste entzückende land' s-Schlaf MultiUS, wünsche ich, auf dem
Kuss land' s rotes lip' s-Frühlingslandschaft, stiehlt auf dem Land rotes lip' s-
Lächeln während diese Gelegenheit, I der meiste entzückende Landschlaf
MultiUS, Windkußland reaktivierend--In diesem schönen god' s-schöner Gott, der
Dewdropp küßt East' s-Dämmerung

3

[kiss]
Me the most lovely land, the United States and many sleep ah,
I want to, kiss the lips of land on the spring,
To take this opportunity to stealing the land of smile on lips,

Me the most lovely land, the United States and many
sleep ah,
Wind kiss resurrection -- This land of God in
the United States and the United States and God,
Dewdropp kiss the dawn of the east,

3

Many US Oh, I want my 3 [kiss] the most lovable land sleep,
kiss upper sight and sound of spring of red land lip,
steal the smile on making lip red along land taking advantage
of the chance, How beautiful Oh my most lovable land sleep
is, the wind son reviving is kissing land- - - - - US god in this US god, the
bead of dew is kissing
oriental dawn

3

[kiss] I most lovable land's sleep multi-US, I want, on
the kiss land's red lip's spring scenery, steals on the
land red lip's smile while this opportunity,
I most lovable land sleep multi-US, reactivating wind
kiss land--In this beautiful god's beautiful god, the dewdropp is kissing East's
dawn,

3

[kiss]
I most lovable land sleep is much beautiful,
I want, on the kiss land red lip spring scenery,
steals on the land red lip while this opportunity the smile,
I most lovable land sleep is much beautiful,
reactivating wind kiss land--In this beautiful god beautiful god,
the dewdropp is kissing East's dawn,

3

[kiss] I most lovely beautiful land of sleep! I want to
kiss on the lips of the land. The advantage of this
opportunity to land on the lips smiling than,
I most lovely beautiful land of sleep! The wind
raised the
beautiful land - kiss on the beauty of god, god, The dawn
dew kissed east,

3

[亲 吻]
我 最 可 爱 的 土 地
的 睡 眠 多 美 啊 ,
我 要 , 亲 吻 土 地 的

红 唇 上 的 春 光 ,
趁 此 机 会 窃 走 土
地 红 唇 上 的 微 笑 ,
我 最 可 爱 的 土 地
的 睡 眠 多 美 啊 ,
复 活 的 风 儿 亲 吻
着 土 地 --这 美 神 中
的 美 神 ,
露 珠 亲 吻 着 东 方
的 曙 光 ,

starseven0 starseven0

La Vie Est Un Grand Festival De Danse Rapide踏 歌 Bar

[La vie est un grand festival de danse rapide踏 歌 bar]
--冯 文 淑 Sang pour le premier projet en 2007,
Yuan,23,11,3,
2007, Yuan,23,13,21 finalisé au Lo Tik Literature Forum

La vie est un grand festival de danse rapide踏 歌 bar,
Même plus cher que l'or avec un temps précieux pour le dédouanement des bars,

Que ce soit avec la lune, ou avec墓 门 ,
Nous devons tenir élevé, acclamé la beauté de la vie sentimentale,
Que ce soit avec des amis ou des étrangers, seuls avec des bougies ou des
lumières,
Nous踏 歌 tease à la danse autour de chaque亿
万 斯 年 la vie d'une femme,
À l'instar des planètes autour du soleil, fou de musique sans cesse.
Résister, de résister à ce passionné --
Utilisé pour traiter la vie et de la résistance à l'avenir de nos lèvres dans le sol de
la journée --
Nous sommes très courte durée, voyage à la fin de vie.

Que dans le Giants est aussi un puissant temps désespérément,
On peut attraper le tonnerre, la foudre,
Qui a fait cette chaîne de inerte malheureux esclaves,
Laissez la tempête comme une honte, qui appartiennent à celui-ci,
Que nous le dieu de la douleur, ou extrêmement découverte de Dieu,
Nous devons ouvrir neuf rire, baiser de beauté,
Que l'on soit le roi de la pauvreté, ou de l'or utilisé pour les vêtements,
Nous踏 歌 tease à la danse autour de chaque亿
万 斯 年 la vie d'une femme,
Aujourd'hui, l'achèvement de chose que nous ne seront jamais demain.
La vie est un grand festival de danse rapide踏 歌 bar,

Le temps est un偷 儿 , volé d'innombrables générations de nos
ancêtres,
Le temps est un fossoyeur qui, enfouis sous les fleurs de l'automne, de
nombreux oiseaux,
Le temps est une potence, peu à peu dans l'étranglement de nous

Fast-bar, fast-bar, 斟 酒 doux, un clin d'oeil, ils sont invités à rire
fille ah,
Ces appareils rapidement et le temps de prendre vos ailes, afin que les mêmes
féroce loup,
Lamb, comme un bon moment pour notre peuple伴 舞 .
Tigres rugissent comme des chasseurs capturés, Bergère de capture des chevaux
sauvages en cours d'exécution.
Résister, de résister à ce passionné --
Utilisé pour traiter la vie et de la résistance à l'avenir de nos lèvres dans le sol de
la journée --
Nous sommes très courte durée, voyage à la fin de vie.

Check it out, le temps a joué un rôle certain nombre d'ignominie,
Mais le temps est notre vie dans ce sentimental beauté de l'esprit,
Pas la racine d'un arbre mort,
Sans l'esprit de la vie est un荒 坟 .
Aimons-nous profondément, profondément la haine au moment de votre
bravoure,
Le temps de louange dans notre doux amour de ce grand triomphe de saison,
Nous踏 歌 tease à la danse autour de chaque亿
万 斯 年 la vie d'une femme,
Nous踏 歌 tease à la danse autour de l'amour que le temps
d'échapper à la fois amante,
剑 手 autour comme un morceau de rock,
Si vraiment le temps d'échapper à l'amour,
Broken épée de temps à la tête de celui-ci, mais aussi à
Storm comme une honte, de l'écriture dans notre nom,
Comme une brise printanière dans le lac,
Résister, de résister à ce passionné --
Utilisé pour traiter la vie et de la résistance à l'avenir de nos lèvres dans le sol de
la journée --
Nous sommes très courte durée, voyage à la fin de vie.
La vie est un grand festival de danse rapide踏 歌 bar,

[人 生 就 是 盛 大 的
节 日 , 快 起 舞 踏 歌
吧]
　 　 冯 文 淑 --桑 初
稿 作 于 2007, 元 ,23,11,3,
　 　 2007, 元 ,23,13,21定 稿 于
芦 笛 文 学 论 坛

　 　
　 　 人 生 就 是 盛
大 的 节 日 , 快 起 舞
踏 歌 吧 ,
　 　 用 比 黄 金 还
宝 贵 的 时 间 作 清
酒 吧 ,
　 　 不 管 是 伴 明
月 , 还 是 伴 墓 门 ,
　 　 我 们 都 要 高
举 , 欢 呼 人 生 这 个
多 情 的 佳 人 ,
　 　 不 管 是 伴 知
己 , 还 是 陌 生 人 , 或
独 伴 烛 灯 ,
　 　 我 们 逗 要 起
舞 踏 歌 , 绕 着 亿 万
斯 年 一 逢 的 人 生
佳 人 ,
　 　 像 九 大 行 星
绕 着 太 阳 , 狂 乐 不
休 .
　 　 反 抗 吧 , 激 昂
地 反 抗 吧 --
　 　 用 善 待 人 生 ,
反 抗 将 来 我 们 的
嘴 唇 变 成 泥 土 的
那 一 天 --
　 　 我 们 极 短 暂
的 人 生 之 旅 的 终
点 .
　 　
　 　 跟 比 巨 人 还
强 大 的 时 间 拼 命
吧 ,
　 　 我 们 能 捉 住
雷 霆 , 闪 电 ,
　 　 谁 作 了 惰 性
这 锁 链 中 的 可 怜
虫 奴 隶 ,
　 　 就 让 暴 风 雨
般 的 耻 辱 , 属 于 谁

吧 ,
　 　 不 管 我 们 是
痛 楚 之 神 , 还 是 极
愉 之 神 ,
　 　 我 们 都 要 开
口 九 笑 , 把 我 们 的
佳 人 亲 吻 ,
　 　 不 管 我 们 是
贫 穷 之 王 , 还 是 用
黄 金 作 衣 裳 ,
　 　 我 们 逗 要 起
舞 踏 歌 , 绕 着 亿 万
斯 年 一 逢 的 人 生
佳 人 ,
　 　 今 天 能 完 成
的 事 我 们 决 不 放
到 明 天 作 .
　 　 人 生 就 是 盛
大 的 节 日 , 快 起 舞
踏 歌 吧 ,
　 　
　 　 时 间 是 一 个
偷 儿 , 偷 走 了 我 们
无 数 世 代 的 先 人 ,
　 　 时 间 是 一 个
掘 墓 人 , 葬 下 了 无
数 春 花 秋 鸟 ,
　 　 时 间 是 一 个
绞 架 , 一 点 一 点 在
绞 杀 我 们 ,
　 　 快 吧 , 快 吧 , 斟
酒 的 甜 蜜 , 眨 眼 , 宜
笑 的 美 少 女 啊 ,
　 　 快 把 时 间 的
羽 翼 捉 住 吧 , 让 这
狼 一 样 凶 恶 ,
　 　 羔 羊 一 样 善
良 的 时 间 , 作 我 们
的 伴 舞 人 .
　 　 像 猎 人 捉 住
咆 哮 猛 虎 , 牧 羊 女
捉 住 狂 奔 野 马 .

　 　 反 抗 吧 , 激 昂
地 反 抗 吧 --
　 　 用 善 待 人 生 ,
反 抗 将 来 我 们 的
嘴 唇 变 成 泥 土 的
那 一 天 --
　 　 我 们 极 短 暂
的 人 生 之 旅 的 终
点 .
　 　
　 　 看 吧 , 时 间 扮
演 了 多 少 不 光 彩
的 角 色 ,
　 　 但 时 间 却 是
我 们 的 人 生 这 多
情 的 佳 人 的 精 神 ,
　 　 一 棵 树 没 有
根 会 死 亡 ,
　 　 人 生 没 有 了
精 神 , 就 是 一 座 荒
坟 .
　 　 让 我 们 对 爱
之 极 深 , 恨 之 极 深
的 时 间 献 殷 勤 吧 ,
　 　 赞 美 时 间 掉
在 我 们 甜 蜜 情 网
的 这 盛 大 凯 旋 时
节 ,
　 　 我 们 逗 要 起
舞 踏 歌 , 绕 着 亿 万
斯 年 一 逢 的 人 生
佳 人 ,
　 　 我 们 逗 要 起
舞 踏 歌 , 绕 着 那 时
刻 想 逃 出 情 网 的
时 间 恋 人 ,
　 　 像 剑 手 绕 着
那 块 岩 石 ,
　 　 假 如 时 间 真
逃 出 了 情 网 ,
　 　 用 宝 剑 劈 碎
时 间 的 脑 袋 吧 , 不

过 , 同 时 也 要 把
　 　 暴 风 雨 般 的
耻 辱 , 写 在 我 们 的
名 字 上 ,
　 　 像 春 风 写 在
湖 面 上 ,
　 　 反 抗 吧 , 激 昂
地 反 抗 吧 --
　 　 用 善 待 人 生 ,
反 抗 将 来 我 们 的
嘴 唇 变 成 泥 土 的
那 一 天 --
　 　 我 们 极 短 暂
的 人 生 之 旅 的 终
点 .
　 　 人 生 就 是 盛
大 的 节 日 , 快 起 舞
踏 歌 吧 ,

starseven0 starseven0

Le Rose_Rosy [; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ;]

Le rose_rosy [; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ;]

Poètes chinois ; - Sang lin pour
 ; ; ; ; ; ; ; -
 ; ; ; ; ; ; ;

Mon espace 'petites emperaror - mon fils -

Comme une rose sans fin pour Routh,

Quand mon fils à naître,

Lofly vécu dans le ventre d'un arbre de la floraison de rêver.

Et le feu phoenix voler, comme un seul moonlight_azure,

Dans le corps de phoenix race,

En rose rose a

Vomit et prété à l'nuits, les collines,

Rivers, grasss, bosquets,

Et doucement la joie et

Feu de l'amour,

Je sangs sur mon fils, avec des paroles de cloud_white et,

Ou les mots de l'eau verte de flux,

Jour après jour, mois après mois,

Et j'ai fait un peu meselves cigale,

En matière de vêtements, sometimd,

I étant katydid, un skirt_green, parfois,

J'ai fait meselves une orchidée,

Dans les vêtements blancs, parfois,

Je tourne une petite siklworm,

En robe blanche, simetime,

I dans la nature 's greatures,

Pour corps de la floraison des arbres de rêve a volé,

Comme si une libellule, a dim bambous,

De l'été,

Et mon firegod_minor me chante

Ou dit, pour ma fairgod_ mineur

Être seul, remuer et peaceless,

Je deviens une seule fleur de doux,

Ou de la musique heavy doux,

son_my embrassé mon idéal,
En tant que pasteur lui baisa snowsheep_small,
Et passé le soleil, lune, étoiles du royaume,
Cette fleur de , douze ans
Mon petit flower_spirit a grandi dans les laits
De l'esprit, et les laits
De l'esprit, l'art m'a créé [Shao Music] de la mienne,
À l'instar de cloud_dark infantile a augmenté dans les laits,
En rouge magma, vrai, douze ans
Mon petit flower_spirit a grandi dans les laits
De l'esprit, et les laits
De l'esprit, l'art m'a créé [Shao Music] de la mienne,
À l'instar de cloud_dark infantile a augmenté dans les laits,
En rouge magma, vrai, douze ans
Mon petit flower_spirit a grandi dans les laits
De l'esprit, et les laits
De l'esprit, l'art m'a créé [Shao Music] de la mienne,
À l'instar de cloud_dark infantile a augmenté dans les laits,
En rouge magma, la vraie, douze arrières
Mon petit flower_spirit a grandi dans les laits
De l'esprit, et les laits...
starseven0starseven0－ 冯 文 淑 -桑
林 作

我 的 宇 宙 的 小 皇
帝 -我 的 儿 子 像 一
朵 玫 瑰 色 的 不 朽
的 玫 瑰 ，
他 在 那 梦 想 的 花
树 之 崇 高 的 腹
中 被 孕 着 的 时 候
，
玫 瑰 向 黑 夜 ， 山
川 ， 草 木 ， 万 物
吐 射 着 甜 蜜 的 欢
乐 与 爱 的 火 焰 -
像 一 片 兰 兰 月 光
， 被 火 焰
中 飞 出 的 凤 凰 孕
育 -
我 的 宇 宙 的 小 皇
帝 -我 的 儿 子 像 一

朵 玫 瑰 色 的 玫 瑰
，
他 在 那 梦 想 的 花
树 之 崇 高 的 腹
中 被 孕 着 的 时 候
，
玫 瑰 向 黑 夜 ， 山
川 ， 草 木 ， 万 物
吐 射 着 甜 蜜 的 欢
乐 与 爱 的 火 焰 -
我 用 白 云 的 语 言
， 青 青 流 水 的 语
言 ，
一 天 又 一 天 ， 一
月 又 一 月 为 他 歌
吟 ，
时 而 我 变 成 青 衣
的 小 蝉 -
时 而 我 变 成 绿 裙
的 纺 织 娘 -
时 而 我 变 成 一 朵
白 裙 的 兰 花 ，
时 而 我 变 成 一 只
白 袍 的 小 蚕 -
总 之 ， 我 曾 化 成
自 然 的 万 物 的 形
象 -
飞 进 那 梦 想 的 花
树 的 身 体 里 面 -
像 一 只 蜻 蜓 ， 飞
进
夏 季 竹 篁 的 浓 重
的 中 阴 影 ，
为 我 噪 动 不 安 的
无 限 温 暖 的 小 美
神 歌 唱 ，
讲 故 事 ， 我 的 宇
宙 的 小 皇 帝 -我 的
儿 子 像
一 朵 玫 瑰 色 的 玫
瑰 ，
他 在 那 梦 想 的 花

树 之 崇 高 的 腹
中 被 孕 着 的 时 候
，
玫 瑰 向 黑 夜 ， 山
川 ， 草 木 ， 万 物
吐 射 着 甜 蜜 的 欢
乐 与 爱 的 火 焰 -
我 曾 化 成 一 片 花
香 -
香 透 太 阳 ， 月 亮
， 星 星 王 国 的 花
香 -
和 沉 重 甜 蜜 的 音
乐 ， 亲 吻
我 的 小 宝 宝 -我 的
理 想 ,
像 牧 羊 人 亲 吻 雪
白 小 羊
羔 ， 十 二 年 多 以
来 ， 真 的 ， 我 一
直 是 用
我 发 明 的 [韶 乐]，
作 我 的 小 花 神 的
精 神 乳 汁 -像
红 红 的 岩 浆 ，
作 乌 云 的 婴 儿 的
乳 汁 ， 十 二 年 多
以 来 ,
真 的 ， 我 一 直 是
用
我 发 明 的 [韶 乐]，
作 我 的 小 花 神 的
精 神 乳 汁 -像
红 红 的 岩 浆 ，
作 乌 云 的 婴 儿 的
乳 汁 ，
十 二 年 多 以 来
真 的 ， 我 一 直 是
用
我 发 明 的 [韶 乐]，
作 我 的 小 花 神 的
精 神 乳 汁 -像

红 红 的 岩 浆 ，
作 乌 云 的 婴 儿 的
乳 汁 ，
十 二 年 多 以 来
真 的 ， 我 一 直 是
用
我 发 明 的 [韶 乐]，
作 我 的 小 花 神 的
精 神 乳 汁 -像
红 红 的 岩 浆 ，
作 乌 云 的 婴 儿 的
乳 汁 ，
十 二 年 多 以 来
真 的 ， 我 一 直 是
用
我 发 明 的 [韶 乐]，
作 我 的 小 花 神 的
精 神 乳 汁 -像
红 红 的 岩 浆 ，
作 乌 云 的 婴 儿 的
乳 汁

starseven0 starseven0

Life Is A Grand Festival, Fast Dance & Bar

Life is a grand festival, fast dance & bar]

--& Sang for the first draft in 2007, Yuan,23,11,3,
2007, Yuan,23,13,21 finalized at Lo Tik Literature Forum

Life is a grand festival, fast dance & bar,
Even more expensive than gold with the precious time for clearance bars,
Whether with the moon, or with & ,
We must hold high, cheered the sentimental beauty of life,
Whether with friends or strangers, or alone with candle lights,
We tease & to dance around every & ;
& ; a woman's life,
Like planets around the sun, mad music endlessly.
Resist it, to resist it passionate --
Used to treat life and resistance to the future of our lips into the soil of the day --

We are extremely short-lived trip to the end of life.

Than with the Giants is also a powerful time it desperately,
We can catch the thunder, lightning,
Who made this chain of inert wretch slaves,
Let the storm as a disgrace, who belong to it,
Whether we are the god of pain, or extremely Discovery of God,
We have to open nine laugh, kiss our beauty,
Whether we are the king of poverty, or used gold for clothes,
We tease & to dance around every & ;
& ; a woman's life,
Today the completion of thing we will never be on tomorrow.
Life is a grand festival, fast dance & bar,

Time is a & , stole countless generations of our ancestors,
Time is a gravedigger who buried under the autumn flowers, numerous birds,
Time is a gallows, bit by bit in the strangling us
Fast bar, fast bar, & ; sweet, the blink of an eye, they are
advised to laugh girl ah,
These fixtures quickly and time to catch your wings so that the same ferocious
wolf,
Lamb, like good time for our people & ; .

Tigers roar like hunters caught, Shepherdess catch wild horses running.
Resist it, to resist it passionate --
Used to treat life and resistance to the future of our lips into the soil of the day --

We are extremely short-lived trip to the end of life.

Check it out, time has played a number of ignominious role,
But time is our life in this sentimental beauty of spirit,
Not the root of a tree will die,
Without the spirit of life is a
Let us love deeply, deeply hate the time of your gallant,
Time out to praise in our sweet love this grand triumph season,
We tease to dance around every
a woman's life,
We tease to dance around that time would love to escape
time lover,
around like a piece of rock,
If time really to escape the love,
Broken sword split time with the head of it, but also to
Storm as a disgrace, writing in our name,
Like a spring breeze in the lake,
Resist it, to resist it passionate --
Used to treat life and resistance to the future of our lips into the soil of the day --

We are extremely short-lived trip to the end of life.

Life is a grand festival, fast dance bar,

[Life is grand festival, start dancing quickly treading mulberry of song Feng Wen kind and gentle- - - - - first draft doing 2007, yuan,23,11,3,2007, yuan of Yu,23,13,21 final versions or text are grand festival in reed literature forum life, start dancing quickly beating time to a song with the feet, use fairly more precious than gold time as clear bar, needing to hold high disregarding being accompany the bright moon, to still accompany grave door, our, this amorous beautiful woman who cheers for life, Or disregarding being partner bosom friend, be still stranger, alone partner candle light, we are teasing need to start dancing beating time to a song with the feet, are winding the life beautiful woman who meets for aeons once, the major planet is going round the sun, is ceaselessly crazily happily like nine. Resist a bar, resist vehemently with caressing life, resist

our lip becomes that the earth a day- - - - - brigade's destination of our extremely brief life in the future. We can catch wrath desperately with fairly bigger and powerfuller than giant time, lightning, who has done inertia pitiful and contemptible creature in this chain whom the slave, is belonged to right away by the disgrace as the rainstorm, nine is laughed at our all essential points opening aperture, our beautiful woman is kissed, is disregarded our king of being poor, still being used gold as clothes disregarding we are magical of anguish, magical of pole is happier comparing with others, we are teasing need to start dancing beating time to a song with the feet, are winding the life beautiful woman who meets for aeons once, We put in the thing being able to be completed today by no means to work tomorrow. Life is grand festival, start dancing quickly beating time to a song with the feet time has been that one steals a son, has run off our forefather of uncounted generation, time is a gravedigger, bury having given birth to uncounted spring flower autumns bird, time is a gallows,1.1 blink in sweetness pouring the wine strangle us, quick, quick, the beautiful girl Oh who ought to laugh at, the time assistant is got by the neck quickly, makes this wolf alike fierce, the same kindhearted lamb time, Do our acting as dance partner person. The hunter catches an image roaring fierce tiger, the shepherdess is got by the neck running about madly mustang. Resist a bar, resist vehemently with caressing life, resist our lip becomes that the earth a day- - - - - brigade's destination of our extremely brief life in the future. Take a look on that time has played a contemptible role a bit, but time but the life being us this spirit of amorous beautiful woman, a tree does not have meeting death, life not having had a spirit, be absurd one grave. Make our pole of being apt face to face deep, extremely late time of regret pays one's addresses, eulogize this grand triumphant return that time loses in our sweet snares of love season, we are teasing need to start dancing beating time to a song with the feet, are winding the life beautiful woman who meets for aeons once, we tease need to start dancing beating time to a song with the feet, time sweetheart who wants to escape from the snares of love being winding that moment, hand has been winding that piece of rock like the sword, has been escaping from the snares of love suppose time is real, has been using double-edged sword to split broken time head, Not living with, be going at the same time also with the disgrace as the rainstorm, write on our first name, write in lake surface, resist like spring breeze resist vehemently with caressing life, resist our lip becomes that the earth a day- - - - - brigade's destination of our extremely brief life in the future. Life is grand festival, starts dancing quickly beating time to a song with the feet,

starseven0 starseven0

Mag Die Kinder Mehr Als Mein Leben

Mag die Kinder mehr als mein Leben] □ □ Lied von原
创 Mutter gibt mir verenden die Mutter -

-- Feng Wen Shu's incenses and candles, -- mulberry grove does in this middle of
month festival Feng Wen the Shu to 2001.10.24 13: 36 -- Feng Shu Wen's
erzürnte und Kerzen, Maulbeere -- Hain hat in diesem Monat Festival Mitte Feng
Shu Wen die zu 2001.10.24 13: 36

Listens, the children, in the children dream come to shout my sound, likes the
chilly orphaned wild goose elegy, the bright night, has awaked the maternal love,
my formidable maternal love, in the body, the infinite painful crag stone mill
rests the love awakes. Angehört, die Kinder, die Kinder im Traum zu schreien
mein Ton, mag die kühlen verwaiste Wildgans Elegie, die helle Nacht, hat wecken
die mütterliche Liebe, meine formidable mütterlichen Liebe, in den Körper, die
unendlich schmerzhaft Felsen Stein ruht die Mühle Liebe erwacht. □ By
now, my righteousness strict refined language, reprimanded the god of death, '
boiled, you gave up any idea of I revolted again mother's inherent
responsibilities, you 口 蜜 腹 剑 , gave up any
idea of again, let China of the my this maternal love, nearly you cherished.
□ Durch die nun, meine Rechtschaffenheit strengen raffinierte Sprache,
getadelt, der Gott des Todes, 'gekocht, bis Sie gaben eine Vorstellung von
revoltierten ich wieder Mutter inhärenten Zuständigkeiten, die Sie口
蜜 腹 剑 , gab wieder jede Idee, geschweige China der
diese meine mütterliche Liebe, Die Sie fast gepflegt. □ That laughing and
joking god of death, under the turbulent current, is ripping chews is not having
the famous dead's flesh and blood, waves the rank smell of blood the wolf
fingernail, fingernail Mao Luan lives.' □ Das laughing Scherz und Gott des
Todes, unter der turbulenten Strömung ist zerreiend kaut ist nicht mit dem
berhmten Toten Fleisch und Blut, die Wellen Rang Geruch von Blut der Wolf
Fingernagel, Fingernagel Mao Luan Leben. ' □ I ask the god of death, if
you can for me, boil receive the night, * works my children, I am willing to be
your bride, hopes 1,000 time of infinite pain, chilly acid, although I now infinite
pain, chilly acid. □ Ich bitte den Gott des Todes, wenn Sie fr mich,
kochen die Nacht, * funktioniert meine Kinder, ich bin damit einverstanden, dass
Ihre Braut, hofft,1000 Zeit der unendlichen Schmerz, khler Sure, obwohl ich
jetzt unendlichen Schmerz, khler Sure. □ ' □ '

The god of death shakes the head, spreads out both hands. Der Gott des Todes
schttelt den Kopf, breitet sich beide Hnde. □ Just upset somebody with

a kick the god of death, I was dashing about wildly, face that bright oil lamp one
 to dash about wildly, did not turn head. Just
 aufregen jemand mit einem Kick den Gott des Todes, war ich wild zu schmettern,
 Gesicht, helle Öllampe ein
 rasen zu wild, nicht abbiegen
 Kopf. The day, my heart a heat, the intention heat flow, immediately
 flees immediately hands over the whole body, I live, the heart frightens me
 thump thump randomly to beat, under the tears, immediately keeps off the loud
 gong, when children's fragrance warm breath, the children leave when the
 fragrance warm breath, enters my soul, saw in me tasty tender tender like fresh
 green Hua Ye the children, after I gather together the room. Der Tag,
 mein Herz ein Hitze, die Absicht Wärmestrom, sofort flieht sofort die Hände über
 den ganzen Körper, ich lebe, das Herz ängstigt mich Bums Bums zufällig zu
 schlagen, die unter Tränen, hält ab sofort die laute Gong, wenn Kinder-Duft
 Warmer Atem, die Kinder verlassen, wenn der Duft warmer Atem, in meine
 Seele, sah in mir schmackhaft Ausschreibung Ausschreibung wie frische grüne
 Hua Ye die Kinder, nachdem ich zusammen den Raum. This, my face
 burning, ashamed oneself spiritless, the whereabouts dead solution escapes, only
 misses a round silk far, forever revolts the inherent responsibilities, jeer the
 oneself, if this is escaping the stove flame, the body is completely ashamed, the
 bead tear hangs. Das, mein Gesicht brennt, schämen sich lustlos, den
 Aufenthaltsort Toten Lösung entweicht, nur eine Runde verpasst Seide weit,
 immer Revolten der inhärenten Zuständigkeiten, die sich Spott, wenn dieser die
 Flucht Herd Flamme, der Körper ist völlig schämen, die Wulst Träne hängt.
 Truly cannot forgive I night of matter, I jump
 reason, although was the infinite pain which my that already was unable to
 endure proposes, the pain cut the chest with the sharp sword, the brave fighter
 has drunk heartily the blood to continue. Wahrlich, ich kann nicht
 verzeihen Nacht der Materie, ich springen
 Grund, obwohl
 war der unendlichen Schmerzen, die meine schon, dass nicht in der Lage war zu
 ertragen schlägt vor, den Schmerz der Brust geschnitten mit dem scharfen
 Schwert, der tapfere Kämpfer hat herzlich das Blut getrunken, um fortzufahren.
 But the day employees' university like Earth, the pain should small if the sesame
 seed, in these two matters, children's safety, depends upon, the growth matter
 big, the painful matter is small. Aber der Tag Mitarbeiter der Universität, wie
 Erde, die Schmerzen sollten, wenn die kleinen Sesamsamen, in diesen beiden
 Fragen, die Sicherheit für Kinder, hängt davon ab, die Angelegenheit Wachstum
 groß, die schmerzhaft Angelegenheit ist klein. In this world the person are
 many, I only then meet the shed life plate my own flesh and blood, the children
 do not depend on me to depend on anyone. In dieser Welt der Person sind viele,
 ich nur dann treffen sich die Schuppen Leben meiner eigenen Platte aus Fleisch
 und Blut, die Kinder hängen nicht von mir abhängig jedermann. Future
 will be able to be happy for the children, will be able strong my father's family --

strong my that to prepare is bullied, the insult, the oppression father, the strong
my that misery mother, the mother once has used compared to the sea, the sky,
the earth also vast tear to support me, the mother has supported my baby with
the tear, the childhood, the young girl time -- □ Zukunft in der Lage
glücklich zu sein für die Kinder, können starke Familie meines Vaters -- stark,
dass meine Vorbereitung ist tyrannisiert, der Beleidigung, die Unterdrückung
Vater, der Leid, dass meine starke Mutter, die Mutter Einmal verwendet hat, im
Vergleich zum Meer, der Himmel, die Erde auch große Träne um mich zu
unterstützen, die Mutter hat mein Baby mit der Träne, die Kindheit, das junge
Mädchen Zeit --

Can stand up the family for the earth on which a sun same thousand 雷
炸 does not break down, I am must go all out, to preserve my family at
risk of life, for hundred years my family was hoping is loose. Kann sich die
Familie für die Erde, auf denen eine Sonne gleichen tausend雷 炸
nicht zerbrechen, ich muss aufs Ganze gehen, um meine Familie in Gefahr des
Lebens, für hundert Jahre hatte gehofft, meine Familie ist locker. □ The
good danger, I almost let my family walk the dead end, kills the future. □
Die gute Gefahr, fast möchte ich meiner Familie zu Fuß die Sackgasse, tötet die
Zukunft. Endures, clenches the teeth □ to endure infinite painful and is
difficult, even if I one day to die of exhaustion, I also had to crawl from the grave
package, fostered my own flesh and blood. Anhält, ist mutig die Zähne □
zu ertragen unendlich schmerzhaft und schwierig ist, auch wenn ich ein Tag der
Erschöpfung zu sterben, ich hatte auch zu crawlen aus dem Grab Paket,
gefördert mein eigenes Fleisch und Blut. □ Recalled my that night will be
able to let I ashamed life-long matter, that matter too stupid, restless will be
stupid. □ Recalled, dass meine Nacht werden zu lassen, kann ich schäme
lebenslange Angelegenheit, die Angelegenheit zu dumm, dumm unruhig werden.
Let me forget this should forever occupy the main plate plate female matter, the
sentiment. Lassen Sie mich dies vergessen sollten immer besetzen die
wichtigsten Platte Platte weibliche Angelegenheit, die Stimmung. □ I
resemble the present also the tornado which is loved by that to sphere, one kind
compared to me more formidable, 深 广 , is fast fiercely, tornado
of the well-established love, is throwing me from the river bank the main house
gate. □ Ich ähnele der Gegenwart, die auch den Tornado ist geliebt zu
diesem Bereich, eine Art Vergleich zu mir mehr formidable, 深 广
, ist schnell heftig, Tornado der etablierten Liebe, wirft mich aus dem Ufer des
Haupthauses Tor. Lightly puts in the infinite vitality me the child side. Leicht setzt
sich in den unendlichen Vitalität mir das Kind. □ Let me continue puts in
this world to be warmest, happy maternal love flower and sunlight, in on my pain
flowering branch, continuously mine life, gives to me to love dearly the very
baby. □ Lassen Sie mich weiter bringt in dieser Welt zu sein wärmsten,

glücklich mütterlicher Liebe Blume und Sonnenlicht, und auf meinem Schmerz
Blüte Zweig, kontinuierlich Mine Leben, gibt mir das sehr teuer Liebe Baby. I
quietly to mine spiritual pray. Ich leise zu meinem spirituellen beten. □
□

This rests, also comes alive that evening ominously to call to be severe the very
dog, Wang, Wang, Wang -- Wang, has been finally tranquil, in expansive sky
alone wild goose compared to miserable, has not stopped. Dies liegt, kommt
auch an diesem Abend lebendig zu ominöse Anruf zu den sehr schweren Hund,
Wang, Wang, Wang -- Wang, wurde endlich ruhig, in weiten Himmel allein
Wildgans im Vergleich zu schäbig, hat nicht aufgehört. Although cricket, frog and
insect, formerly one like, Tibet in the small world, is singing the honey happy
song. Obwohl Cricket, Frosch und Insekt, wie ein früher, Tibet in der kleinen
Welt, singt den Song gerne Honig. □ This little while, can't I how also get
rid of in that evening red fire -- stove chest cavity red fire, is specially
prosperous, by now presently I at present, have broken through the earth
boundlessly 寥 寂 , the prosperous rumbling bang arrogant is
bending, the red fire should is, is should being my maternal love battle song, my
filled with ebullition maternal love, Zhuang Wei strongly is singing. □ Das
kleine Weile, kann ich mich nicht loswerden, wie auch in jenem Abend rote Feuer
-- Herd Brust Hohlraum rote Feuer, ist besonders wohlhabenden, von derzeit ich
jetzt im Moment gebrochen haben, durch die Erde grenzenlos寥
寂 , die wohlhabenden donnerten bang arrogant ist Biegen, der rote
Feuer sollte, ist, sollte meine mütterliche Liebe Kampf Lied, gefüllt mit
Überschäumen meine mütterliche Liebe, Zhuang Wei stark singt. □ That
night maternal love, for my second life. □ Das Nacht mütterlichen Liebe,
für mein zweites Leben. Is mixing the flower wonderfully, the tree fragrant, that
night scurries about the smoke from kitchen chimneys and the steam, in the field
of vision are cheering, jumps madly, in the corona dance fresh wind, in the gas,
happy happy killed me, 当 真 happy died I, that wonderful was
fragrant or I first time 闻 到 . Mischen ist die Blume wunderbar,
der Baum duftenden, dass Nacht hastet über den Rauch aus Schornsteinen
Küche und den Dampf, in den Bereich der Vision sind Jubel, springt verrückt, in
der Korona Tanz frischen Wind, in den Bereichen Gas, glücklich glücklich killed
me, 当 真 starb ich glücklich, dass wunderbar duftenden oder
war ich das erste Mal闻 到 . □ You looked that, that is
not, short period of time star, but also has the wood, the wind, nod, wind,
wooden. □ Sie sah, dass das nicht, kurze Zeit Stern, sondern hat auch
das Holz, der Wind, nicken, Wind, Holz. The star is was proving that, proves that
late until now, I continuously am generous the life, gave to my child gate -- this
to repose my infinite hope spiritual prop -- this universe young emperors, liked
me the children exceeding my life. Der Stern ist dafür, dass war, beweist, dass

bis zum Ende der jetzt, ich bin ständig großzügig das Leben gab, um mein Kind zu diesem Tor -- Ruhe meine unendliche Hoffnung spirituellen prop -- diesem Universum Junge Kaiser, gefiel mir die Kinder mehr als mein Leben.

starseven0 starseven0

Mein Sprung Über Die Kontrolle Von Meinem Tod Tanz读 莎 士 比 亚

2,

【 Mein Sprung über die Kontrolle von meinem Tod Tanz】 Lesen
Shakespeare

Lesen Sie Shakespeares Ophelia], wenn
Aus meiner Tränen und悲 怜 [Song von Ophelia] 1
Ich springen kann ich nicht den Tanz des Todes [Read Shakespeare

Mein kleines Paradies verloren, mein Paradies verloren,
Willow Wasser, ah, Sie genießen in Tränen weinen.
Wie viele andere war ich den Ozean des Lebens, meine Seele
-- Sichern unklar mein Vater starb.
Dänemark hat sich das ganze meiner Trauer,
Von Norwegen nach England, aus dem Westen in den Osten,
Die Sonne kann nicht trocken Feuer sieben Mal meine bittere, bittere Tränen.
Meine Jugend und die Zukunft hat sich in Tränen aus Blut.
Während der gesamten Asien Gebiet.
Mein kleines Paradies verloren, mein Paradies verloren,
Mein Vater wusste nicht, was die Gründe dafür sind vergangen.
Dies ist eine schlechte Nachricht, da giftige Spinne, mein Leben hat sich sogar
noch kleiner als eine Nadel
Als hundert Tausendstel eines menschlichen Haares, aber auch verletzlich und
Selbst-Vertrauen nicht.
Hören Sie mir, was ist das in der heulen,
Tränen verwischt meinen Augen nur, um zu sehen, der Sturm,
Storm, dieser Sturm des Lebens von seinem enormen Gewicht auf den
Zusammenbruch der Erde Druck,
Die Erde ist schnell sinken, der Himmel vor dem Zusammenbruch.
Wer könnte das besser als ich erlebt Tragödie.

Jeder Platzen der Trauer, der Rückruf von meinem Vater,
Sind die schweren Hammer Schmied, wie nichts anderes als mein gebrochenes
Herz aus Glas
Mehr gebrochen Hammer. Hören Sie auf, der Wind, die Gefühle der Trauer, die
der Wind
Warum Bäume wurden gebrochen, als dass der mächtigeren Fengshen.
Fengshen in mir schrie, dass in Wut und Galopp,
Rehe und Hasen wie die gleiche Verachtung für den Spaß der Fengshen,
Dieser Wind kann schmerzhaft sein, lassen Sie mich direkt über die Kontrolle von
meinem Tod Tanz,

2,

[Ich sprang Todestanz, den ich nicht imstande war-, zu steuern], liest

Sha Shibiya liest Sha Shibiya Schreiben Österreich Filley Ya], wenn
ich heraus fließen zu lassen den bedauere Riß, um [Lied traurig des Österreichs
Filley Ya]

I zum Sprung den Todestanz, den ich nicht imstande bin-, zu steuern [Sha
Shibiya lesen

Mein Himmel hat, mein Himmel hat verloren,
in der Wasserweide, Sie tranken im Rißschluchzen verloren.
Gab mir Meer einmal gleichmäßig viele Leben mein Seele
Beistand--Mein Vaterunerklärliches gestorben.
Das gesamte Dänemark drehte mein sorrowfulness,
von Norwegen nach England, vom Westen zum Osten,
die SolarFeuerkugel ist nicht imstande, meine Zeit sieben des bitteren, tief
Sorgen gemachten Risses zu backen.
Meine Jugend und die Zukunft machten zu den Riß, der blutet.
Ver mehrt dieses Asiens Staatsgebiet stark.
Mein Himmel hat, mein Himmel hat verloren, verloren

Mein Vater wusste nicht, was die Gründe dafür sind vergangen.
 Dies ist eine schlechte Nachricht, da giftige Spinne, mein Leben hat sich sogar
 noch kleiner als eine Nadel
 Als hundert Tausendstel eines menschlichen Haares, aber auch verletzlich und
 Selbst-Vertrauen nicht.
 Hören Sie mir, was ist das in der heulen,
 Tränen verwischt meinen Augen nur, um zu sehen, der Sturm,
 Sturm, dieser Sturm des Lebens von seinem enormen Gewicht auf den
 Zusammenbruch der Erde Druck,
 Die Erde ist schnell sinken, der Himmel vor dem Zusammenbruch.
 Wer könnte das besser als ich erlebt Tragödie.
 Jeder Platzen der Trauer, der Rückruf von meinem Vater,
 Sind die schweren Hammer Schmied, wie nichts anderes als mein gebrochenes
 Herz aus Glas
 Mehr gebrochen Hammer. Hören Sie auf, der Wind, die Gefühle der Trauer, die
 der Wind
 Warum Bäume wurden gebrochen, als dass der mächtigeren Fengshen.
 Fengshen in mir schrie, dass in Wut und Galopp,
 Rehe und Hasen wie die gleiche Verachtung für den Spaß der Fengshen,
 Dieser Wind kann schmerzhaft sein, lassen Sie mich direkt über die Kontrolle von
 meinem Tod Tanz,

2, 【 My springen außerhalb der Kontrolle des meine Tod
 Dance】 lesen Shakespeare lesen Shakespeare Ophelia] Wenn aus der
 meine Tränen und Make悲 怜 [Song of Ophelia] 1, die ich
 springen ich nicht den Tanz des Todes steuern können [Read Shakespeare-----
 ---ihr Paradies verloren, meine Paradies verloren, Willow Wasser, ah, Sie saugen
 in Tränen Weinen.
 Wie viele, war ich dem Ozean Leben meine Seele--sichern unklar mein Vater
 vergangen.
 Dänemark ist die gesamte meine Trauer, von Norwegen, England, aus dem
 Westen nach Osten geworden, die Sonne kann nicht Feuer sieben Mal meine
 bitteren, bitteren Tränen trocknen.
 Meine Jugend und die Zukunft hat in Tränen des Blutes aktiviert.
 Im gesamten Gebiet Asien.
 Meine Paradies verloren verloren meine Paradies
 Mein Vater wussten nicht, was die Gründe vergangen sind.
 Dies ist schlecht News als giftigen Spider, stellen meines Lebens geworden, sogar

kleiner als eine Nadel als ein hundert Tausendstel eines menschlichen Haares
aber auch gefährdet und Selbständigkeit sollten nicht.

Hören Sie mir, was in der heulen ist, Tränen verschwommen meine Augen nur
auf den Sturm, Sturm, dieser Sturm des Lebens der seine enorme Betonung der
Zusammenbruch des der Erde Druck finden Sie unter, die Erde ist schnell
Untergang, den Himmel aus Zusammenbruch.

Wer besser als ich Tragödie erlebt.

Jede Serie der Trauer, der Erinnerung meines Vaters, sind der schweren Hammer
Schmied, wie z. B. nichts mehr als mein gebrochen Herz aus Glas mehr Defekte
Hammer setzen. Hören Sie, den Wind um die Gefühle der Trauer, der Wind,
warum Bäume als die mächtigeren Fengshen gebrochen wurden.

Fengshen in mir das in Wut, Galopp, Hirsch und Kaninchen als die gleichen
Verachtung für den Spaß der Fengshen, diese Wind schrie können schmerzhaft
sein, lassen Sie mich außerhalb der Kontrolle des meine Tod Tanz, springen

2., [ich habe upsprung mein Todestanz über Steuerung hinaus], liest
Shakespeare liest Shakespeare-Schreiben Österreich Filley], als ich heraus
Mitleid der Riss floß, zum [Lied traurig des Österreichs Filley] von I zum Upspring
meinen Todestanz über Steuerung hinaus zu bilden [Shakespeare lesen -----
- Mein Himmel hat, mein Himmel hat verloren, in der Wasserweide, Sie tranken
im Risschluchzen verloren. Gab mir Meer einmal gleichmäßig viele Leben mein
Seelenbeistand--Mein Vaterunerklärliches gestorben. Das gesamte Dänemark
drehte meine Sorge, von Norwegen nach England, vom Westen zum Osten, die
SolarFeuerkugel ist nicht imstande, meine Zeit sieben des bitteren, tief Sorgen
gemachten Risses zu backen. Meine Jugend und die Zukunft machten zu den
Riss, der blutet. Vermehrt dieses Asia' stark; s-Staatsgebiet. Mein Himmel hat,
mein Himmel hat verloren, mein Vater wusste nicht verloren, der alle mögliche
Grundwürfel war. Diese giftige Spinne der traurigen Nachrichten, wird
wahrscheinlich mein Leben muss etwas 1/100000 auch wünschen verglichen mit
einer Nadel, die frailly mit einem Haar verglichen wird, aber kann nicht sich
stützen., Hört dieses ist alles kreischt, meine Risse, die flockiges Auge nur den
Sturm sieht, der Sturm, dieses life' s-Sturm sein schweres unvergleichbares
eingestürzt durch Druck die Erde, die Erde sank schnell, die Himmellawine erhielt
unten. Wer verglichen mit i-ernsterer Tragödie angetroffen hat. Jeder traurige
Gedanke der zu meinem father' zurückrufendes s, ist blacksmith' s-
Laufgewichtswaagegewicht, nichts anderes aber mein defektes wie der
Glassinneshammer gebrochen., Hört der Brisenschlag ist aufgestanden, warum
dieses sentimentale traurige starke Winde abbrechen das große tree' tun Sie; s

entwickelte das Aussehen weiter, das auch mit dem verglichen wurde, um stark großes zu wünschen. Ich kann, in dem weiter entwickelte Aussehen Yells laufe verärgert schnell, wahrscheinliches wildes Kaninchen Lu-Hexiao gleichmäßig weiter entwickeltem Aussehen trotz lächerlich mach, aber dieses traurige starke Winde, ließ mich meinen Todestanz über Steuerung hinaus upspring,

2

【 My jump beyond the control of my death dance】 read Shakespeare

Read Shakespeare's Ophelia] when
Outflow of my sympathy, sorrow and tears for [Ophelia Song] 1
I jump I can not control the death dance [Read Shakespeare

--冯 文 淑 Samrin

My paradise lost, my paradise lost,
Water willow ah, you soak in tears crying.
Like many, I was the ocean of life my soul
Backing -- unclear my father passed away.
Denmark has become the whole of my sorrow,
From Norway to England, from the West to the East,
Fireball sun can not dry my seven times bitter, bitter tears.
My youth and the future has turned into tears of blood.
Throughout the Asia territory.
My paradise lost, my paradise lost,
My father did not know what the reasons are passed away.
This is bad news, like poisonous spider, put my life has become even smaller
than a needle
Than one hundred thousandth of a human hair but also fragile and should not
self-reliance.
Listen to me, what is this in the howl,

Tears blurred my eyes only to see the storm,
Storm, this storm of life of its tremendous emphasis on the collapse of the earth
pressure,
The earth is rapidly sinking, the sky collapsed down.
Who better than I experienced heavy tragedy.
Each burst of grief, of my father's Remembrance,
Are the blacksmith's heavy hammer, nothing more than put my broken heart
such as glass
More broken hammer. Listen to you, the wind up, this feeling of the wind grieved

Why do trees have been broken than that of the more powerful Fengshen.
I can Fengshen in the Medium Shouted angrily gallop,
Like deer and rabbit as of Fengshen scornful ridicule,
This wind can be painful, let me jump beyond the control of my death dance,

2

[I jumped death dance which I was unable to control]Reads

Sha Shibiya reads Sha Shibiya writing Austria Filley Ya] when
me to flow out the sympathy, the sorrowful tear made [song of the Austria Filley
Ya]

I to jump the death dance which I was unable to control [to read Sha Shibiya

Feng Wen Shu--The mulberry grove

my heaven has lost, my heaven has lost,
in the water willow, you soak in the tears sob.
Once gave me sea equally many lives my soul
backer--My father inexplicable died.
The entire Denmark turned my sorrowfulness,
from Norway to England, from the West to the East,
the solar fireball is unable to bake my seven time of bitter, deeply grieved tear.
My youth and the future turned into the tear which bleeds.

Proliferates this Asia's national territory.
My heaven has lost, my heaven has lost,

My father did not know was any reason died.
But this sad news poisonous spider, becomes likely my life also must slightly
1/100000 also want
compared to a needle compared to a hair frailly not to be able to support oneself.
Listens, this is any is yelling,
my tears fuzzy eye only sees the storm,
the storm, this life storm its heavy incomparable collapsed by pressure the earth,

the earth was sinking rapidly, the sky avalanche got down.
Who has encountered compared to I more serious tragedy.
Each mournful thought, to my father's recalling,
all is blacksmith's steelyard weight, nothing else but my garrulous like glass mind
hammer ns, the wind blew, why did this

sentimental sorrowful
strong winds break off the great tree's refined appearance compared to that also
to want strongly big.
I can yell angrily in that refined appearance run swiftly,
likely wild Lu Hexiao rabbit equally to refined appearance

despite ridicule,
but this sorrowful strong winds, let me jump the death dance which I was unable
to control,

2

I jumped up, I couldn't control the dance of death.

Read Shakespeare Read Shakespeare's ophelia] I shed

tears of sorrow sympathy for [ophelia song]

I jumped up, I couldn't control the dance of death [read Shakespeare
FengWenShu - SangLin

I lost my

heaven, the heaven lost, Water willow, you cry in tears.

I have as much of the life of my soul My father

shady prop of death. The Danish became my sorrow, From Norway to England,
from west to east, Fireball sun cannot burn

my bitterness seven times, bitter tears. My

career has turned the youth and tears of bleeding.

Throughout the land. I lost my heaven, the heaven lost, This

news I like poisonous spider, life becomes smaller than a needle

More than a dozen of the hair still fragile and cannot be

independent. Listen, what is this in the howling, I only

see the eyes moist storm, The storm, the life of the heavy

storm assurs obtaining the earth, The earth is the rapid subsidence, collapse sky.
Who had been

suffered more

han me. Each of my father, a memorial of remembrance,

The smiths are my heavy hammer, broken glass

Hammer more fragile. Listen, the wind, the feelings of

sadness winds Why ever broken than that of affective

force and strong tree. Where can I shouted angrily in the foison streaks, Like
deer and the rabbit

to laugh, despising foison But the sorrow of the wind, let I jump up, I couldn't control the dance of death,

2

[I have upsprung my death dance beyond control] Reads Shakespeare Reads Shakespeare writing Austria Filley]

when I flow out the sympathy, the sorrowful tear made
[song of the Austria Filley] I to upspring my death dance beyond control [to read Shakespeare Feng Wen Shu--Mulberry grove My heaven has lost, my heaven has lost, in the water

willow, you soak in the tears sob. Once gave me
sea equally many lives my soul backer--My father i
nexplicable died. The entire Denmark turned my sorrow, from Norway to England, from the West to the East, the solar fireball is unable to bake my seven time of bitter, deeply grieved tear. My youth and the future turned into the tear which bleeds. Proliferates this Asia's national territory. My heaven has lost, my heaven has lost,
My father did not know that was any reason dies. This sad

news poisonous spider, becomes likely my life must

slightly 1/100000 also want compared to a needle compared

to a hair frailly, but cannot support oneself. Listens, this is anything is yelling, my tears fuzzy eye only sees the storm,

the storm, this life's storm its heavy incomparable collapsed by pressure the earth, the earth was sinking rapidly,

the sky avalanche got down. Who has

encountered compared to I more serious tragedy.

Each mournful thought that to my father's recalling, is

blacksmith's steelyard weight,

nothing else but my broken

like glass mind hammer broken. Listens, the breeze

blow has gotten up, why do this sentimental sorrowful

strong winds break off the great tree's refined appearance

compared to that also to want strongly big. I can,

in that refined appearance yells angrily runs

swiftly, likely wild Lu Hexiao rabbit equally to

refined appearance despite ridicule, but this sorrowful strong winds, let me
upspring my death dance beyond control,

2

[My takeoff my out-of-control death dance] attends Shakespeare

My outflow takes pity on that tear but does [song of Aofeiliya]

time Aofeiliya who reads Shakespeare wording and purport of what one writes]
my one takeoff my out-of-control death dance [attends Shakespeare Sang Lin of

Feng Wen kind and gentle- - - - -

My Heaven has been lost, my Heaven has lost,

water poplar and willow Oh, your bubble weeps in the tear.

Had once given my my much the same ocean

life soul prop- - - - - my dubious father

passing away. Entire Denmark has become my sorrow,

has arrived at the east from Norway to England, from the west,

the sun fireball has no way to dryout my seven times bitter,

painful tears. My youth and future already have molten into

the tear bleeding. Territory all over that Asia. My Heaven

has been lost, my Heaven has lost, my father does not know being what cause
has passed away. This

grievous news resembles a poisonous spider, becomes with my life than a needle
wants to compete with

each other in one hair for a short time 1/100,000,4 to want

to fragile but to be able to not stand on one's

own feet too too. This is what is howling can ah, my blurred tear eye god of the
earth sees storm, storm, the person highly

values this life storm matchless having pressed the earth, the earth down to
collapse is sinking at full speed, the sky collapses

down. Who had been encountered ratio my more disastrous

tragedy. Every fit of sad memory, the palimnesis to my father,

being blacksmith's heavy hammer, my as broken as glass

intelligent hammer is had to be broken more nothing but.

Listen to, groundless have boasted, this affection why bigger and powerfuler than
that wreckage Aeolus Huan Yao of too huge

tree grieved fierce wind is. But I can run swiftly in yelling

that Aeolus angerily, look like open space deer and small

rabbit to contemptuous make fun of Aeolus, this grieved

fierce wind, by my takeoff my out-of-control death dance,

2，

【 我 跳 起 了 我 无
法 控 制 的 死 亡 的
舞 蹈 】 读 莎 士 比
亚

读 莎 士 比 亚 笔 下
的 奥 菲 利 娅]时
我 流 出 悲 怜 之 泪
而 作 [奥 菲 利 娅 之
歌]一
我 跳 起 了 我 无 法
控 制 的 死 亡 的 舞
蹈 [读 莎 士 比 亚

我 的 天 堂 失 去 了
， 我 的 天 堂 失 去
了 ，
水 中 的 杨 柳 啊 ，

你 泡 在 泪 水 中 哭
泣 。
曾 给 我 大 海 一 样
多 生 命 的 我 灵 魂
的
靠 山 --我 的 父 亲 不
明 不 白 的 去 世 了
。
整 个 丹 麦 变 成 了
我 的 悲 痛 ，
从 挪 威 到 英 格 兰
， 从 西 方 到 东 方
，
太 阳 火 球 无 法 烧
干 我 七 倍 辛 酸 ，
惨 痛 的 眼 泪 。
我 的 青 春 和 前 程
已 化 成 流 血 的 眼
泪 。
遍 布 该 亚 的 国 土
。
我 的 天 堂 失 去 了
， 我 的 天 堂 失 去
了 ，
我 的 父 亲 不 知 道
是 什 么 原 因 去 世
了 。
这 噩 耗 像 毒 蜘 蛛
， 把 我 生 命 变 得
比 一 棵 针 还 要 小
比 一 根 头 发 的 十
万 分 之 一 还 要 脆
弱 而 不 能 自 立 。
听 呀 ， 这 是 什 么
在 号 叫 ，
我 泪 水 模 糊 的 眼
睛 只 看 见 风 暴 ，
风 暴 ， 这 生 活 的
风 暴 其 重 无 比 的
压 塌 了 大 地 ，
大 地 正 在 飞 速 下
沉 ， 天 空 崩 塌 下

来 。
谁 遭 遇 过 比 我 更
惨 重 的 悲 剧 。
每 一 阵 哀 思 ， 对
我 父 亲 的 追 忆 ，
都 是 铁 匠 的 重 锤
， 不 外 乎 把 我 碎
如 玻 璃 的 心 灵
锤 得 更 碎 。 听 啦
， 风 吹 起 来 了 ，
这 感 情 悲 痛 的 狂
风
为 什 么 比 那 折 断
过 巨 树 的 风 神 还
要 强 大 。
我 能 在 那 风 神 的
愤 怒 地 大 叫 中 飞
跑 ，
像 野 鹿 和 小 兔 一
样 对 风 神 轻 蔑 的
嘲 笑 ，
可 这 悲 痛 的 狂 风
， 让 我 跳 起 了 我
无 法 控 制 的 死 亡
的 舞 蹈 ，

starseven0 starseven0

Not Violent Resistance To Evil - Da Yu Township Farmersong

not violent resistance to evil - Da Yu township farmersong

Original [not violent resistance to evil -- rural farmer Yu Song]
Lin Sang Fengwenchu -- -- size frog for the 2003,3,23 am

Naqiqiang bar,
Resistance to the flames,
This piece of land burning it.
Fresh meat farmers must be eliminated, farmers blood devil.
What we have to do the masters of this piece of land,
Resolutely not degenerated into banditry, the Village Functionary tyrant,
Like us like animals slaughtered.
Ning for Yusui, not Waquan.
Not free, would rather die.
How wolves real man manly power.
--- Who is the thunderstorm,
--- Of Castle Peak such words?

Not,
I can only learn Mahatma Gandhi,
Of strength, not violent resistance to evil.
Of a person's life only once.
This world everybody's life is very precious.
The bandits, the lives of the same despotic very valuable.
I am not at gunpoint,
To realize the transformation of this piece of land, I will.
Only stupid people,
Guns will replace their own wisdom.
I firmly believe that their wisdom,
Can transform those bandits, bullying, despotic, banditry,
I must be rational reins,
I easily trap the emotional character of this Mustang.
--- Who is the very top of the mountain at night,
--- For the sky Leiyu wet their clothes.

The town aging poor lonely elderly,

By their own son, collaborated with the rural police,
Get rid of the elderly,
Occupied the elderly street paved the [only the elderly].
Hanyuan turn to the elderly has disappeared.
The young party members lobular,
Lobular not learn of his father's uncle was injured,
Lobular father lost labor,
That can be the head of the township, the captain, beating only to the criminals
backing,
Lobular not complain.
If I am not discouraged, it would be a burning of lobular
Township government. Lobular afraid team's training went ahead
Zhalei their temper with the enemies of conflict,
Here had fled.
This piece of land on the farmers, who were not bandits, plundered a tyrant,
These bandits, the despotic hand of your money to,
Who dares not to
Wang because of the big brother to his son soon seek daughter-in-law,
Will not take money for the bandits, despotic,
By bandits, despotic play cuts.
That boost complain to the county Li Yu,
After grasping back into the police station,
Li Yu was framed up Waterloo prostitution prostitution,
Li Yu was a police station became the villain internal injuries.
Li Yu, following injury,
To use the explosives to the police station bombing revenge,
I had been discouraged.
You say how do these Xiehaishenchou,
The deal with how rounded up felons guilty of banditry, and despotic.
-- Who is Nuhao winds,
-- Lei Yu Pang Pang.

He --- Liu Sanxiang, in large thunderstorms,
Such words of Castle Peak.
-- San Xiang Liu He,
At the very top of the mountain night,
Let the sky Leiyu wet their clothes.
He --- Liu Sanxiang,
In Nuhao winds,
-- Lei Yu Pang Pang.

San Xiang Liu is a demobilized soldier, outstanding party member,
Is a good father,

A good husband always faithful to ---
 His wife, a friend trusted by the people,
 Is a happiness to the whole of mankind,
 The courage to the people themselves.
 San Xiang Liu finished off [Complete Works of Lu Xun]
 [The Complete Works of Shakespeare], all Chinese and Western philosophical
 works,
 Read Marx and Engels, in Slovakia, Mao.
 Reading this to make a living farming the poor scholar, farmers,
 The night of this storm,
 This has become invincible to all the world's people
 Because never defeated the San Xiang Liu
 Violent resistance to their own evil thoughts.
 To conquer themselves,
 Will be able to conquer all hearts.
 I would love to conquer all people.
 And I do have to become the masters of this land.
 Only allow our own masters of our own destiny,
 Allow anyone to cheat, rob, ignorance and abuse, oppression us. [Thunder
 rumbling]
 Raytheon walked in a Xingjin poet,
 Do this to their own singing to the Hangjin poet,
 Asked the poet must Xingjin
 This piece of land, the fate of the truth,
 Made public. Lightning lit up the
 Xingjin farmer and poet Hold hands,
 Open up a new universe of the explosion of music, to illuminate
 Pangu and Nu: waniangniang.

The second translation

21407; 21019; [song of by the violence anti- wicked -- Da Yu township
 farmer] Feng Wen the Shu -- mulberry grove -- size frog does not do to
 2003,3,23, morning takes up the gun, the beacon-fire which revolts, burns this
 lands. Must eliminate the food farmer meat, the farmer blood fiendish person.
 We must make this land the master, is firm does not allow to transform the
 bandit, feudal bully's township official, likes us the draft animal equally to
 slaughter. Rather is 29577; 30862; , is not 29926; 20840; . Is not
 free, rather dies. How can it be that does the man real man accommodate the

evildoers in power. Who --- is in the big thunderstorm, --- the Duiqingshan speaks like this? Is not good, I only can learn from Mahatma Gandhi, wears away the rock with water, anti- is not wicked by the violence. A person's life only has a time, in this world each person's life extremely precious, that bandit, feudal bully's life is similarly extremely precious. I cannot use the gun, realizes me to transform this land the will. Only has the stupid person, only then can use 枪 代 for own wisdom. I believed own wisdom, can transform these bandits, the feudal bully, the feudal bully, the bandit, I must use the rational reins, belays wild horse which I is easy to move sentimental this disposition. Who --- is on the late at night high summit, --- let the sky the tear rain soaked own upper and lower garments. In that town senile strength weak lonely old person, by own adopted son, colludes with the township police, has expelled the old person, has wrested away the house with street access used as a shop which the old person faces the street [old person's only room]. Contains the old person which the injustice has no place to complain or seek help to disappear without a trace. That young communist party member small leaf, the small leaf father the father's younger brother which does not learn is injured, the small leaf father has lost the labor force, but that county head, production brigade chief, only gives hits the person the scoundrel to support, does not permit the small leaf to complain. If is not I advises against, that small leaf met has burnt down the township government. The small leaf feared the control own thunderclap temperament, conflicts with the personal enemy, has to run away toward the another region. On hasn't this lands farmer, who by the bandit, the feudal bully been plundered, these bandits, the feudal bully puts out a hand to you to ask for money wants the thing, who doesn't dare for that eldest brother Wang on because quickly asked for the wife to the son, did not draw cash for the bandit, the feudal bully, by the bandit, the feudal bully is hit cut and bruised. Then complains to the county the Li two elder brother, after came back is grasped the local police station, the Li two elder brother has been falsely accused by the person the nest prostitute to be a prostitute, the Li two elder brother has made into by local police station's villain the internal injury. After the Li two elder brother injuries well, wants to explode the local police station revenge with the blasting explosive, was advised against by me. You said how these 血 海 深 仇 do manage, how should process the bandit which faces retribution for a life of crime, the feudal bully. Who -- is in the strong winds which roars, -- tear rain 滂 滂 . His -- Liu three Hunan, in the big thunderstorm, the Duiqingshan speaks like this. His -- Liu three Hunan, stands on the late at night high summit, let the sky the tear rain soaked own upper and lower garments. His -- Liu three Hunan, in the strong winds which roars, -- tear rain 滂 滂 . The Liu three Hunan is a demobilized soldier, the outstanding communist party member, is a loyal son, the very good father, very good husband -- forever is faithful to own wife's person, a depth the

person which is trusted the friend, is for universe happiness, dares person which goes through fire or water. The Liu three Hunan reads [Lu Xun complete works], [Shakespeare complete works], all Chinese and the western philosophy work, has read the horse, graciousness, the row, Si, the wool. This take the farming and studying as the fresh poor student, the farmer, in this storm night, has become in this world invincibly to the world person, because the Liu three Hunan has forever defeated own by the violence anti- wicked thought. Can conquer own person, can conquer all minds. I must use to like conquering all people. I and the farmers must become on this land master. Only allows we to control own destiny, does not allow any person to deceive, snatches, simpleminded, oppressive, oppresses us. [Roll of thunder] in the thunderclap walked a minstrel, this farmer own sang to give the minstrel, the injunction minstrel has certainly had this land destiny truth, made public to the world. The lightning has illuminated both hands which the farmer and the minstrel grips tightly, opens the new universe the big detonation music, has illuminated creator of world and the Lady Wa empress. The UID7743 card 50 essence 0 integrals 41 New Year 102 通 宝 0 reading jurisdiction 10 on-line time 0 hours registrations time 31.12.2003 finally register 20.3.2008

The third translation

Original[not with violent nti- bad--Big 禹 country farmer's song]
Text 淑 --Mulberry wood--All of the frog make in 2003,3,23, morning

Picked up a gun,
With the war signal resisted,
Burn this one land.
Have to exterminate the food farmer's meat, the devil king of farmer's blood.
We want host who be this land,
Disallow to transmute bandit determinedly, the country officer of hooligan,
Be like the domestic animals similar slaughter to us.
Rather the jade is ground, is not all of tile.
Would rather die not and freely.
He-man gentleman permit bad person in power.
---BE who in the big thunder-storm,
---Talk so to the green mountain?

Don't go,
I can learn saint male Gandhi,
With soft gram just, not with the violent nti- is bad.

The life of a person only has once,
This the life of each person is very precious in the world,
That bandit, the life same of hooligan is very precious.
I can't use a gun,
Carry out the will that I reform this land.
Only have a stupid person,
Would replace an own intelligence with the gun.
I believe firmly an own intelligence,
Can reform those bandit, hooligan, hooligans, bandit,
I have to use rational bridle,
Set the mustang which lives my easy movement feeling this personality.
---BE who take over in the high mountain of dead hour,
---Make firmamental tears rain wet own clothes.

That top decrepitude dint in the town weak standing alone old man,
Drive own adopted son, collaborate with country 警 ,
Kicked out an old man,
Jumped a claim an old man to spread noodles building facing the street[old man's the only building].
Suffering an injustice the old man that didn't tell has already not known where wented.
That young communist party member little leaf,
Little leaf's father isn't learned a good uncle to contuse,
Little leaf's father lost labor force,
Can that head of rural township, big captain, the scoundrel who give to hit persons gives support,
The no little leaf sues in court.
Such as is not I advise, that little leaf meeting one is on fire
Country little leaf afraid control doesn't live

Fry a thunder temper ownly, the heel personal enemy conflict,
Have to abscond to other place.
The farmer of this one land, who have no quilt bandit, the hooligan searched to once pare off,
These bandit, the hooligan stretches hand toward you to want money to want a thing,
Who dare don't give
That king's eldest brother because of marrying a wife for son quickly,
Don't take money for bandit, hooligan,
Drive bandit, the hooligan beats whole body covered with wounds.
That two elder brothers of Lee who arrives a county to go up to sue in court,
BE grasped after coming back into police substation,

Two elder brothers of Lee drive person false charge nest the bawdry prostitute,
Two elder brothers of Lee drive police substation of knavish beat internal injury.
Two elder brothers of Lee harm like after,
The desire fries police substation vengeance with the explosive,
BE advised by me.
You say how to do of these blood feuds,
The bandit should handle to reach the limit of crimes how, hooligan.
--BE who Be screaming aloud of in the strong breeze,
--Tears rain 滂 滂 .

He--Liu's three 湘 s, in the big thunder-storm,
Talk so to the green mountain.
He--Liu's three 湘 s,
The high mountain which stands in dead hour takes over,
Make firmamental tears rain wet own clothes.
He--Liu's three 湘 s,
In scream aloud of the strong breeze,
--Tears rain 滂 滂 .
Liu's three 湘 s are 1 to turn an industry soldier, excellent communist
party member,
Is a filial son

Good father,
Good husband--1 is faithful to forever
Own cuckoldry person, a person who is deeply trusted by friend,
Is 1 for the sake of the whole mankind's happiness,
The person presuming to go through hell and high water.
Liu's three 湘 s read once finish[the 鲁 fast complete works],
[Shakespeare's complete works], all China and the philosophy work of west,
Once read a horse, boon, row, 斯 , hair.
This with the 耕 reads for living of poor scholar, farmer,
The night in this storm,
Became this invincibility in the world in the all people in the world,
Because Liu's three 湘 s vanquished forever
Oneself thoughts by violent anti- evilness.
Can conquer an own person,
Can conquer the whole minds.
I want to conquer the whole persons with the love.
I want to become this host on the land with the farmers.
Allows us to dominate an own destiny by ourselves,
Disallowing anyone cheats, robbing, 愚 , 虐 , oppress
us.[Thunder voice 隆 隆]

It walk to come to a line to sing a hymn a person in the thunder voice,
This farmer sang to hand over to go to sing a hymn a person ownly,
Instructing the line's singing a hymn a person must chase
The destiny true facts in this land,
Mr. is various in lightning flash illuminated
Farmer and go to sing a hymn the hands that the person grips,
Develop music of lately cosmic big explosion, illuminated
Dish ancient and female 娲 empress.

starseven0 starseven0

One Of The Most Pro-People'最 亲 的 人 '

1

【 One of the most pro-people]
For in 2004,3,3 No.23 o'clock, just minor changes

'The most pro-people', when I was alone at night,
This issue calls for you, the tears poured out of the orbital Lane sudden.
My tears suddenly better than the power of language, voice,
'The most pro-people',
It is you unparalleled beauty bright,

It is bright you unparalleled beauty, combat
Guqin me on this string of abuse,
Child before making this issue a string of new songs sweet child,
'The most pro-people' you up with the incomparable beauty bright,

'The most pro-people' you up with the incomparable beauty bright,
Flood the entire universe. Listen,
Nocturnal non-parties from the universe on the edge of the peaks,
This is my son came guqin echo.
'The most pro-people'

'The most pro-people'
Beautiful flower of God's children, because of my tears watering,
Soul of Latin America become more dynamic person. But you are my spirit leaves
green leaves of safflower,
The source of my pride,
All you had taken possession of my heart,
'The most pro-people'

1

【 Meisten Menschen pro]

2004,3,3 wie in Nr.23 Uhr, nur geringfügige Änderungen

'Die meisten Pro-Menschen', wenn ich allein war in der Mitte der Nacht,
Diese Aufforderung zur Einreichung von Ihnen, die Tränen strömten aus der
Raumfahrt-in-Prozess.

Plötzlich meine Augen, als die Macht der Sprache, Stimme,
'Die meisten Pro-Menschen',
Es ist sehr schön Sie helle,

Es ist sehr schönes Licht Sie der Bekämpfung
Diese guqin mein Sohn auf die Zeichenkette,
Dieses Kind wurde eine Reihe von neuen Songs Sweet Child,
'Die meisten Pro-Menschen' Sie mit der unvergleichlichen Schönheit hell,

'Die meisten Pro-Menschen' Sie mit der unvergleichlichen Schönheit hell,
Die Verbreitung des gesamten Universums. Hören,
Nächtliche nicht aus der Welt am Rande des Berges,
Ich hörte das Echo guqin Missbrauch.
'Die meisten Pro-Menschen'

'Die meisten Pro-Menschen'
Die Schönheit der Blume Kinder Gottes, wie die Bewässerung von meinen Augen,

Ziehen Sie mehr Menschen die Seele. Aber dies lässt mich sind Sie der Geist von
ein paar rote,
Die Quelle für mein Stolz,
Alles, was Sie halten mein Herz,
'Die meisten Pro-Menschen'

1

[Die meiste eigene Person]

　 　 　 　 Tut in 2004.3.3 Abenden 11 Uhr,
gerade die politische Fähigkeit hat gebildet die änderung
　 　 　 　

　 　 　 　
　 　 　 　 „die meiste eigene Person“, wenn ich
alleine in der Nacht der Tiefe,
　 　 　 　 Sendet den Anruf aus, wenn so zu
Ihnen, der Riß heraus plötzlich Auge Einfaßung inch strömt.
　 　 　 　 Mein Riß verwendet, die Sprache
plötzlich zu übersteigen die Stärke, aussendet den Anruf,
　 　 　 　 „die meiste eigene Person“,
　 　 　 　 Ist genau leuchtend, dem Sie
vorteilhaft vergleichen nicht mit,
　 　 　 　
　 　 　 　 Ist genau leuchtend, dem Sie
vorteilhaft vergleichen nicht mit, Angriff
　 　 　 　 Auf meiner dieser guqin
Zeichenkette,
　 　 　 　 Die Zeichenkette sendet das
glückliche neue Lied nur dann so aus,
　 　 　 　 „die meiste eigene Person“ ist das Folgen
leuchtend, dem Sie nicht vorteilhaft vergleichen mit,
　 　 　 　
　 　 　 　 „die meiste eigene Person“ ist das
Folgen leuchtend, dem Sie nicht vorteilhaft vergleichen mit,
　 　 　 　 Ist innen überschwemmt das
gesamte Universum hören,
　 　 　 　 Nicht Nacht des Vogels vom
Universum umranden alle Viertel Gebirgsspitze,
　 　 　 　 Überträgt mein dieses guqin Echo.
　 　 　 　 „die meiste eigene Person“
　 　 　 　
　 　 　 　 „die meiste eigene Person“
　 　 　 　 Kinder der schönen Blume-Göttin,
wegen meiner Rißbewässerung,
　 　 　 　 Wird verschiebt sogar die Seele, um
den Menschen zu Sie sind der mein dieser grüne Blatt Cong Zhong Saflor des
Geistes,
　 　 　 　 Mein arrogantes fountainhead,
　 　 　 　 Sie hielten meinen kompletten
Atrium,
　 　 　 　 „die meiste eigene Person“

1

【 Die meisten Leuten Pro] 2004.3.3 wie in Nr.23 o' Taktgeber, gerade geringfügige Änderungen ' Das meiste pro-people', als ich mitten in der Nacht allein war, Diese Ausgabe fordert Sie, die Risse, die aus dem Orbital im Prozess heraus gegossen werden. Plötzlich meine Augen als die Energie der Sprache, Stimme, ' Das meiste pro-people', Es ist Sie hell sehr schön, Es ist sehr schönes Licht Sie, zum zu bekämpfen Dieses guqin mein Sohn auf der Schnur, Diesem Kind wurde eine Schnur des süßen Kindes der neuen Liede herausgegeben, ' Das meiste pro-people' Sie oben mit der unvergleichbaren Schönheit hell, ' Das meiste pro-people' Sie oben mit der unvergleichbaren Schönheit hell, Die Verbreitung des gesamten Universums. Hören Sie, Nächtliche NichtParteien vom Universum auf dem Rand des Berges, Ich hörte den Echo guqin Missbrauch. ' Das meiste pro-people' ' Das meiste pro-people' Die Schönheit der Blumenkinder des Gottes, als der Bewässerung meiner Augen, Ziehen Sie mehr Leute verschieben die Seele. Jedoch lässt dieses mich, den Sie der Geist eines Paares Rotes sind, die Quelle meines Stolzes, Alle halten Sie mein Herz, ' Das meiste pro-people'

1

【 Most des Volkes pro] 2004,3,3 als in Nr.23 Uhr, nur geringfügige Änderungen 'die meisten pro-people', wenn ich allein in der Mitte des der Nacht, war dieses Problem gefordert, die Tränen vergossen aus der Orbital im Prozess. Plötzlich meine Augen als die Kraft von Sprache, Voice, 'die meisten pro-people', es ist sehr schön Sie hell, ist es sehr schöne Licht Sie diese Guqin zu bekämpfen mein Sohn auf die Zeichenfolge, das Kind eine Zeichenfolge der neuen Lieder süß Kind, 'die meisten pro-people' ausgestellt wurde Sie bis die unvergleichliche Schönheit hell

'Die meisten pro-people' Sie haben die unvergleichliche Schönheit-hell, die Verbreitung von das ganze Universum. Hören, Nocturnal non-Parteien vom Universum am Rande des Berges, ich hörte den Echo-Guqin-Missbrauch. 'Die meisten pro-people' 'die meisten pro-people' die Schönheit der Blume Kinder Gottes, als das Gießen von meine Augen, Pull mehr Menschen bewegen die Seele. Aber das lässt mich Sie sind des Geist von ein paar rot, die Quelle der meine stolz, alle Sie halten, mein Herz, 'die meisten pro-people'

1

[Most own person]

　 　 　 　 Does in 2004,3,3 evenings 11
o'clock, just the political ability has made the modification
　 　 　 　
　 　 　 　
　 　 　 　 `most own person', when I alone in
night of depth,
　 　 　 　 Sends out the call when like this to
you, the tear gushes out suddenly eye socket in.
　 　 　 　 My tear uses to exceed the language
suddenly the strength, sends out the call,
　 　 　 　 `most own person',
　 　 　 　 Is precisely luminous which you not
compare favorably with,
　 　 　 　
　 　 　 　 Is precisely luminous which you not
compare favorably with, attack
　 　 　 　 On my this guqin string,
　 　 　 　 The string sends out the happy new
song only then like this,
　 　 　 　 `most own person' is following luminous which
you not compare favorably with,
　 　 　 　
　 　 　 　 `most own person' is following
luminous which you not compare favorably with,
　 　 　 　 Has been in flood the entire ning to,
　 　 　 　 Not night of bird from universe all
quarters edge mountain peak,
　 　 　 　 Transmits my this guqin echo.
　 　 　 　 'most own person'
　 　 　 　
　 　 　 　 `most own person'
　 　 　 　 Beautiful Flower Goddess's children,
because of my tear irrigation,
　 　 　 　 Becomes even more moves the soul
to pull the you are the my this green leaf Cong Zhong safflower of spirit,
　 　 　 　 My arrogant fountainhead,
　 　 　 　 You held my complete atrium,
　 　 　 　 'most own person'

1

【 One of the most pro-people] for in 2004,3,3 No.23 o'clock, just minor changes to 'the most pro-people', when I was alone at night, and you do the voices, the tears poured out of the orbital process Lane. My tears suddenly better than the power of language, voice, 'the most pro-people', is what you unparalleled beauty bright,

It is bright you unparalleled beauty, blow me on this guqin chord abuse, child before making this issue a string of new songs sweet child, 'the most pro-people' you up with the incomparable beauty bright,

Most of the pro-people 'you up with the incomparable beauty bright, flooding the entire universe. Listening, not nocturnal parties from the universe on the edge of the mountain, I heard an echo of this guqin abuse. 'The most pro-people'

'The most pro-people' beautiful flower of God's children, because of my tears watering, become more dynamic charming soul. But you are my spirit leaves green leaves of safflower, the source of my pride, you took possession of all my heart, 'the most pro-people'

1

[the closest person] is acted as on the 11 o'clock in the evening the 2004,3,3,

have changed `the closest people' a moment ago slightly, have thought that I am in late at night alone, when such makes voice to you, the tear dashes forward an eye socket pouring out li. My tear uses the strength excelling language abruptly, makes voice `, the closest people', exactly be your extremely beautiful bright, exactly be your extremely beautiful bright, attack my this upper ancient musical instrument of seven strings spring son, spring son only such sends out the new sweet song son `, the closest people' goes

after with your extremely beautiful bright ` ,
the closest people' goes after with your extremely
beautiful bright, have been in flood entire universe. Night bird
does not comply with
every universe square border peak can, going ahead,
echo sending my this ancient musical instrument
of seven strings son in. 'Children of beautiful
flora of the closest `the closest person' people',
reason my tear's potting, become moving soul especially
pulling person. You have been Carthamus tinctorious,
my proud wellhead of the spirit that my this
greenery hits the target patch but, you have occupied my all atria' the closest
people'

1

[most own person] 　 　 　 　 Does in 2004,3,3
11: 00 pm, just the political ability had made the modification 　
　 　 　 　 　 　 　 　
　 　 　 　 `most own person ', when I alone in
a night of depth, 　 　
　 　 Exudes the call when like this to you, the tear gushes out
suddenly kuang. 　 　 　
　 My tear uses to exceed the language suddenly the strength, exudes
the call, 　 　 　 　 `most own person ',
　 　
　 　 Is precisely luminous which you not compare
favorably with, 　 　 　 　 　 　
　
　 　 Is precisely luminous which you not compare favorably with,
attack 　 　 　 　 On my this guqin's string,
　 　
　 　 The string only then like this sends out the happy new
song, 　 　 　 `most own person ' is following luminous
which you not compare favorably with, 　 　 　
　 　 　 　 　 `most own person ' is
followingYou not compare favorably with luminous, 　 　
　
　 Has been in flood the entire universe. Listening to, 　
　 　

　 Not night of bird from universe all quarters edge mountain peak,
　 　 　 　 Hears my this guqin's echo.
　 　 　 　 'most own person ' 　
　 　 　 　 　 　 　 　
　 `most own person ' 　 　 　
　 Beautiful Flower Goddess's children, because of my
tear irrigation, 　 　 　 　
Becomes even more moves the soul to pull the human. But you are in the my
this green phyllome safflower of spirit, 　 　 　
　 My arrogant fountainhead, 　 　 　
　 You held my complete atrium, 　 　 　
　 `most own person '

1

the dearest person] For 2004,3,3 number 11 p.m.,

just slightly 'The most beloved people, when I was alone
in the middle of the night, On your way to call,
tears streaming axon eyes. My tears suddenly than the power of language, with a
cry, The most beloved
people ', ' You are so beautiful is bright, You are so
beautiful is bright, blow I this on the string son, qin String son just such a sweet
new song,
'The kiss of who followed with beautiful bright,
'The most beloved people' with your beauty clinking bright,
Flood the entire universe. Listen, Don't YeDiao from the edge
of the universe parties peaks, This was my son guqin echo.
'The most beloved people ' 'Most people ' The children of
god, the beauty of my tears accompany, More dynamic and soul. But you are the
spirit of my green flower, I'm
proud of the source, Do you have all of my heart, 'The most beloved people '

1

【 最 亲 的 人]

　 　 　 　 作 于 2004，
3， 3号 晚 上 11点 ， 刚
才 略 作 了 改 动
　 　 　 　
　 　 　 　
　 　 　 　 '最 亲 的
人 '， 当 我 独 在 夜
深 ，
　 　 　 　 对 你 这
样 发 出 呼 声 时 ，
眼 泪 突 涌 出 眶 里
。
　 　 　 　 我 的 眼
泪 突 然 用 胜 过 语
言 的 力 量 ， 发 出
呼 声 ，
　 　 　 　 '最 亲 的
人 '，
　 　 　 　 正 是 你
无 比 美 的 光 亮 ，
　 　 　 　
　 　 　 　 正 是 你
无 比 美 的 光 亮 ，
打 击
　 　 　 　 我 这 古
琴 上 的 弦 儿 ，
　 　 　 　 弦 儿 才
这 样 发 出 甜 蜜 的
新 歌 曲 儿 ，
　 　 　 '最 亲 的 人
'追 随 着 你 无 比 美
的 光 亮 ，
　 　 　 　
　 　 　 　 '最 亲 的
人 '追 随 着 你 无 比
美 的 光 亮 ，
　 　 　 　 泛 滥 了
整 个 宇 宙 。 听 ，
　 　 　 　 不 夜 鸟
从 宇 宙 的 各 方 的
边 缘 的 山 峰 上 ，
　 　 　 　 传 来 我

这 古 琴 儿 的 回 声
。
　 　 　 　 `最 亲 的
人 `'
　 　 　 　
　 　 　 　 `最 亲 的
人 `'
　 　 　 　 美 丽 的
花 神 的 儿 女 ， 因
了 我 眼 泪 的 浇 灌
，
　 　 　 　 变 得 更
加 动 魂 拉 人 。 但
你 是 我 这 绿 叶 丛
中 的 精 神 之 红 花
，
　 　 　 　 我 骄 傲
的 源 泉 ，
　 　 　 　 你 占 有
了 我 全 部 的 心 房
，
　 　 　 　 `最 亲 的
人 `'

starseven0 starseven0

Poet, Please Tell Me What The Value Of Pain]

Poet, please tell me what the value of pain]

Poet, please tell me what the value of suffering. You beat it the experience of

This unlimited suffering to my life, I am helpless to it.

Poet, I could not, suffering this death on my face Weiran deciduous green leaves flying has become, to the joy of my heart turned into a mass of giant mud, into a grotesque ugly dwarf, into residual Gray.

Poet, I was a shoot out with the pain of volcanoes, can not bear to witness the strong winds to the sea disturbed disturbed irritable. Sit nor stand nor is it sometimes emitted轰 轰 轰 killer to death, the wish to let the pride of my face and British Gas to die out into a pool of blood.

Poet, quick tell me how to conquer this with him the pain of separation, on the as you said to deal with it, sedation, sedation, hands pressed forward to face it, tightly closed hard to live up and down the teeth, in its binge of my blood at this time, its laugh; listen to Beethoven, read Rabindranath Tagore and, using heavy it into the gutter to the Giants, crushing pain that injection drug flame flash iron will.

Poet, but this pain has been deep-rooted, such as majestic, tall trees have been all over the wilderness of my mind.

Poet, on the suffering as you said that the United States, as do, I'll sneak into my mind that suffering country, mining under the infinite splendor, beautiful flowers painful, it will allow Jesus Christ into the envy of the Corolla surprised with thorny problems of my heart, for happiness to the world crown.

Poet, day after day, I used the eye bank, blocked the inner Xiao wave of grief, do not let it diffuse the threshold into the world. I sat in the noisy peaks over the wave of the infinite on a lonely peak, while weaving a Corolla, while singing a quiet song touched his own, looking forward, looking forward.
This fresh and sweet with the Corolla to the world crown.

Moonlight, the breeze blowing, soul Yue scent.
Luminous beauty of God's dream, shaking
Variant painful cry for a happy smile light Shilu, carrying

Will be pressed into the well-being of small waves in the corona.
Implicit is the time when the cheers of the Stars,
Moon subduction, flying fireflies,

In the shadows. Mountains in the million of overhead,
Carrying a heavy crown,
Gently shake hard, gently rocking hard, dream God forced a shake gently,

My feelings of unlimited Shilu infants, gently shaking force,
Roll forward, roll forward, roll to my mind the lovely world.
Moon comeback, money ape the measure emphasizes, faded, faded, died down

Cease. Corolla - adhesion Grasshopper dynamic that 娜 达
娜 达 哒 哒 哒
happy song Corolla, adhesion crickets that dream flashes forward to the poetry of
the Corolla line, rattle to shake, and the silver flashing of my mind Huan

Le sea, the hearts of the world to shake.

Poet, please tell me what the value of pain]

Poet, please tell me what the value of suffering. You beat it the experience of

This unlimited suffering to my life, I am helpless to it.

Poet, I could not, suffering this death on my face Weiran deciduous green leaves
flying has become, to the joy of my heart turned into a mass of giant mud, into a
grotesque ugly dwarf, into residual Gray.

Poet, I was a shoot out with the pain of volcanoes, can not bear to witness the
strong winds to the sea disturbed disturbed irritable. Sit nor stand nor is it
sometimes emitted轰 轰 轰 killer to death, the wish to let
the pride of my face and British Gas to die out into a pool of blood.

Poet, quick tell me how to conquer this with him the pain of separation, on the as
you said to deal with it, sedation, sedation, hands pressed forward to face it,
tightly closed hard to live up and down the teeth, in its binge of my blood at this
time, its laugh; listen to Beethoven, read Rabindranath Tagore and, using heavy
it into the gutter to the Giants, crushing pain that injection drug flame flash iron
will.

Poet, but this pain has been deep-rooted, such as majestic, tall trees have been all over the wilderness of my mind.

Poet, on the suffering as you said that the United States, as do, I'll sneak into my mind that suffering country, mining under the infinite splendor, beautiful flowers painful, it will allow Jesus Christ into the envy of the Corolla surprised with thorny problems of my heart, for happiness to the world crown.

Poet, day after day, I used the eye bank, blocked the inner Xiao wave of grief, do not let it diffuse the threshold into the world. I sat in the noisy peaks over the wave of the infinite on a lonely peak, while weaving a Corolla, while singing a quiet song touched his own, looking forward, looking forward.
This fresh and sweet with the Corolla to the world crown.

Moonlight, the breeze blowing, soul Yue scent.
Luminous beauty of God's dream, shaking
Variant painful cry for a happy smile light Shilu, carrying

Will be pressed into the well-being of small waves in the corona.
Implicit is the time when the cheers of the Stars,
Moon subduction, flying fireflies,

In the shadows. Mountains in the million of overhead,
Carrying a heavy crown,
Gently shake hard, gently rocking hard, dream God forced a shake gently,

My feelings of unlimited Shilu infants, gently shaking force,
Roll forward, roll forward, roll to my mind the lovely world.
Moon comeback, money ape the measure emphasizes, faded, faded, died down

Cease. Corolla - adhesion Grasshopper dynamic that 娜 达
娜 达 哒 哒 哒
happy song Corolla, adhesion crickets that dream flashes forward to the poetry of
the Corolla line, rattle to shake, and the silver flashing of my mind Huan

Le sea, the hearts of the world to shake.

Note娜 达 娜 达 哒 哒 哒
refers to the songs of Grasshopper

Poet, tell our, agony what value] poet to have, tell our, agony to have He value please please. You defeat its experience, this agony brings I to death boundlessly, I can do nothing to help it. Poet, I laugh at not coming out, pained this Death mounts magnificently with my face the greenery already becomes a fallen leaf flying arbitrarily, that the giant has become a ball of mud with my happy at heart, becomes the be a perfect fright dwarf of badly dressed appearance, becomes remaining dust. Poet, I am one to be gushing the pained volcano, the fierce wind being unable to bear to be an eyewitness to stirs ocean annoyedly dryly discomposedly. Not to know whether to sit or stand, be just going to let my being proud and heroic spirit on the face lose able puddle of dead blood coming it being driven off intermittently roaring gushing the fatal killer. The poet, tells me, how to conquers the agony that this and he part from quickly, it, is calm, calm according to dealing with that you say, both hands is pressing on the face tightly it, put forth self's strength to firmly shut high and low tightly tooth, drink heavily in it my blood's give a smile to it at this time, ; Listen to Beethoven, read the Rabindranath Tagore sum, covered drain goes to with highly valuing a fist that its this giant is made self's way into, strike broken agony that lightning sends out poisonous flame iron determination. Poet, this agony already becomes deeply ingrained in but unavoidably, the image is grand, the lofty flower tree already is all over my wasteland at heart. The poet, says beautiful like that handles right away according to you to agony, that pained country, gathers my right now at slipping into me heart issuing boundless luster, the pained beautiful fresh flower, uses it to arrange corolla that can make all ages amazed admiring into Cheng, uses my heart being overgrown with brambles, to do happy official hat for the world. Poet, day after day, I use eye's embankment, the tide having blocked the inward sad howl, does not allow it to overflow to receive the world threshold. At the same time my seat boundless loneliness surging out in noisy wave peak absolute peak mount, at the same time weave corolla, be singing the song son who lets Ning Jing move self, be hoping, be hoping. Use this refreshing but sweet corolla to give the world coronation. Cool breeze wafts moonlight down, delicate fragrance is cheerful soul. Glowing beautiful Icelus, is swaying the light big shield changing pained weeping into to be laughing at happily, be loaded with corolla in pressing the canoe entering the happy wave. Flickering the starlight cheering, the moon are concealed, are confuse the firefly flying, in shadow. On the top of the head of countless mountain, putting forth self's strength to sway lightly, putting forth self's strength to sway lightly with heavy and not easy to wield corolla, Icelus is putting forth self's strength to sway lightly, my boundless affection big shield son, is putting forth self's strength to be swaying, swaying to swaying lightly, to face, sway to my lovable world in the heart. Sound, Dan reappearing before the public, cleaning up an ape to crow get

rid of the moon, Dan goes to, ceases, ceases. Corolla- - - adheres to catydid that happy rich angry sound of singing corolla, that glittering fond dream stitch corolla, sways the agglutination cricket go and swaying going to, my happy at heart in glittering silver light is big sea, sway at facing the world's heart go to.

Poet, tell our, agony what value] poet to have, tell our, agony to have He value please please. You defeat its experience, this agony brings I to death boundlessly, I can do nothing to help it. Poet, I laugh at not coming out, pained this Death mounts magnificently with my face the greenery already becomes a fallen leaf flying arbitrarily, that the giant has become a ball of mud with my happy at heart, becomes the be a perfect fright dwarf of badly dressed appearance, becomes remaining dust. Poet, I am one to be gushing the pained volcano, the fierce wind being unable to bear to be an eyewitness to stirs ocean annoyedly dryly discomposedly. Not to know whether to sit or stand, be just going to let my being proud and heroic spirit on the face lose able puddle of dead blood coming it being driven off intermittently roaring gushing the fatal killer. The poet, tells me, how to conquers the agony that this and he part from quickly, it, is calm, calm according to dealing with that you say, both hands is pressing on the face tightly it, put forth self's strength to firmly shut high and low tightly tooth, drink heavily in it my blood's give a smile to it at this time, ; Listen to Beethoven, read the Rabindranath Tagore sum, covered drain goes to with highly valuing a fist that its this giant is made self's way into, strike broken agony that lightning sends out poisonous flame iron determination. Poet, this agony already becomes deeply ingrained in but unavoidably, the image is grand, the lofty flower tree already is all over my wasteland at heart. The poet, says beautiful like that handles right away according to you to agony, that pained country, gathers my right now at slipping into me heart issuing boundless luster, the pained beautiful fresh flower, uses it to arrange corolla that can make all ages amazed admiring into Cheng, uses my heart being overgrown with brambles, to do happy official hat for the world. Poet, day after day, I use eye's embankment, the tide having blocked the inward sad howl, does not allow it to overflow to receive the world threshold. At the same time my seat boundless loneliness surging out in noisy wave peak absolute peak mount, at the same time weave corolla, be singing the song son who lets Ning Jing move self, be hoping, be hoping. Use this refreshing but sweet corolla to give the world coronation. Cool breeze wafts moonlight down, delicate fragrance is cheerful soul. Glowing beautiful Icelus, is swaying the light big shield changing pained weeping into to be laughing at happily, be loaded with corolla in pressing the canoe entering the happy wave. Flickering the starlight cheering, the moon are concealed, are confuse the firefly flying, in shadow. On the top of the head of countless mountain, putting forth self's strength to sway lightly, putting forth self's strength to sway lightly with heavy and not easy to wield corolla, Icelus is putting forth self's strength to sway

lightly, my boundless affection big shield son, is putting forth self's strength to be swaying, swaying to swaying lightly, to face, sway to my lovable world in the heart. Sound, Dan reappearing before the public, cleaning up an ape to crow get rid of the moon, Dan goes to, ceases, ceases. Corolla- - - adheres to catydid that happy rich angry sound of singing corolla, that glittering fond dream stitch corolla, sways the agglutination cricket go and swaying going to, my happy at heart in glittering silver light is big sea, sway at facing the world's heart go to.

诗 人 ， 请 告 诉 我
， 痛 苦 有 何 价 值]
　 　
　 　 诗 人 ， 请 告
诉 我 ， 痛 苦 有 何
价 值 。 你 打 败 它
的 经 验 ,
　 　
　 　 这 痛 苦 无 限
要 我 的 命 , 我 对 它
束 手 无 策 .
　 　
　 　 诗 人 , 我 笑 不
出 来 , 痛 苦 这 死 神
把 我 脸 庞 上 蔚 然
的 绿 叶 已 变 成 落
叶 乱 飞 , 把 我 心 中
的 欢 乐 巨 人 变 成
了 一 团 泥 , 变 成 奇
形 怪 状 丑 陋 不 堪
的 侏 儒 , 变 成 残 灰 .
　 　
　 　 诗 人 , 我 是 一
座 喷 吐 着 痛 苦 的
火 山 , 不 忍 目 睹 的
狂 风 把 大 海 搅 得
烦 燥 不 安 .坐 也 不
是 , 站 也 不 是 , 它 时
而 轰 轰 轰 喷 出 要
命 的 杀 手 来 , 欲 让
我 脸 上 的 自 豪 和
英 气 掉 成 一 滩 死

血 .
　 　
　 　 诗 人 , 快 告 诉
我 , 怎 样 征 服 这 与
他 离 别 的 痛 苦 , 就
照 你 说 的 对 付 它 ,
镇 静 , 镇 静 , 双 手 紧
压 着 脸 上 的 它 , 紧
紧 用 力 闭 住 上 下
牙 齿 , 在 它 狂 饮 我
的 鲜 血 的 这 时 , 对
它 笑 一 笑 ; 听 一 听
贝 多 芬 , 读 一 读 泰
戈 尔 和 , 用 重 拳 把
它 这 个 巨 人 打 进
阴 沟 去 , 击 碎 痛 苦
那 闪 射 出 毒 焰 的
钢 铁 意 志 .
　 　
　 　 诗 人 , 无 奈 这
痛 苦 已 根 深 蒂 固 ,
像 雄 伟 , 高 大 的 花
树 已 遍 布 我 心 中
的 荒 原 .
　 　
　 　 诗 人 , 就 照 你
对 痛 苦 称 美 的 那
样 办 , 我 马 上 潜 入
我 心 中 那 痛 苦 的
国 度 , 采 下 无 限 光
彩 , 美 丽 的 痛 苦 的
鲜 花 , 用 它 编 成 将
会 让 万 世 惊 奇 羡
慕 的 花 冠 , 用 荆 棘
丛 生 的 我 的 心 , 给
世 界 作 快 乐 的 冠
冕 .
　 　
　 　 诗 人 , 一 天 又
一 天 , 我 用 眼 睛 的
堤 岸 , 挡 住 了 内 心
的 悲 啸 的 浪 潮 , 不

让 它 漫 进 世 界 的
门 坎 .我 坐 在 喧 嚣
的 波 浪 的 山 峰 拥
出 的 无 限 孤 寂 的
最 高 峰 上 , 一 边 编
织 着 花 冠 , 一 边 唱
着 宁 静 感 动 自 己
的 歌 儿 , 盼 望 着 , 盼
望 着 .
　 　 用 这 清 香 而
甜 蜜 的 花 冠 给 世
界 加 冕 .
　 　
　 　 月 光 下 , 清 风
吹 拂 , 清 香 怡 魂 .
　 　 美 丽 发 光 的
梦 神 , 摇 着
　 　 变 痛 苦 的 哭
泣 为 快 乐 地 笑 着
的 轻 橹 , 载 着
　 　
　 　 将 小 船 压 入
幸 福 的 浪 中 的 花
冠 .
　 　 时 隐 时 现 的
欢 呼 的 星 光 ,
　 　 月 儿 隐 没 , 乱
飞 的 萤 火 虫 ，
　 　
　 　 在 阴 影 中 。
在 万 重 山 的 头 顶
上 ，
　 　 载 着 沉 甸 甸
的 花 冠 ，
　 　 轻 轻 用 力 摇
， 轻 轻 用 力 摇 ，
梦 神 轻 轻 用 力 着
摇 ， ，
　 　
　 　 我 的 无 限 感
情 的 橹 儿 ， 轻 轻
用 力 摇 着 ，

　 　 摇 向 ， 摇 向
， 摇 到 我 可 爱 的
世 界 的 心 上 。
　 　 月 儿 复 出 ，
清 猿 的 啼 声 ， 淡
去 ， 淡 去 ， 停 息 ,
　 　
　 　 停 息 。 花 冠 -
粘 着 蝈 蝈 那 快 乐
富 有 生 气 的 歌 声
的 花 冠 ， 粘 着 蟋
蟀 那 闪 亮 着 美 梦
的 诗 行 的 花 冠 ，
摇 去 摇 去 ， 在 闪
亮 着 银 光 的 我 心
中 的 欢
　 　
　 　 乐 大 海 上 ，
向 世 界 的 心 中 摇
去 。

诗 人 ， 请 告 诉 我
， 痛 苦 有 何 价 值
。 你 打 败 它 的 经
验 ,
　 　
　 　 这 痛 苦 无 限
要 我 的 命 , 我 对 它
束 手 无 策 .
　 　
　 　 诗 人 , 我 笑 不
出 来 , 痛 苦 这 死 神
把 我 脸 庞 上 蔚 然
的 绿 叶 已 变 成 落
叶 乱 飞 , 把 我 心 中
的 欢 乐 巨 人 变 成
了 一 团 泥 , 变 成 奇
形 怪 状 丑 陋 不 堪
的 侏 儒 , 变 成 残 灰 .
　 　
　 　 诗 人 , 我 是 一

座 喷 吐 着 痛 苦 的
火 山 , 不 忍 目 睹 的
狂 风 把 大 海 搅 得
烦 燥 不 安 .坐 也 不
是 , 站 也 不 是 , 它 时
而 轰 轰 轰 喷 出 要
命 的 杀 手 来 , 欲 让
我 脸 上 的 自 豪 和
英 气 掉 成 一 滩 死
血 .

　 　

　 　 诗 人 , 快 告 诉
我 , 怎 样 征 服 这 与
他 离 别 的 痛 苦 , 就
照 你 说 的 对 付 它 ,
镇 静 , 镇 静 , 双 手 紧
压 着 脸 上 的 它 , 紧
紧 用 力 闭 住 上 下
牙 齿 , 在 它 狂 饮 我
的 鲜 血 的 这 时 , 对
它 笑 一 笑 ; 听 一 听
贝 多 芬 , 读 一 读 泰
戈 尔 和 , 用 重 拳 把
它 这 个 巨 人 打 进
阴 沟 去 , 击 碎 痛 苦
那 闪 射 出 毒 焰 的
钢 铁 意 志 .

　 　

　 　 诗 人 , 无 奈 这
痛 苦 已 根 深 蒂 固 ,
像 雄 伟 , 高 大 的 花
树 已 遍 布 我 心 中
的 荒 原 .

　 　

　 　 诗 人 , 就 照 你
对 痛 苦 称 美 的 那
样 办 , 我 马 上 潜 入
我 心 中 那 痛 苦 的
国 度 , 采 下 无 限 光
彩 , 美 丽 的 痛 苦 的
鲜 花 , 用 它 编 成 将
会 让 万 世 惊 奇 羡

慕 的 花 冠 , 用 荆 棘
丛 生 的 我 的 心 , 给
世 界 作 快 乐 的 冠
冕 .
　 　
　 　 诗 人 , 一 天 又
一 天 , 我 用 眼 睛 的
堤 岸 , 挡 住 了 内 心
的 悲 啸 的 浪 潮 , 不
让 它 漫 进 世 界 的
门 坎 .我 坐 在 喧 嚣
的 波 浪 的 山 峰 拥
出 的 无 限 孤 寂 的
最 高 峰 上 , 一 边 编
织 着 花 冠 , 一 边 唱
着 宁 静 感 动 自 己
的 歌 儿 , 盼 望 着 , 盼
望 着 .
　 　 用 这 清 香 而
甜 蜜 的 花 冠 给 世
界 加 冕 .
　 　
　 　 月 光 下 , 清 风
吹 拂 , 清 香 怡 魂 .
　 　 美 丽 发 光 的
梦 神 , 摇 着
　 　 变 痛 苦 的 哭
泣 为 快 乐 地 笑 着
的 轻 橹 , 载 着
　 　
　 　 将 小 船 压 入
幸 福 的 浪 中 的 花
冠 .
　 　 时 隐 时 现 的
欢 呼 的 星 光 ,
　 　 月 儿 隐 没 , 乱
飞 的 萤 火 虫 ，
　 　
　 　 在 阴 影 中 。
在 万 重 山 的 头 顶
上 ，
　 　 载 着 沉 甸 甸

的 花 冠 ，
　 　 轻 轻 用 力 摇
， 轻 轻 用 力 摇 ，
梦 神 轻 轻 用 力 着
摇 ， ，
　 　
　 　 我 的 无 限 感
情 的 橹 儿 ， 轻 轻
用 力 摇 着 ，
　 　 摇 向 ， 摇 向
， 摇 到 我 可 爱 的
世 界 的 心 上 。
　 　 月 儿 复 出 ，
清 猿 的 啼 声 ， 淡
去 ， 淡 去 ， 停 息 ,
　 　
　 　 停 息 。 花 冠 -
粘 着 蝈 蝈 那 快 乐
富 有 生 气 的 歌 声
的 花 冠 ， 粘 着 蟋
蟀 那 闪 亮 着 美 梦
的 诗 行 的 花 冠 ，
摇 去 摇 去 ， 在 闪
亮 着 银 光 的 我 心
中 的 欢
　 　
　 　 乐 大 海 上 ，
向 世 界 的 心 中 摇
去 。

Note， 娜 达 娜 达 哒 哒
哒

fait référence à des chansons de Grasshopper

starseven0 starseven0

Poète, S'Il Vous Plaît Me Dire Quelle Est La Valeur De La Douleur

Poète, s'il vous plaît me dire quelle est la valeur de la douleur]

Poète, s'il vous plaît me dire quelle est la valeur de la souffrance. Vous battre, il l'expérience de

Cette souffrance illimitée à ma vie, je suis impuissant à lui.

Poète, je ne pouvais pas, la souffrance de cette mort sur mon visage Weiran battant feuilles caduques vert est devenu, à la joie de mon cœur s'est transformée en une masse de boue géant, un nain grotesque laid, en résiduel Gray.

Poète, je suis une fusillade avec la douleur des volcans, ne peut supporter d'assister à des forts vents de la mer troublée perturbé irritable. Asseyez-vous, ni debout, ni est-il parfois émis轰 轰 轰 tueur à mort, le désir de faire la fierté de mon visage British Gas et de disparaître dans une mare de sang.

Poète, rapide me dire comment vaincre avec lui la douleur de la séparation, sur la comme vous l'avez dit à ce sujet, la sédation, la sédation, les mains pressées avant d'y faire face, hermétiquement fermé, difficile à vivre et les dents, dans sa frénésie de mon de sang à ce moment-là, son rire, à écouter Beethoven, Rabindranath Tagore lire et, à l'aide de lourdes dans le caniveau de Géants, en écrasant la douleur que l'injection de drogues flash flamme d'acier.

Poète, mais cette douleur a été profondément enracinés, tels que majestueuse, de grands arbres ont été à travers le désert de mon esprit.

Poète, sur la souffrance que vous avez dit que les États-Unis, comme le font, je vais en cachette dans mon esprit que les pays qui souffre, de l'exploitation minière dans le cadre de la splendeur infinie, de belles fleurs douloureux, elle permettra à Jésus Christ dans l'envie de la Corolla surpris de problèmes épineux de mon cœur, pour le bonheur du monde couronne.

Poète, jour après jour, j'ai utilisé la banque des yeux, a bloqué l'intérieur Xiao vague de chagrin, ne le laissez pas le seuil de diffuser dans le monde. Je me suis assis dans le bruit des pics au cours de la vague de l'infini sur un seul sommet,

tout en tissant un Corolla, tout en chantant une chanson tranquille touché lui-même, attend avec impatience, regardant vers l'avant.

Cette douce et sucrée avec la Corolla à la couronne mondiale.

Moonlight, le vent souffle, l'âme Yue parfum.

Beauté lumineuse de Dieu, le rêve, en agitant

Variante douloureux cri d'un sourire de lumière Shilu, transportant

Sera pressé dans le bien-être de petites vagues à la couronne.

Implicite est le moment où les acclamations des Etoiles,

Lune de subduction, le vol des lucioles,

Dans l'ombre. Montagnes dans le million de frais généraux,

Transportant une lourde couronne,

Secouez doucement dur, dur de bascule doucement, le rêve de Dieu forcé un secouer doucement,

Mon sentiment de pleine Shilu nourrissons, agitant doucement la force,

Roll avancer, rouler en avant, le rouleau à mon avis, le beau monde.

Moon retour, de l'argent singes met l'accent sur la mesure, le signal s'est évanoui, disparu, est mort à

Cesser. Corolla - adhérence dynamique Grasshopper heureux que la chanson Corolla, l'adhésion des grillons qui clignote avant de rêve de la poésie de la Corolla ligne, hochet à secouer, et l'argent de mon esprit clignote Huan

Le mer, le cœur du monde à trembler.

Poète, s'il vous plaît me dire quelle est la valeur de la douleur]

Poète, s'il vous plaît me dire quelle est la valeur de la souffrance. Vous battre, il l'expérience de

Cette souffrance illimitée à ma vie, je suis impuissant à lui.

Poète, je ne pouvais pas, la souffrance de cette mort sur mon visage Weiran battant feuilles caduques vert est devenu, à la joie de mon cœur s'est transformée en une masse de boue géant, un nain grotesque laid, en résiduel Gray.

Poète, je suis une fusillade avec la douleur des volcans, ne peut supporter

d'assister à des forts vents de la mer troublée perturbé irritable. Asseyez-vous, ni debout, ni est-il parfois émis ; ; ; tueur à mort, le désir de faire la fierté de mon visage British Gas et de disparaître dans une mare de sang.

Poète, rapide me dire comment vaincre avec lui la douleur de la séparation, sur la comme vous l'avez dit à ce sujet, la sédation, la sédation, les mains pressées avant d'y faire face, hermétiquement fermé, difficile à vivre et les dents, dans sa frénésie de mon de sang à ce moment-là, son rire, à écouter Beethoven, Rabindranath Tagore lire et, à l'aide de lourdes dans le caniveau de Géants, en écrasant la douleur que l'injection de drogues flash flamme d'acier.

Poète, mais cette douleur a été profondément enracinés, tels que majestueuse, de grands arbres ont été à travers le désert de mon esprit.

Poète, sur la souffrance que vous avez dit que les États-Unis, comme le font, je vais en cachette dans mon esprit que les pays qui souffre, de l'exploitation minière dans le cadre de la splendeur infinie, de belles fleurs douloureux, elle permettra à Jésus Christ dans l'envie de la Corolla surpris de problèmes épineux de mon cœur, pour le bonheur du monde couronne.

Poète, jour après jour, j'ai utilisé la banque des yeux, a bloqué l'intérieur Xiao vague de chagrin, ne le laissez pas le seuil de diffuser dans le monde. Je me suis assis dans le bruit des pics au cours de la vague de l'infini sur un seul sommet, tout en tissant un Corolla, tout en chantant une chanson tranquille touché lui-même, attend avec impatience, regardant vers l'avant.
Cette douce et sucrée avec la Corolla à la couronne mondiale.

Moonlight, le vent souffle, l'âme Yue parfum.
Beauté lumineuse de Dieu, le rêve, en agitant
Variante douloureux cri d'un sourire de lumière Shilu, transportant

Sera pressé dans le bien-être de petites vagues à la couronne.
Implicite est le moment où les acclamations des Etoiles,
Lune de subduction, le vol des lucioles,

Dans l'ombre. Montagnes dans le million de frais généraux,
Transportant une lourde couronne,
Secouez doucement dur, dur de bascule doucement, le rêve de Dieu forcé un
secouer doucement,

Mon sentiment de pleine Shilu nourrissons, agitant doucement la force,

Roll avancer, rouler en avant, le rouleau à mon avis, le beau monde.
Moon retour, de l'argent singes met l'accent sur la mesure, le signal s'est
évanoui, disparu, est mort à

Cesser. Corolla - adhérence dynamique Grasshopper heureux que la chanson
Corolla, l'adhésion des grillons qui clignote avant de rêve de la poésie de la
Corolla ligne, hochet à secouer, et l'argent de mon esprit clignote Huan

Le mer, le cœur du monde à trembler.

诗 人 ， 请 告 诉 我
， 痛 苦 有 何 价 值]
　 　
　 　 诗 人 ， 请 告
诉 我 ， 痛 苦 有 何
价 值 。 你 打 败 它
的 经 验 ,
　 　
　 　 这 痛 苦 无 限
要 我 的 命 , 我 对 它
束 手 无 策 .
　 　
　 　 诗 人 , 我 笑 不
出 来 , 痛 苦 这 死 神
把 我 脸 庞 上 蔚 然
的 绿 叶 已 变 成 落
叶 乱 飞 , 把 我 心 中
的 欢 乐 巨 人 变 成
了 一 团 泥 , 变 成 奇
形 怪 状 丑 陋 不 堪
的 侏 儒 , 变 成 残 灰 .
　 　
　 　 诗 人 , 我 是 一
座 喷 吐 着 痛 苦 的
火 山 , 不 忍 目 睹 的
狂 风 把 大 海 搅 得
烦 燥 不 安 .坐 也 不
是 , 站 也 不 是 , 它 时
而 轰 轰 轰 喷 出 要
命 的 杀 手 来 , 欲 让

我 脸 上 的 自 豪 和
英 气 掉 成 一 滩 死
血 .
　 　
　 　 诗 人 , 快 告 诉
我 , 怎 样 征 服 这 与
他 离 别 的 痛 苦 , 就
照 你 说 的 对 付 它 ,
镇 静 , 镇 静 , 双 手 紧
压 着 脸 上 的 它 , 紧
紧 用 力 闭 住 上 下
牙 齿 , 在 它 狂 饮 我
的 鲜 血 的 这 时 , 对
它 笑 一 笑 ; 听 一 听
贝 多 芬 , 读 一 读 泰
戈 尔 和 , 用 重 拳 把
它 这 个 巨 人 打 进
阴 沟 去 , 击 碎 痛 苦
那 闪 射 出 毒 焰 的
钢 铁 意 志 .
　 　
　 　 诗 人 , 无 奈 这
痛 苦 已 根 深 蒂 固 ,
像 雄 伟 , 高 大 的 花
树 已 遍 布 我 心 中
的 荒 原 .
　 　
　 　 诗 人 , 就 照 你
对 痛 苦 称 美 的 那
样 办 , 我 马 上 潜 入
我 心 中 那 痛 苦 的
国 度 , 采 下 无 限 光
彩 , 美 丽 的 痛 苦 的
鲜 花 , 用 它 编 成 将
会 让 万 世 惊 奇 羡
慕 的 花 冠 , 用 荆 棘
丛 生 的 我 的 心 , 给
世 界 作 快 乐 的 冠
冕 .
　 　
　 　 诗 人 , 一 天 又
一 天 , 我 用 眼 睛 的

堤 岸 , 挡 住 了 内 心
的 悲 啸 的 浪 潮 , 不
让 它 漫 进 世 界 的
门 坎 .我 坐 在 喧 嚣
的 波 浪 的 山 峰 拥
出 的 无 限 孤 寂 的
最 高 峰 上 , 一 边 编
织 着 花 冠 , 一 边 唱
着 宁 静 感 动 自 己
的 歌 儿 , 盼 望 着 , 盼
望 着 .
　 　 用 这 清 香 而
甜 蜜 的 花 冠 给 世
界 加 冕 .
　 　
　 　 月 光 下 , 清 风
吹 拂 , 清 香 怡 魂 .
　 　 美 丽 发 光 的
梦 神 , 摇 着
　 　 变 痛 苦 的 哭
泣 为 快 乐 地 笑 着
的 轻 橹 , 载 着
　 　
　 　 将 小 船 压 入
幸 福 的 浪 中 的 花
冠 .
　 　 时 隐 时 现 的
欢 呼 的 星 光 ,
　 　 月 儿 隐 没 , 乱
飞 的 萤 火 虫 ，
　 　
　 　 在 阴 影 中 。
在 万 重 山 的 头 顶
上 ，
　 　 载 着 沉 甸 甸
的 花 冠 ，
　 　 轻 轻 用 力 摇
， 轻 轻 用 力 摇 ，
梦 神 轻 轻 用 力 着
摇 ， ，
　 　
　 　 我 的 无 限 感

情 的 橹 儿 ， 轻 轻
用 力 摇 着 ，
　 　 摇 向 ， 摇 向
， 摇 到 我 可 爱 的
世 界 的 心 上 。
　 　 月 儿 复 出 ，
清 猿 的 啼 声 ， 淡
去 ， 淡 去 ， 停 息 ,
　 　
　 　 停 息 。 花 冠 -
粘 着 蝈 蝈 那 快 乐
富 有 生 气 的 歌 声
的 花 冠 ， 粘 着 蟋
蟀 那 闪 亮 着 美 梦
的 诗 行 的 花 冠 ，
摇 去 摇 去 ， 在 闪
亮 着 银 光 的 我 心
中 的 欢
　 　
　 　 乐 大 海 上 ，
向 世 界 的 心 中 摇
去 。

诗 人 ， 请 告 诉 我
， 痛 苦 有 何 价 值
。 你 打 败 它 的 经
验 ,
　 　
　 　 这 痛 苦 无 限
要 我 的 命 , 我 对 它
束 手 无 策 .
　 　
　 　 诗 人 , 我 笑 不
出 来 , 痛 苦 这 死 神
把 我 脸 庞 上 蔚 然
的 绿 叶 已 变 成 落
叶 乱 飞 , 把 我 心 中
的 欢 乐 巨 人 变 成
了 一 团 泥 , 变 成 奇
形 怪 状 丑 陋 不 堪
的 侏 儒 , 变 成 残 灰 .

　 　
　 　 诗 人 , 我 是 一
座 喷 吐 着 痛 苦 的
火 山 , 不 忍 目 睹 的
狂 风 把 大 海 搅 得
烦 燥 不 安 .坐 也 不
是 , 站 也 不 是 , 它 时
而 轰 轰 轰 喷 出 要
命 的 杀 手 来 , 欲 让
我 脸 上 的 自 豪 和
英 气 掉 成 一 滩 死
血 .

　 　
　 　 诗 人 , 快 告 诉
我 , 怎 样 征 服 这 与
他 离 别 的 痛 苦 , 就
照 你 说 的 对 付 它 ,
镇 静 , 镇 静 , 双 手 紧
压 着 脸 上 的 它 , 紧
紧 用 力 闭 住 上 下
牙 齿 , 在 它 狂 饮 我
的 鲜 血 的 这 时 , 对
它 笑 一 笑 ; 听 一 听
贝 多 芬 , 读 一 读 泰
戈 尔 和 , 用 重 拳 把
它 这 个 巨 人 打 进
阴 沟 去 , 击 碎 痛 苦
那 闪 射 出 毒 焰 的
钢 铁 意 志 .

　 　
　 　 诗 人 , 无 奈 这
痛 苦 已 根 深 蒂 固 ,
像 雄 伟 , 高 大 的 花
树 已 遍 布 我 心 中
的 荒 原 .

　 　
　 　 诗 人 , 就 照 你
对 痛 苦 称 美 的 那
样 办 , 我 马 上 潜 入
我 心 中 那 痛 苦 的
国 度 , 采 下 无 限 光
彩 , 美 丽 的 痛 苦 的

鲜 花 , 用 它 编 成 将
会 让 万 世 惊 奇 羡
慕 的 花 冠 , 用 荆 棘
丛 生 的 我 的 心 , 给
世 界 作 快 乐 的 冠
冕 .
　 　
　 　 诗 人 , 一 天 又
一 天 , 我 用 眼 睛 的
堤 岸 , 挡 住 了 内 心
的 悲 啸 的 浪 潮 , 不
让 它 漫 进 世 界 的
门 坎 .我 坐 在 喧 嚣
的 波 浪 的 山 峰 拥
出 的 无 限 孤 寂 的
最 高 峰 上 , 一 边 编
织 着 花 冠 , 一 边 唱
着 宁 静 感 动 自 己
的 歌 儿 , 盼 望 着 , 盼
望 着 .
　 　 用 这 清 香 而
甜 蜜 的 花 冠 给 世
界 加 冕 .
　 　
　 　 月 光 下 , 清 风
吹 拂 , 清 香 怡 魂 .
　 　 美 丽 发 光 的
梦 神 , 摇 着
　 　 变 痛 苦 的 哭
泣 为 快 乐 地 笑 着
的 轻 橹 , 载 着
　 　
　 　 将 小 船 压 入
幸 福 的 浪 中 的 花
冠 .
　 　 时 隐 时 现 的
欢 呼 的 星 光 ,
　 　 月 儿 隐 没 , 乱
飞 的 萤 火 虫 ，
　 　
　 　 在 阴 影 中 。
在 万 重 山 的 头 顶

上 ，
　 　 载 着 沉 甸 甸
的 花 冠 ，
　 　 轻 轻 用 力 摇
， 轻 轻 用 力 摇 ，
梦 神 轻 轻 用 力 着
摇 ， ，
　 　
　 　 我 的 无 限 感
情 的 橹 儿 ， 轻 轻
用 力 摇 着 ，
　 　 摇 向 ， 摇 向
， 摇 到 我 可 爱 的
世 界 的 心 上 。
　 　 月 儿 复 出 ，
清 猿 的 啼 声 ， 淡
去 ， 淡 去 ， 停 息 ,
　 　
　 　 停 息 。 花 冠 -
粘 着 蝈 蝈 那 快 乐
富 有 生 气 的 歌 声
的 花 冠 ， 粘 着 蟋
蟀 那 闪 亮 着 美 梦
的 诗 行 的 花 冠 ，
摇 去 摇 去 ， 在 闪
亮 着 银 光 的 我 心
中 的 欢
　 　
　 　 乐 大 海 上 ，
向 世 界 的 心 中 摇
去 。

Note， 娜 达 娜 达 哒 哒
哒

fait référence à des chansons de Grasshopper

starseven0 starseven0

Poetry: [plum Opened

Poetry: [Plum opened] posted
(2008-12-28 19: 02: 34)
Emotion Category: Ah Poetry

Plum opened. When flying in the snow
I wrote light poetry, wrote all the love
Wrote these elegant red, delicate fragrance. So that they
Covered with a path in front of

I listen quietly singing plum
Listen to crystal clear winter heart
Listen to the story of the village in a snow dance
Side, is a warm light

I embrace the plum blossom, kissed her elegant red
Delicate fragrance. Cock kiss dim
Moonlight innocent kiss. So that the pace of drifting
Persistent and firm

Plum opened. Around the depth of winter
Surrounded by snow, light close to my heart live
I'm so happy. In a snow-ri
First through a hand-written poetry, happy to fall asleep

Ah indeed a land of outstanding son, Ah This soil is indeed bred out of the
mountains shook the soul of the great poetry, we are that the mountains -
冯 文 淑 - Samrin Comments

Akun assumes poetry and song: [Plum blossom has opened] rotate classifying
closely to (2008-12-28 emotion at 19: 02: 34) : Akun poetry and song Plum
blossom has opened. I write down poetry and song slim and graceful during the
period of the snowflake dances in the air, write down all love writing down this
red, exquisite incense simple and elegant. Alley making their whole family of
shop front I listen to plum blossom quietly sing listening to midwinter glittering
and translucent be warm one light by picking transparent way of thinking

listening to the village story dance on snowflake a sheet of, I embrace plum blossom, kiss her exquisite red incense simple and elegant. The dim crow of kiss kisses clean moonlight. Make the step drifting inflexible but staunch Plum blossom has opened. Being encircled by a snowflake around midwinter be, be sticking my lively fresh heartbeat gently I am what happy. Be resting self's head on the poetry and song writes with own hands down in snow a sheet of in brightness, to self's heart's content but be falling asleep Akun is excellent land son indeed, this earth is pregnant with Akun indeed having gone out of great soul poetry and song of shocking hills, we it is that hills- - Feng Wen Sang Lin kind and gentle- to discuss

Plum blossom has opened. I write down poetry and song slim and graceful during the period of the snowflake dances in the air, write down all love writing down this red, exquisite incense simple and elegant. Alley making their whole family of shop front

I listen to plum blossom quietly sing listening to midwinter glittering and translucent picking transparent way of thinking listening to the village story is warm one light by dancing on snowflake a sheet of,

blossom, kiss her exquisite red incense simple and elegant. The dim crow of kiss kisses clean moonlight. Make the step drifting

inflexible but
staunch

Plum blossom has opened.
Being encircled by a
snowflake around midwinter
be, be sticking my lively
fresh heartbeat gently I am
what happy. Be resting
self's head on the poetry
and song writes with own
hands down in snow a sheet
of in brightness, to
self's heart's content but
be falling asleep

Akun is excellent land son indeed, this earth is pregnant with Akun indeed having
gone out of great soul poetry and song of shocking hills, we it is that hills- - Feng
Wen Sang Lin kind and gentle- to disc

阿 坤 作
诗 歌 ： [梅 花 开 了
]转 贴
(2008-12-28 19: 02: 34)
情 感 分 类 ： 阿 坤
诗 歌

梅 花 开 了 。 在 雪
花 飞 舞 的 时 候
我 写 下 轻 盈 的 诗
歌 ， 写 下 所 有 的
爱
写 下 这 淡 雅 的 红
、 细 腻 的 香 。 让
它 们
一 起 铺 满 门 前 的

小 径

我 静 静 地 听 梅 花
唱 歌
听 隆 冬 晶 莹 剔 透
的 心 扉
听 村 庄 的 故 事 在
一 片 雪 花 上 跳 舞
身 边 ， 是 一 盏 温
暖 的 灯

我 拥 抱 梅 花 ， 吻
她 淡 雅 的 红
细 腻 的 香 。 吻 朦
胧 的 鸡 啼
吻 清 白 的 月 光 。
让 漂 泊 的 脚 步
执 著 而 坚 定

梅 花 开 了 。 环 绕
着 隆 冬
环 绕 着 雪 花 ， 轻
贴 着 我 鲜 活 的 心
跳
我 是 多 么 幸 福 。
于 一 片 雪 光 里
枕 着 亲 手 写 下 的
诗 歌 ， 酣 然 入 梦

阿 坤 确 实 是 土 地
的 优 秀 儿 子 ， 阿
坤 这 泥 土 确 实 孕
育 出 了 震 动 群 山
之 灵 魂 的 伟 大 诗
歌 ， 我 们 就 是 那
群 山 -冯 文 淑 -桑 林
评 论

starseven0 starseven0

Prophet's Sound Of Singing

Prophet's sound of singing Hear, once put our off peculiar glittering dirge being deeply moved is passed on from that in forest at dark night, This song comes from Nebi'im's chest middle, Such sings this song saying- - - ` Our breath air is human being's agony, The water that we drink is human being's agony, Towering into clouds that human being's agony congeals into numerous mountains are shouting- - - Be gazing at our soul's at this time, Have made us extremely feeling bad, Be calling the sun loudly like helpless abandoned child lone and helpless- - -
- - - - - Be gazing at the sun, Like the quilt launches hitting the target, flyer's heart has felt bad extremely, We go on foot on human being's sorrow, On the roof going on foot like spreading grain bird on dark night, on the chest, on green rock stone- - - - -
We live in human being's sorrow middle- - - - - Live in green rock stone middle like white rabbit, In that human being's intelligent outflow blood chest from the earth, the outflow floods in holding a little plant within plant, Have become red, red flower, red grass, red vegetable, Upper red sun red, is that human being's blood curdles be accomplished, Unbearable soul that stone, sand grain are broken to pieces being human being, That human being's agony makes us suffer endless spirit harassment not only, Also make our rib agony tremble- - - - -
- - - - - Like that the sharp iron bayonet enters the soft rib part of father makes soft rib of father pained tremble- - - - -
- - - Hepar of Puluomi friar makes rib of Puluomi friar agony tremble like the eagle pecks at food the same, Tremble our rib with anguish not to stop greenery in rainstorm trembling not to stay, That our rib agony uses us makes our spirit stifled, very long breathing hard- - - - - We are breathing difficulty at this time, gigantic agony is oppressing our ten thousand tons heavy chest- - - - - stone, are oppressing one cricket We want to breathe happy heavy sweet boundless peaceful He Mei and liberty- - - - - The ambulance and medical personnel to come only rush are still the air that congeals into from human being's agony- - - - - We get bogged down in eternal dying li, our breath air is human being's agony- - - - - Except agony of breath human being, our breath's be still human being's agony, Come, can, make our bosom feel liberty is thoroughly delighted air that Shutai's happy by human being congeals into, Bitter bar- of coming quickly, coming to untie our hanging by the feet quickly- can make our bosom feel liberty is thoroughly delighted air that Shutai's happy by human being congeals into, I send Nebi'im in in the forest hearing dark night on the Echo Wall of the universe this this aspiration happiness and beautiful curdling of thorough bone marrow are unsmooth sound of singing Prophet's sound of singing Hear, once put our off peculiar glittering dirge being deeply moved is passed on from that in forest at

dark night, This song comes from Nebi'im's chest middle, Such sings this song
 saying- - - ` Our breath air is human being's agony, The water that we drink is
 human being's agony, Towering into clouds that human being's agony congeals
 into numerous mountains are shouting- - Be gazing at our soul's at this time,
 Have made us extremely feeling bad, Be calling the sun loudly like helpless
 abandoned child lone and helpless- - - - - Be gazing at the sun, Like
 the quilt launches hitting the target, flyer's heart has felt bad extremely, We go
 on foot on human being's sorrow, On the roof going on foot like spreading grain
 bird on dark night, on the chest, on green rock stone- - - - -
 - - - - - We live in human being's sorrow middle- - -
 - - Live in green rock stone middle like white rabbit, In that human being's
 intelligent outflow blood chest from the earth, the outflow floods in holding a little
 plant within plant, Have become red, red flower, red grass, red vegetable, Upper
 red sun red, is that human being's blood curdles be accomplished, Unbearable
 soul that stone, sand grain are broken to pieces being human being, That human
 being's agony makes us suffer endless spirit harassment not only, Also make our
 rib agony tremble- - - - - Like that the sharp iron
 bayonet enters the soft rib part of father makes soft rib of father pained tremble-
 - - - - - Hepar of Puluomi friar makes rib of Puluomi
 friar agony tremble like the eagle pecks at food the same, Tremble our rib with
 anguish not to stop greenery in rainstorm trembling not to stay, That our rib
 agony uses us makes our spirit stifle, very long breathing hard- - - - -
 - - - - - We are breathing difficulty at this time, gigantic agony is
 oppressing our ten thousand tons heavy chest- - - - stone, are oppressing one
 cricket We want to breathe happy heavy sweet boundless peaceful He Mei and
 liberty- - - - The ambulance and medical personnel to come only rush are still the
 air that congeals into from human being's agony- - - - We get bogged down in
 eternal dying li, our breath air is human being's agony- - - - -
 - - - - Except agony of breath human being, our breath's be still human being's
 agony, Come, can, make our bosom feel liberty is thoroughly delighted air that
 Shutai's happy by human being congeals into, Bitter bar- of coming quickly,
 coming to untie our hanging by the feet quickly- can make our bosom feel liberty
 is thoroughly delighted air that Shutai's happy by human being congeals into, I
 send Nebi'im in in the forest hearing dark night on the Echo Wall of the universe
 this this aspiration happiness and beautiful curdling of thorough bone marrow are
 unsmooth sound of singing Sang Lin kind and gentle- acts as Feng even0
 starseven0

starseven0 starseven0

Prophet's Voice

Prophet's singing sound 2008-10-19 02: 39: 47 original text addresses:

Prophet's sound of singing 2008-10-19 original address at 02: 39: 47: Sound of singing of

先 知 的 歌 声 2008-10-19 02: 39: 47
原 文 地 址 :

我 听 见 ， 一 支 奇
特 感 人 肺 腑 的 闪
亮 的 哀 歌 从 那 黑
夜 的 森 林 中 传 来
，

这 支 歌 来 自 先 知
们 的 胸 膛 中 ，

这 支 歌 这 样 唱 道 -

`我 们 呼 吸 的 空 气
是 人 类 的 痛 苦 ，

我 们 饮 的 水 是 人
类 的 痛 苦 ，

那 人 类 的 痛 苦 凝
成 的 高 耸 入 云 的
众 山 呼 喊 着 -

凝 望 着 我 们 的 灵
魂 的 这 时 ，

使 我 们 难 受 极 了

，

像 孤 苦 无 助 的 弃
儿 呼 喊 着 太 阳 ---

凝 望 着 太 阳 ，

像 被 子 弹 射 中 的
飞 鸟 的 心 脏 难 受
极 了 ，

我 们 行 走 在 人 类
的 哀 伤 上 ，

像 布 谷 鸟 儿 行 走
在 黑 夜 的 屋 顶 上
， 胸 膛 上 ， 青 青
的 石 岩 上 -----

我 们 居 住 在 人 类
的 哀 伤 中 --

像 白 兔 居 住 在 青
青 的 石 岩 中 ，

那 人 类 的 心 灵 流
出 的 鲜 血 从 大 地
的 胸 膛 中 流 出 涌
入 植 物 内 ， 把 一
些 植 物

变 成 了 红 色 ， 红
的 花 ， 红 的 草 ，
红 的 蔬 菜 ，

红 的 太 阳 上 的 红
色 ， 是 人 类 的 鲜
血 凝 成 的 ，

那 石 头 ， 沙 粒 就
是 人 类 破 碎 不 堪
的 心 灵 ，

那 人 类 的 痛 苦 不
仅 使 我 们 遭 受 漫
长 的 精 神 折 磨 ，

也 使 我 们 肋 骨 痛
苦 战 栗 -----

像 尖 锐 的 铁 枪 刺
进 耶 酥 的 肋 部 使
耶 酥 的 肋 骨 痛 苦
战 栗 -----

像 鹰 啄 食 普 罗 米
修 士 的 肝 脏 使 普
罗 米 修 士 的 肋 骨
痛 苦 战 栗 一 样 ，

我 们 的 肋 骨 痛 苦
地 战 栗 不 停 暴 风
雨 中 的 绿 叶 战 栗
不 停 ，

我 们 的 肋 骨 痛 苦
使 我 们 使 我 们 精
神 窒 息 ， 很 久 透
不 过 气 来 -----

我 们 这 时 艰 难 地
呼 吸 着 ， 巨 大 的
痛 苦 压 迫 着 我 们
的 胸 膛 --万 吨 重 的
石 头 ， 压 迫 着 一
只 蟋 蟀

我 们 想 呼 吸 沉 重
甜 蜜 的 无 边 宁 静
的 欢 乐 和 美 与 自
由 -

但 赶 来 的 救 护 车
和 医 务 人 员 还 是

那 由 人 类 的 痛 苦
凝 成 的 空 气 --

我 们 陷 在 永 恒 的
死 里 ， 我 们 呼 吸
的 空 气 是 人 类 的
痛 苦 -----

除 了 呼 吸 人 类 的
痛 苦 之 外 ， 我 们
呼 吸 的 还 是 人 类
的 痛 苦 ，

来 吧 ， 能 够 、 让
我 们 的 胸 部 感 到
自 由 欢 畅 舒 泰 的
由 人 类 的 欢 乐 凝
成 的 空 气 ，

快 来 吧 ， 快 来 解
我 们 的 倒 悬 之 苦
吧 -能 让 我 们 的 胸
部 感 到 自 由 欢 畅
舒 泰 的 由 人 类 的
欢 乐 凝 成 的 空 气
，

我 听 见 黑 夜 的 森
林 中 宇 宙 的 回 音
壁 上 传 来 先 知 们
这 深 入 骨 髓 的 这
渴 望 幸 福 和 美 的
凝 涩 的 歌 声

先 知 的 歌 声

我 听 见 ， 一 支 奇
特 感 人 肺 腑 的 闪
亮 的 哀 歌 从 那 黑
夜 的 森 林 中 传 来

，

这 支 歌 来 自 先 知
们 的 胸 膛 中 ，

这 支 歌 这 样 唱 道 -

'我 们 呼 吸 的 空 气
是 人 类 的 痛 苦 ，

我 们 饮 的 水 是 人
类 的 痛 苦 ，

那 人 类 的 痛 苦 凝
成 的 高 耸 入 云 的
众 山 呼 喊 着 -

凝 望 着 我 们 的 灵
魂 的 这 时 ，

使 我 们 难 受 极 了
，

像 孤 苦 无 助 的 弃
儿 呼 喊 着 太 阳 ---

凝 望 着 太 阳 ，

像 被 子 弹 射 中 的
飞 鸟 的 心 脏 难 受
极 了 ，

我 们 行 走 在 人 类
的 哀 伤 上 ，

像 布 谷 鸟 儿 行 走
在 黑 夜 的 屋 顶 上
， 胸 膛 上 ， 青 青
的 石 岩 上 -----

我 们 居 住 在 人 类
的 哀 伤 中 --

像 白 兔 居 住 在 青
青 的 石 岩 中 ，

那 人 类 的 心 灵 流
出 的 鲜 血 从 大 地
的 胸 膛 中 流 出 涌
入 植 物 内 ， 把 一
些 植 物

变 成 了 红 色 ， 红
的 花 ， 红 的 草 ，
红 的 蔬 菜 ，

红 的 太 阳 上 的 红
色 ， 是 人 类 的 鲜
血 凝 成 的 ，

那 石 头 ， 沙 粒 就
是 人 类 破 碎 不 堪
的 心 灵 ，

那 人 类 的 痛 苦 不
仅 使 我 们 遭 受 漫
长 的 精 神 折 磨 ，

也 使 我 们 肋 骨 痛
苦 战 栗 -----

像 尖 锐 的 铁 枪 刺
进 耶 酥 的 肋 部 使
耶 酥 的 肋 骨 痛 苦
战 栗 -----

像 鹰 啄 食 普 罗 米
修 士 的 肝 脏 使 普
罗 米 修 士 的 肋 骨
痛 苦 战 栗 一 样 ，

我 们 的 肋 骨 痛 苦
地 战 栗 不 停 暴 风
雨 中 的 绿 叶 战 栗

不 停 ，

我 们 的 肋 骨 痛 苦
使 我 们 使 我 们 精
神 窒 息 ， 很 久 透
不 过 气 来 -----

我 们 这 时 艰 难 地
呼 吸 着 ， 巨 大 的
痛 苦 压 迫 着 我 们
的 胸 膛 --万 吨 重 的
石 头 ， 压 迫 着 一
只 蟋 蟀

我 们 想 呼 吸 沉 重
甜 蜜 的 无 边 宁 静
的 欢 乐 和 美 与 自
由 -

但 赶 来 的 救 护 车
和 医 务 人 员 还 是
那 由 人 类 的 痛 苦
凝 成 的 空 气 --

我 们 陷 在 永 恒 的
死 里 ， 我 们 呼 吸
的 空 气 是 人 类 的
痛 苦 -----

除 了 呼 吸 人 类 的
痛 苦 之 外 ， 我 们
呼 吸 的 还 是 人 类
的 痛 苦 ，

来 吧 ， 能 够 、 让
我 们 的 胸 部 感 到
自 由 欢 畅 舒 泰 的
由 人 类 的 欢 乐 凝
成 的 空 气 ，

快 来 吧 ， 快 来 解
我 们 的 倒 悬 之 苦

吧 -能 让 我 们 的 胸
部 感 到 自 由 欢 畅
舒 泰 的 由 人 类 的
欢 乐 凝 成 的 空 气
，

我 听 见 黑 夜 的 森
林 中 宇 宙 的 回 音
壁 上 传 来 先 知 们
这 深 入 骨 髓 的 这
渴 望 幸 福 和 美 的
凝 涩 的 歌 声

冯 文 淑 -桑 林 -starseven0 starseven0
作

starseven0 starseven0

Sing In Praise Of Progressive Reason- World Motive Power 歌 唱

10

【 Singen rational - die treibende Kraft für die Welt Fortschritte, die treibende Kraft

Giant unsichtbar Ah, ich sehe, Sie hatten das Chaos, Unordnung des Materials -
Mehl, um Menschen wie Spielzeug, wie alle Lebewesen hat eine Förderung, laden
alle Dinge schön, süß Erde,
Öffentliche Einrichtungen, atmen Sie die Erde der süßen, erfrischenden
Geschmack dieser Zeit des Lebens -
Sofort haben den Drang zu tanzen, so dass die öffentlichen Stellen, die Rotation
der Erde ist mehr als Tanz - Selbst-Verbesserung
Immer mit der großen Ideale - mehr als die Erde, sind Objekte in dieser langen
Distanz Hand,
Der Küchenchef Figuren - die unsichtbare Riese, ah, ich sehe, Sie hatten das
Chaos, Unordnung des Materials -
Wie Spielzeug, wie die Schaffung von Mehl, um eine Förderung, laden alle Dinge
schön, süß Erde,
An diesem Punkt sah ich die Erde auf jeden Fluss, jeden See, alle grün-Pools,
jeder Strom - spiegeln sich
Sie haben sich die rot Sonntag vor den gleichen Lächeln,
Toy Mehl, um die Meister in der Person - der unsichtbare Riese, ah, ich sehe, Sie
hatten das Chaos, Unordnung des Materials -
Mehl, um Menschen wie Spielzeug, wie alle Lebewesen hat eine Förderung, laden
alle Dinge schön, süß Erde,
Toy Mehl, um die Meister in der Person - der unsichtbare Riese, Ah, ich verstehe
Sie, das Leben in jeder Körper -
Phoenix, wie Ming, leben in den Herzen der Berge,
Wer findet in ihrem eigenen Körper und die Sie sich,
Wer wird Salbei, Riese,
, Die in ihrem eigenen Körper Sie nicht finden, ist ein Zwerg, Ignoranz,
Unwissenheit des Abgrunds,
Leider, leider, in meinem eigenen Körper in den Spiegel schauen Sie mich
gefunden - es plötzlich flog in einen Spiegel, der
Schwalbe flog in eine Wut, wie ein wütendes Brüllen der Wellen,
Ich hielt das ganze Universum -- Sie die große süße Energie erzeugen, ist voll

von meiner Brust

Zu sein scheinen frittierten zerfetzt meine Brust,
Der Geist des hellen Blendung Bombe - eine rationale, ah,
Sie sind stark mit dieser Pfeifen Shell, die mir - zum frittierten zerfetzt -
Frittierten Stücke gehen alle Dunkelheit,
Der Küchenchef Figuren - die unsichtbare Riese rationelle - ah,
Ich sah, musste man sich, die das Gewissen der Menschen des Gewissens,
So wie schön, süßen Früchten von Gott ist die Entwicklung Blumen Ergebnisse,
Wer findet in ihrem eigenen Körper und die Sie sich,
Wer wird Salbei, Riese,
Ich hielt das ganze Universum -- Sie die große süße Energie erzeugen, ist voll
von meiner Brust

Zu sein scheinen frittierten zerfetzt meine Brust,
Der Geist des hellen Blendung Bombe - eine rationale, ah,
Sie sind stark mit dieser Pfeifen Shell, die mir - zum frittierten zerfetzt -
Frittierten Stücke gehen alle Dunkelheit,

Giant unsichtbar Ah, ich sehe, Sie hatten das Chaos, Unordnung des Materials -

10

[Singt die Vernunft-Die Welt kommt die Antriebskraft, der nötigende unsichtbare
Riese der Kraft, ich sah Sie einmal ein Durcheinander, das ungeordnete Material
weiter-

Stellte die Brotmehl-Spielzeugperson her, um das gleiche wahrscheinliche zu
sein, hat verursacht das Züchten aller lebenden Sachen, die Last unzählige
Sacheschönheit, die glückliche Masse,
der himmlische Körper, die Masse atmet Ihr Glück in Anwesenheit jeder, den
kühlen Lebenatem -

sofort produziert jetzt dem Tanzantrieb veranlaßte die zahlreichen himmlischen
Körper, die Masse, um Tänze zu rotieren fortfährt-Bemüht sich ständig um
Selbst-verbesserung

stürzt für immer ungefähr wild zum großen idealen fortfährt-Die Masse,
zahlreicher himmlischer Körper dieses Langstreckenrennen,
klemmt die Oberflächenperson der große Meister-Der unsichtbare Riese, sah ich
Sie einmal ein Durcheinander, das ungeordnete Material-

Stellte die Brotmehl-Spielzeugperson her, um das gleiche wahrscheinliche zu
sein, hat verursacht das Züchten, die Last unzählige Sacheschönheit, die
glückliche Masse,

dieses mal, das ich auf die jede Masse Flüsse sah, jeder See, jede tiefgrüne tiefe
 tiefe Lache, jeder Rill-Alles sortiert
 alle Schirme Ihre rote rote Sonne selben aus, um zu lächeln die Gesichtsform,

Großer Meister der Kreation Brotmehl-Spielzeugperson-Der unsichtbare Riese,
 sah ich Sie einmal ein Durcheinander, das ungeordnete Material-
 Stellte die Brotmehl-Spielzeugperson her, um das gleiche wahrscheinliche zu
 sein, hat verursacht das Züchten aller lebenden Sachen, die Last unzählige
 Sacheschönheit, glückliche Masse,
 großer Meister der Kreation Brotmehl-Spielzeugperson-Der unsichtbare Riese, I
 sieht Sie, lebt im seclusion im Körper jeder Person-
 Wahrscheinlich und Anrufe besitzen das Phoenix, Leben im seclusion im schönen
 Landschaftserzen
 , dem körperliches Inneren, und umarmt Ihnen, dem das
 kluge werden kann, der Riese, dem entdeckte
 in, in körperliches Inneren besitzen Sie, hatte entdeckt nicht Ihr, das ein Zwerg
 ist, unwissender, unwissender Abgrund,
 glückliche Sitzung, glückliche Sitzung, ich haben entdeckt Sie in interner heller
 Spiegel des Körpers-Ich flog plötzlich dadurch, daß der helle Spiegel,
 ausgesehen wie das petrel, um die mächtigen Wellen zu fliegen, die Zorn
 verärgert brüllte,
 ich Sie umarmte--Die glückliche große Energie Kreation des gesamten
 Universums, füllt meinen Kasten
 als ob, um den Schrott zu wünschen mein Kasten,
 energische Bombe hellen Blendens-Die Vernunft,
 heulen Sie incisively tragen meinen diesen Patrone Kasten-Muß zum Schrott
 gehen-
 Gehen, alle Schwärzung auszurangieren, klemmt
 die Oberflächenperson muß der große Meister-Unsichtbarer Riese-Die Vernunft,
 sah ich Sie einmal, um in Gewissenhaftigkeit des Menschen die
 Gewissenhaftigkeit, das
 direkte schöne Positiv morgens zu entwickeln, tat den glücklichen Fruchtgott die
 Blumeentwicklung Frucht,
 dem in besitzen körperliches Inneren und umarmten Sie, das
 das kluge werden könnte, der Riese, ich
 umarmte Sie entdecken Sie--Die glückliche große Energie Kreation des gesamten
 Universums, füllt meinen Kasten
 als ob, um den Schrott zu wünschen mein Kasten,
 energische Bombe hellen Blendens-Die Vernunft,
 heulen Sie incisively tragen meinen diesen Patrone Kasten-Muß zum Schrott
 gehen-
 Gehen, alle Schwärzung, den unsichtbaren

Riesen auszurangieren, muß ich sah Sie einmal ein Durcheinander, das ungeordnete Material-

10

[singt die Vernunft-Die Weltprogressive treibende Kraft, die nötigende Kraft der unsichtbare Riese, sah ich Sie einmal ein Durcheinander, das ungeordnete Material- Die KurationsBrotmehl-Spielzeugperson war selber, hat verursacht das Züchten aller lebenden Sachen, die unzählige Sacheschönheit der Last, die glückliche Erde, der himmlische Körper, die Erde atmete Ihr Glück in Anwesenheit jeder, den kühlen Lebenatem wahrscheinlich -, der sofort jetzt dem Tanzimpuls produziert wurde, veranlaßte die zahlreichen himmlischen Körper, die Erde, um Tänze zu rotieren fortfährt-Strebt ständig Self-improvement stürzt für immer ungefähr wild zum großen Ideal fortfährt an-Die Erde, zahlreicher himmlischer Körper dieses Langstreckenrennen, klemmt den großen Meister der Teigfigürchens-Der unsichtbare Riese, sah ich Sie einmal ein Durcheinander, das ungeordnete Material- Die KurationsBrotmehl-Spielzeugperson war selber, hat verursacht Züchtung, die unzählige Sacheschönheit der Last, die glückliche Erde, dieses mal, das ich auf die jede Erde Flüsse sah, jeder See, jede tiefgrüne tiefe tiefe Lache, jede Furche wahrscheinlich-Schirme sortiert Ihre rote rote Sonne selber aus, um zu lächeln die Gesichtsform, das KurationsBrotmehlspielzeug person' s-großer Meister-Der unsichtbare Riese, sah ich Sie einmal ein Durcheinander, das ungeordnete Material- Die KurationsBrotmehl-Spielzeugperson war selber, hat verursacht das Züchten aller lebenden Sachen, die unzählige Sacheschönheit der Last, glückliche Erde, KurationsBrotmehlspielzeug person' s-großer Meister-Der unsichtbare Riese, I sieht Sie, lebt im Seclusion in jedem person' s-Körper-Wahrscheinlich und Anrufe das Phoenix, Leben im Seclusion im schönen Landschafts Herzen, Wem besitzen Sie körperlichen Innenraum, der und umarmt Ihnen, dem das kluge wird, der Riese, dem entdeckte in, in körperlichen Innenraum hadn' besitzen Sie; t entdeckte, dass Ihr, das ein Zwerg ist, unwissender, unwissender Abgrund, glückliche Sitzung, glückliche Sitzung, ich Sie im meinem körperlichen internen hellen Spiegel entdeckt haben-Ich flog plötzlich dadurch, dass der helle Spiegel, ausgesehen wie der Sturmvogel, um die mächtigen Wellen zu fliegen, die Zorn verärgert brüllte, ich Sie umarmte--Das gesamte universe' s-füllt glückliche große Kurationsenergie, meinen Kasten als ob, um den Schrott zu wünschen mein Kasten, Energiebombe der hellen Blendung-Die Vernunft, heulen Sie beißend tragen meinen diesen Patronenkasten-Muss zum Schrott gehen-

Muss gehen, alle Schwärzung auszurangieren, klemmt den großen Meister der Teigigürchens-Unsichtbarer Riese-Die Vernunft, sah ich Sie einmal, um dich zu person' zu entwickeln; s-Gewissenhaftigkeit die Gewissenhaftigkeit, das direkte Positiv morgens, das, der glückliche Fruchtgott schön ist, war die geblühte Entwicklungsausführung fest, der in besitzen körperlichen Innenraum und umarmten Sie, das das kluge wird, der Riese, ich umarmte Sie entdeckte--Das gesamte universe' s-füllt glückliche große Kreative Energie, meinen Kasten als ob, um den Schrott zu wünschen mein Kasten, Energiebombe der hellen Blendung-Die Vernunft, heulen Sie beißend tragen meinen diesen Patronenkasten-Muss zum Schrott gehen- Gehen, alle Schwärzung, den unsichtbaren Riesen auszurangieren, muss ich sah Sie einmal ein Durcheinander, das ungeordnete Material

- - - - -

10

【 Singing rationale - die treibende Kraft für die Welt Fortschritte, die treibende Kraft Giant unsichtbar ah, ich sehe Sie Chaos, hatten Störung des Materials-Mehl zum Erstellen von Menschen wie Spielzeug, wie alle Lebewesen erschaffen hat eine pflegende, laden Sie alle Dinge, die schönen, süße Erde, öffentliche Organe, Sie atmen der earth's süß, erfrischende Flavor of dieser Zeit des Lebens-sofort haben den Drang, tanzen, so dass die öffentlichen Einrichtungen, mehr als Dance - Self-improvement immer ausgeführt der Erddrehung ist den großen idealen-mehr als die Erde, sind Objekte in dieser Ferngespräche rechtsorientierten, der Chef Figuren - die unsichtbaren Riese, ah, ich sehe Sie Chaos, Unordnung des Materials-hatten Wie Spielzeug, wie die Schaffung von Mehl zum Erstellen einer pflegende, alle Dinge, die schönen, süße Erde laden, an dieser Stelle ich sah die Erde auf jeder Fluß, jeder See, jeder grüne Pools, jedes Stream - spiegelt sich wider Sie die rote roter Sonne stellen die gleichen Lächeln, Toy Mehl Schaffung den Master in Person - die unsichtbaren Riese, ah, sehe reflektiert haben Sie hatte Chaos, Unordnung des Materials-Mehl erstellen Leute wie Spielzeug, wie alle Lebewesen einen pflegende erstellt hat, alles schöne zu laden, süße Erde, Toy Mehl den Master Person - die unsichtbaren Riese, ah erstellen, sehe Sie Leben in jedermanns Körper- Phoenix, wie Ming, Leben in den Herzen der Berge, die in ihren eigenen Körper gefunden und Sie anzunehmen, die eine Salbei, werden Riesen, in ihren eigenen Körper finden Sie nicht, wer ein Zwerg, Unwissenheit, Unkenntnis des Abgrundes, leider ist, leider bei meinen eigenen Körper in den Spiegel Sie mir-gefunden flog er plötzlich in einen Spiegel, das Swallow flog in eine Wut wie ein wütend Brüllen der Wellen, ich war das ganze Universum holding--Sie das große Bonbon erstellen, Energie, ist voller meiner Brust angezeigt werden zu frittierten meiner Brust, der Geist von der hellen Blendung Bombe - eine rationale, aufgeteilt ah, Sie sind Pfeifen

scharf mit dieser Shell, die Durchführung von mir - frittierten gehen aufgeteilt-
Deep-fried Stücke zu all die Finsternis, die Chef-Figuren - dem unsichtbaren
Riesen rationalen-ah,

Ich sah Sie das Gewissen der Menschen in gewissen werden mussten, nur als
schöne, süße Frucht Gottes wird Blumen Entwicklung Ergebnisse, finden Sie in
ihren eigenen Körper, Sie anzunehmen, die ein Salbei, Riese werden gestellt, ich
das ganze Universum holding war--Sie das große Bonbon, Energie erstellen, ist
voller meiner Brust angezeigt werden zu frittierten meiner Brust, der Geist von
der hellen Blendung Bombe - eine rationale, aufgeteilt ah, Sie sind Pfeifen scharf
mit dieser Shell, die Durchführung von mir - frittierten gehen aufgeteilt-Deep-
fried Stücke zu all die Finsternis, Giant unsichtbar ah, ich sehe Sie Chaos,
Unordnung des Materials-hatten

10

【 singing rational - the driving force for world progress, the driving force

invisible giant ah, i see you had chaos, disorder of the material - like toys, like
the creation of flour to create a nurturing creatures, load all things beauty, sweet
earth, public bodies, the earth you breathe in the sweet, cool atmosphere at this
time of life - immediately have the impulse to dance so that the public bodies,
the earth rotation is more than dance - self-improvement to forever
to the great ideals of running more than - the earth, are objects in this long-
distance hand, noodles pinch people's chef - the invisible giantah, i see you had
chaos, disorder of the material -

like toys, like the creation of flour to create a nurturing, load all things beauty,
sweet earth, at this point i saw the earth on
every river, every lake, every green pools, each stream - are reflected you have
reflected the red red sun, like the laughing face, toy
flour to create the master in person - the invisible giant ah,
i see you had chaos, disorder of the material - like toys,
like the creation of flour to create a nurturing creatures,
load all things beauty, sweet earth, noodles pinch people's
chef - the invisible giant ah, i see you, live at everyone inside
the body -ming as phoenix, live in seclusion at the hearts of mountains, who
found inside her body, and hugged you, who will become a sage, giant, who in
their own inside the body you did not find
who is a dwarf, ignorance, ignorance of the abyss, unfortunately, unfortunately,

my body in its own internal mirror found you -i
suddenly flew into a mirror in it, swallow flew into a rage like an angry roar of the
waves, i was trying to embrace the whole
universe you -- sweet great creation energy, is full of my chest
appear to be deep-fried shredded my chest, the spirit of the
bright glare bombs - rational ah, you are whistling sharply
with this shell carrying me - to go deep-fried shredded -
go deep-fried shredded all the darkness, noodles pinch people's chef - the
invisible giant rational - ah, i saw you had to become
the conscience of people of conscience, just as beautiful,
sweet fruit of god is put flowers development results, who
found inside her body, and hugged you, who will become
a sage, giant, i was trying to embrace the whole universe
you -sweet great creation energy, is full of my chest appear to be deep-fried
shredded my chest, the spirit of the bright glare bombs - rational ah, you are
whistling sharply
with this shell carrying me - to go deep-fried shredded -
go deep-fried shredded all the darkness, invisible gian
ah, i see you had chaos, disorder of the material -

10

[sings the rationality-the world progresses the driving force, the impelling force

invisible giant, i saw you once a confusion, the disorderly
material-created the bread flour toy person to be same likely, has created
breeding all living things, the load myriad things beauty, the happy earth, the
heavenly body, the earth was breathing your
happiness in the presence of everyone, the cool life breath -
immediately produced by now the dance impulse caused the numerous heavenly
bodies, the earth to revolve dances continues-strives constantly for self-
improvement forever dashes about wildly to the great ideal continues-the earth,
numerous heavenly body this long-distance race, pinches the surface person the
great master-the invisible giant, i saw you once a confusion, the disorderly
material-created the bread flour toy person to be same likely, has created
breeding, the load myriad things beauty, the happy earth,
this time i saw on the earth each rivers, each lake, each deep green deep deep
pool, each rill-all screens all screens your red red sun same to smile the facial
cast, the creation bread flour toy

person's great master-the invisible giant, i saw you once a confusion, the
disorderly material-created the bread flour toy person to be same likely, has
created breeding all living things, the load myriad things beauty, happy earth,
creation bread flour toy person's great
master-the invisible giant, i sees you, lives in seclusion in each person's body-
likely and calls the phoenix, lives in seclusion
in the beautiful scenery heart,
who discovered in own bodily interior, and hugged you, who
can become the wise, the giant, who in own bodily interior hadn't discovered
your who is a dwarf, ignorant, ignorant abyss,
fortunate meeting, fortunate meeting, i have discovered you in the oneself body
internal bright mirror-i flew suddenly in that bright mirror, looked like the petrel
to fly the mighty waves
which anger roared angrily, i was hugging you-the entire
universe happy great creation energy, is filling my chest as if to want the scrap
my chest, bright dazzling energetic bomb-therationality
, you are howling incisively are carrying my
this cartridge case-must go to the scrap-must go to scrap all darkness, pinches
the surface person the great master-invisible giant-the rationality, i saw you once
to develop into human's conscience the conscience, the direct positive am
beautiful, did the happy
fruit god the flower development fruit, who discover in own
bodily interior, and hugged you, who could become the wise, the giant i was
hugging you-the entire universe happy great creation energy, is filling my chest
as if to want the scrap my chest, bright dazzling energetic bomb-the rationality,
you are howling incisively are carrying my this cartridge case-must go to the
scrap-must go to scrap
all darkness, the invisible giant, i saw you once a confusion, thdisorderlymaterial-

10

[sing rational - the motivity of the development of the world,
the driving force invisible giant ah, i see you have the
foreword, material - like creating flour toys, created all
things, and load of inoculation, sweet earth beautiful, public
bodies, the earth with your breath, and the sweet smell of
this life of cool and refreshing immediate dance impulse made
all the earth's rotation, dancing, self-improvement and more

always run to the great ideal than earth, all the objects that
running hand, knead the dough - invisible giant copper, i
saw you brought chaos, disorder of material - like creating
flour toys, create the beautiful things, load, sweet, every
time i saw on the river, lake, each every green deep pools,
each stream - all mirrors the red sun is silhouetted like you
laugh face, the chef who create flour toys - invisible giant
ah, i see you have the foreword, material - like creating flour
toys, created all things, and load of inoculation, sweet
earth beautiful, the chef who create flour toys - invisible giant
ah, i see you, hiding in every one of internal body -like the chirping of phoenix,
hiding in the mountains, who in your body,
and found a hug you, who will be wise, the giant, who in their
own internal body didn't find what you who is ignorant, but gnome, deep, i'm
very pleased to meet you, i am in your body was found in the mirror inside you -
i suddenly fly into the mirror, like haiyan flew into the wrath of the roaring waves
angrily, i am to embrace you - all of the great universe, creating sweet are filled
with energy my breast seem to break my chest, fried bright and dazzling spirit
bomb - rational! you are carrying a bitterly that i should go to fry broken shells -
to fry all broken darkness, knead the dough - invisible giants - the reason! i see
you have put a person's conscience become conscience, as beautiful, sweet fruit
flowers into the development of god fruit, who in your body, and found a hug
you, who will be wise, the giant, i am to embrace you - all of the great universe,
creating sweet are filled with energy my breast seem to break my chest, fried
bright and dazzling spirit bomb - rational! you are carrying a bitterly that i should
go to fry broken shells - to fry all broken darkness, invisible giant ah, i see you
have the foreword, material -

10

[sings the rationality-the world progressive driving force,]

the impelling force the invisible giant, i saw you once a confusion, the disorderly
material-the creation bread flour toy person was likely same, has created
breeding all living things, the load myriad things beauty, the happy earth, the
heavenly body, the earth was breathing your happiness in the presence of
everyone, the cool life breath - on the horse produced by now the dance
impulsion caused the numerous heavenly bodies, the earth to revolve dances
continues-strives constantly for self-improvement forever dashes about wildly to

the great ideal continues-the earth, numerous heavenly body this long-distance race, pinches the dough figurine great master-the invisible giant, i saw you once a confusion, the disorderly material- the creation bread flour toy person was likely same, has created breeding, the load myriad things beauty, the happy earth, this time i saw on the earth each rivers, each lake, each deep green deep deep pool, each rill-screens screens your red red sun same to smile the facial cast, the creation bread flour toy person's great master-the invisible giant, i saw you once a confusion, the disorderly material-the creation bread flour toy person was likely same, has created breeding all living things, the load myriad things beauty, happy earth, creation bread flour toy person's great master-the invisible giant, i sees you, lives in seclusion in each person's body- likely and calls the phoenix, lives in seclusion in the beautiful scenery heart, who discovered in own bodily interior, and hugged you, who will become the wise, the giant, who in own bodily interior hadn't discovered that your who is a dwarf, ignorant, ignorant abyss, fortunate meeting, fortunate meeting, i have discovered you in the my bodily internal bright mirror-i flew suddenly in that bright mirror, looked like the petrel to fly the mighty waves which anger roared angrily, i was hugging you-the entire universe's happy great creation energy, is filling my chest as if to want the scrap my chest, bright dazzling energetic bomb-the rationality, you are howling incisively are carrying my this cartridge case-must go to the scrap- must go to scrap all darkness, pinches the dough figurine great master-invisible giant-the rationality, i saw you once to develop into person's conscience the conscience, the direct positive am beautiful, the happy fruit god was solid the flowered development achievement, who discovered in own bodily interior, and hugged you, who will become the wise, the giant, i was hugging you-the entire universe's happy great creation energy, is filling my chest as if to want the scrap my chest, bright dazzling energetic bomb-the rationality, you are howling incisively are carrying my this cartridge case-must go to the scrap-must go to scrap all darkness, the invisible giant, i saw you once a confusion, the disorderly material-

10

[sing in praise of progressive reason- - world motive power, drive a strength intangible giant oh, i have seen you once with chaos, there being no introductory matter- - has looked like creating the flour toy people, has created beautiful, sweet earth being fraught with all living creatures, loads all things on earth, in public the celestial body, the earth be breathing your sweetness, dance impulsion that life breath clear and cool right now at this time- produces uses numerous

celestial bodies, the earth rotates dancing not to stop- - running about madly
unceasingly to make earnest efforts to stand on one's own feet forever to great
ideal not stopping- - - the earth, numerous celestial bodies this a long-distance
running hand, pinch the intangible giant of the dough figurine cook- - oh, i have
seen you once with chaos, there being no introductory matter- - has looked like
creating the flour toy people, has created beautiful, sweet earth being fraught
with, being loaded with all things on earth, i see that the earth mounts every
river, everyone lake now, every dark green pool, everyone brook- - is all
mirrored mirroring your red red sun-like laugh at face, create the intangible giant
of cook- of flour toy people- oh, i have seen you once with chaos, there being no
introductory matter- - has looked like creating the flour toy people, has created
beautiful, sweet earth being fraught with all living creatures, loads all things on
earth, intangible cook- - giant oh who creates the flour toy people, i see you, live
in the phoenix looking as if and crowing in the inside of every personal body-
seclusively, who finds that at living in seclusion being in a beautiful country
scene's heart, in inside of self body, and your, whom to have embraced be
therefore likely become sage, giant, your whose be a dwarf, ignorant, ignorant
abyss, good fortune meeting, good fortune who does not discover in inside of self
body will be, i that bright mirror is middle in having discovered you and i- - in
self internal body bright mirror- having flown in abruptly, great wave roaring
anger angerily like the petrel has flown in, that i am embracing your- - - -
sweet entire the universe great creates an energy, the chest being full of me
should be broken seemingly exploding my chest, bright dazzling spirit bomb- -
reason oh, you are needing to get rid of all dark blowing up broken- need to go
and explode to be broken being howling sharply being carrying my this cartridge
case-, intangible giant- - of cook- - reason why pinching a dough figurine oh, i
see that you develop once people's conscience becoming intuitive knowledge, the
positive is beautiful, the sweet fruit god develops achievement reality with the
flower, who is only capable to do in your, whom to have discovered, and have
embraced in the inside of self body becoming a sage, giant, that i am embracing
your- - - - - sweet entire the universe great creates an energy, the chest being
full of me should be broken seemingly exploding my chest, bright dazzling spirit
bomb- - reason oh, you are needing to get rid of all dark blowing up broken- -
need to go and explode to be broken being howling sharply being carrying my
this cartridge case- -, intangible giant oh, i see you once with chaos, there are no
introductory matter- -

【 歌 唱 理 性 -世 界
进 步 的 原 动 力 , 推
动 力 量

无 形 的 巨 人 啊 , 我
看 见 你 曾 把 混 乱 ,
无 序 的 物 质 -
像 创 造 面 粉 玩 具
人 一 样 , 创 造 了 孕
育 众 生 , 负 载 万 物
的 美 丽 , 甜 蜜 的 地
球 ,
当 众 天 体 , 地 球 呼
吸 着 你 的 甜 蜜 ，
清 凉 的 生 命 气 息
的 这 时 -
马 上 产 生 的 舞 蹈
的 冲 动 使 众 天 体 ,
地 球 旋 转 跳 舞 不
止 -自 强 不 息 地
永 远 向 伟 大 的 理
想 狂 奔 不 止 -地 球 ,
众 天 体 这 长 跑 手 ,
捏 面 人 的 大 师 傅 -
无 形 的 巨 人 啊 , 我
看 见 你 曾 把 混 乱 ,
无 序 的 物 质 -
像 创 造 面 粉 玩 具
人 一 样 , 创 造 了 孕
育 , 负 载 万 物 的 美
丽 , 甜 蜜 的 地 球 ,
此 时 我 看 见 大 地
上 每 一 条 河 流 , 每
一 个 湖 泊 , 每 一 个
碧 绿 的 深 潭 , 每 一
个 小 溪 -都 映 出
都 映 出 你 的 红 红
的 红 太 阳 一 样 的
笑 脸 庞 ,
创 造 面 粉 玩 具 人
的 大 师 傅 -无 形 的
巨 人 啊 , 我 看 见 你

曾 把 混 乱 , 无 序 的
物 质 -
像 创 造 面 粉 玩 具
人 一 样 , 创 造 了 孕
育 众 生 , 负 载 万 物
的 美 丽 , 甜 蜜 的 地
球 ,
创 造 面 粉 玩 具 人
的 大 师 傅 -无 形 的
巨 人 啊 , 我 看 见 你 ,
隐 居 在 每 一 个 人
的 身 体 内 部 -
像 和 鸣 的 凤 凰 , 隐
居 在 青 山 绿 水 的
心 中 ,
谁 在 自 己 的 身 体
内 部 发 现 , 并 拥 抱
了 你 ,
谁 就 会 成 为 智 者 ,
巨 人 ,
谁 在 自 己 的 身 体
内 部 没 有 发 现 你
谁 就 是 侏 儒 , 愚 昧 ,
无 知 的 深 渊 ,
幸 会 , 幸 会 , 我 在 自
己 身 体 内 部 的 明
镜 中 发 现 了 你 -我
突 然 飞 进 了 那 明
镜 中 ,
像 海 燕 飞 进 了 怒
愤 怒 地 咆 哮 的 波
涛 ,
我 正 拥 抱 着 你 --全
宇 宙 的 甜 蜜 的 伟
大 创 造 能 量 , 正 充
满 我 的 胸 膛
似 乎 要 炸 碎 我 的
胸 膛 ,
光 明 刺 眼 的 精 神
炸 弹 -理 性 啊 ,
你 正 尖 锐 地 呼 啸
着 携 带 着 我 这 弹

壳 -要 去 炸 碎 -
要 去 炸 碎 一 切 黑
暗 ,
捏 面 人 的 大 师 傅 -
无 形 的 巨 人 -理 性
啊 ,
我 看 见 你 曾 把 人
的 良 心 发 展 成 为
良 知 ,
正 像 美 丽 , 甜 蜜 的
果 神 把 花 儿 发 展
成 果 实 ,
谁 在 自 己 的 身 体
内 部 发 现 , 并 拥 抱
了 你 ,
谁 就 会 成 为 智 者 ,
巨 人 ,
我 正 拥 抱 着 你 --全
宇 宙 的 甜 蜜 的 伟
大 创 造 能 量 , 正 充
满 我 的 胸 膛
似 乎 要 炸 碎 我 的
胸 膛 ,
光 明 刺 眼 的 精 神
炸 弹 -理 性 啊 ,
你 正 尖 锐 地 呼 啸
着 携 带 着 我 这 弹
壳 -要 去 炸 碎 -
要 去 炸 碎 一 切 黑
暗 ,

无 形 的 巨 人 啊 , 我
看 见 你 曾 把 混 乱 ,
无 序 的 物 质 -

starseven0 starseven0

Snowstorm And Red Flame暴 风 雪 和

6

[Schneesturm mit einem roten Flammen]-- an einen Freund schicken
Snowstorm,

Kalte Knochen-Baum,

Plötzlich auf die Freunde,

Schicken Sie mir ein Paar Handschuhe, eine rote Flamme,

Ein sofortiger Abbruch der Sturm.

Snowstorm,

Kälte in der Erdachse,

Russland an einen Freund schicken

Schicken Sie mir ein Paar Handschuhe, eine rote Flamme,

Ein sofortiger Abbruch der Sturm.

2006,2,23 ersten Entwurf des Morgens 7: 15 Minuten

2006,2,23 endgültig in den Morgen-und 11,30 Minuten

6

[Schneesturm und rote Flamme]--Sendet

in den Freundsneesturm,

betritt den Baumknochen kalt,

kommt plötzlich der Freund,

gerade geliefert dem Handschuh, den ich von der roten Flamme, die
Schneesturmanschläge sofort zusammenpasse.

Im Schneesturm

trägt die Masse Mittellinie kalt,

Rußland zum Freund,

lieferte gerade den Handschuh ein, den ich von der roten Flamme, der
Schneesturm stoppe sofort zusammenpasse.

Der erste Entwurf innen 2006.2.23, früher Morgen 7.15 setzt auf,

beendet ein Manuskript in 2006.2.23, morgens 11.30 Minuten

6

[Mit eine rote Flamme Snowstorm]--an einen Freund Snowstorm, Cold Knochen-Struktur, plötzlich an die Freunde, nur senden Sie mir ein paar Handschuhe dazu eine rote Flamme, sofortige Aussetzung der Sturm.

Snowstorm, senden kalten in der earth\s Achse, Russland an einen Freund nur Sie mir ein paar Handschuhe dazu eine rote Flamme, sofortige Aussetzung der Sturm.

2006,2,23 ersten Entwurf des morgens 7: 15 Minuten abgeschlossen am Morgen 2006,2,23 und 11,30 Minuten

6

[Schneesturm mit einer roten Flamme]-- zu einem Freund Schneesturm, Kalter Knochenbaum, Plötzlich zu den Freunden, Schicken Sie mir ein Paar Handschuhe einfach, um eine rote Flamme, sofortig Aufhebung zu tun des Sturms.

Schneesturm, Kälte in das earth' s-Mittellinie, Russland zu einem Freund Schicken Sie mir ein Paar Handschuhe einfach, um eine rote Flamme, sofortig Aufhebung zu tun des Sturms. setzt erster Entwurf 2006.2.23 des Morgen-7: 15 2006.2.23 morgens beendet und 11.30 Minuten auf

6

[snowstorm with a red flame-induced]-- friend

snowstorm,
cold tree bones,
suddenly to a friend,
just send me a pair of gloves to do a red flame,
snowstorm immediately suspended.

snowstorm,

cold into the earth's axis,
russia to a friend
just send me a pair of gloves to do a red flame,
snowstorm immediately suspended.

2006,2,23 first draft of the morning,7: 15 minutes,

finalized in 2006,2,23,11,30-minute morning

6

[snowstorm and red flame]--sends in
the friend snowstorm,
enters the tree bone coldly,
comes suddenly the friend,
just delivered the glove which i pair of red flame did,
the snowstorm stops immediately.
in the snowstorm,
enters the earth axis coldly,
russia to the friend,
just delivered the glove which i pair of red flame did,
the snowstorm stops immediately.
the first draft in 2006,2,23, early morning 7.15 minutes,
finalizes a manuscript in 2006,2,23, in the morning 11,30 minutes

6

[snowstorm and red flame]--sends the friend in the
snowstorm, enters the tree bone coldly, comes suddenly
the friend, just delivered the glove which i pair
of red flame do, the snowstorm stops immediately. in
the snowstorm, enters the earth axis coldly, russia
to the friend, just delivered the glove which i pair

of red flame do, the snowstorm stops immediately. first draft in

2006,2,23, in the morning 7.15 minutes, finalization in 2006,2,23, in the morning 11,30 minutes

6

[storm with red flame] - to friends the snowstorm, cold into trees, suddenly the friend, just send me a pair of gloves red flame do, blizzard immediately suspend. the snowstorm, the cold floor, russia to friends, just send me a pair of gloves red flame do, blizzard immediately suspend. drafts in 2006,2,23,7 a.m.15 minutes, in 2006,2,23, morning 11,30 finalized

6

[snowstorm and red flame]- - - - - causes a friend the snowstorm syncope due to pathogenic cold, in-tree bone, t he friend who comes abruptly, just send the glove, snowstorm that my pair of red flame makes to break off immediately. the snowstorm syncope due to pathogenic cold, enters the earth's axis, russia till the friend, just send the glove, snowstorm that my pair of red flame makes to break off immediately. first draft in 2006,2,23, bell in the morning at 07: 15, be finalized in 2006,2,23, morning 11,30 minute

6

[暴 风 雪 与 红 色 火 焰]--致 友 人

暴 风 雪 中 ，
寒 入 树 骨 ，
突 然 来 的 友 人 ，
刚 送 我 一 双 红 色
火 焰 做 的 手 套 ，
暴 风 雪 马 上 中 止
。
暴 风 雪 中 ，
寒 入 地 轴 ，
俄 至 的 友 人 ，
刚 送 我 一 双 红 色
火 焰 做 的 手 套 ，
暴 风 雪 马 上 中 止
。
初 稿 于 2006， 2， 23，
早 上 7点 15分 钟 ，
定 稿 于 2006， 2， 23，
上 午 11， 30分 钟

starseven0 starseven0

Song Of Love

I fly to you
On wings of love
On wings of memory
On wings of silver
On wings of music
I hear in my soul
You sent to me
On wings of our song
Through silent stars
On beams of moonlight
Connecting our love
I see you
Feel you
I long for your touch
I am a bird
Feed me
As I land on your hand
On wings of love
On wings of
Our love song

Barbara Elizabeth Mercer

starseven0 starseven0

Sulaiman Mohd Yusof-The Joy Of The New Cradle Of The Gods

Darling Sulaiman Mohd Yusof, HI

Please forgive me before you give a reply, you are deeply grateful to the existence of a heavy sweet and selfless friendship and creative genius,

Bless

This is my infinite surprise you wonder in the miracle of maternal and infant - most affectionately praise poems touched people's hearts - of the Earth on the lives of the most fanatical Sincerely praise poetry, you This is the best I have ever seen and of motherly love baby's praise poetry

Yes, you in the dissemination of the truth - you know how to teach us a baby of the world with how the value of how important it is for mothers,

We give you the eyes and ears, let us hear the world's most unlimited Qingfen young laughter and breathing like a fish - heard a frog that never tired of the night songs

Indeed, a good poetry, is a new joy of the birthplace of the gods, our deep appreciation to you the joy of a new invention the birthplace of the gods, indeed, a good poem, that is the joy of a new divine birthplace of our deep appreciation to you the joy of a new invention the birthplace of the gods,

Indeed, a good poetry, is a new joy of the birthplace of the gods, our deep appreciation to you the joy of a new invention the birthplace of the gods

Dear Sulaiman Mohd Yusof, good

please forgive only then give you to reply in writing, deeply thanks you serious happy existence deeply, selfless friendship and talent creation, blessing

I infinite am surprised in your this miracle the miracle-Move the will of the people

to the maternal love and the baby to praise the poetry most affectionately - to be most frantic sincerely to on Earth's life praise the poetry, you are I have seen the best maternal love and the baby praise the poetry

to, you in dissemination truth-You taught us to understand a baby had the what kind value regarding the world, regarding the mother was what kind important, you have given us the eye and the ear, let us hear this world infinite pure fragrance youngest laughing heartily with the breath-A fish has as if heard the frog that never weary night of song,
truly, a good poetry, is a new happy God place of origin, deeply thanked you to invent the new happy God place of origin deeply for us, truly, a good poetry, was a new happy God place of origin, deeply thanked you to invent the new happy God place of origin deeply for us,
truly, a good poetry, was a new happy God place of origin, deeply thanked you to invent the new happy God place of origin deeply for us

Beloved Sulaiman Mohd Yusof, how do you do Forgive giving you a reply just now please, the heavy sweet existence thanking you deeply, disinterested friendship and genius's creation, Pray that --- I am boundless surprised miracle- - in your this miracle- checks mother love and the baby deep love touches the popular feeling eulogy most poetry and song- the fanaticism eulogizes poetry and song, your best are what I had seen mother love and baby's eulogy most sincerely to on earth life poetry and song That you teach us having understood a baby having what value to the world to you, in spreading truth- - -, is how important to the mother, You have been given us the eye and the ear, that never fatigued night has been sung by our youngest laughing heartily having heard this boundless world delicate fragrance and breath- - - - as if one fish has heard a frog, Demonstration, fine one poetry and song, new happy deities headstream, demonstration having been a new happy deities headstream, thanking you for our invention deeply, fine one poetry and song, new happy deities headstream, demonstration having been a new happy deities headstream, thanking you for our invention deeply, one good head poetry and song, be a new happy deities headstream, Thank you deeply for we have invented new happy deities headstream

Dear Sulaiman Mohd Yusof, hello Please forgive only then gives you to reply in writing, thanks you serious happy existence deeply, selfless friendship and talent creation, Blessing --- I infinite am surprised in your this miracle the miracle-Move the will of the people to the maternal love and the baby to praise the poetry most affectionately - to be most frantic sincerely to Earth's life praise the poetry,

you are I have seen the best maternal love and the baby praise the poetry Right,
you in dissemination truth-You taught us to understand a baby had the what kind
value regarding the world, regarding the mother was what kind important, You
have given us the eye and the ear, let us hear this world infinite pure fragrance
youngest laughing heartily and breathe-A fish has heard the frog that never
weary night of song as if, Truly, a good poetry, is a new happy God place of
origin, thanked you to invent the new happy God place of origin deeply for us,
truly, a good poetry, was a new happy God place of origin, thanked you to invent
the new happy God place of origin deeply for us, truly, a good poetry, was a new
happy God place of origin, thanked you to invent the new happy God place of
origin deeply for us

Darling Sulaiman Mohd Yusof, HI

S'il vous plaît pardonnez-moi, avant de vous donner une réponse, vous sommes
profondément reconnaissants de l'existence d'une lourde douce et désintéressée
amitié et de génie créatif,

Bless

Ceci est mon infinie surprise, on se demande dans l'émerveillement - de la
protection maternelle et infantile ont touché le coeur des plus affectueusement
louange poésie - sur la vie sur la terre les plus fanatiques Cordialement louange
de poésie, vous présente est la meilleure que j'ai jamais vu de la protection
maternelle et infantile louange poésie

Oui, vous avez dans la diffusion de la vérité -, nous avons appris que vous
enseigner à un enfant au monde de la manière dont la valeur de combien il est
important pour les mères,

Nous vous donnons les yeux et les oreilles, laissez-nous entendre le plus illimité
Qingfen jeunes rire et de respiration - comme si un poisson entendu que les
grenouilles ne se lasse pas de la nuit des chants

En effet, une bonne poésie, est une nouvelle joie de la naissance des dieux, notre
profonde gratitude à vous la joie d'une nouvelle invention, le berceau des dieux,
en effet, un bon poème, c'est la joie d'une nouvelle divine lieu de naissance de
notre profonde gratitude à vous la joie d'une nouvelle invention, le berceau des

dieux,

En effet, une bonne poésie, est une nouvelle joie de la naissance des dieux, notre
profonde gratitude à vous la joie d'une nouvelle invention, le berceau des dieux

Cher Sulaiman Mohd Yusof, bon

vous pardonnent svp seulement puis à élasticité à la réponse dans l'écriture,
vous remercient profondément existence heureuse sérieuse profondément,
amitié désintéressée et création de talent,
bénédictio

I AM infini étonnant dans votre ce miracle le miracle - déplacez la volonté du
peuple à l'amour maternel et du bébé pour féliciter la poésie le plus
affectueusement - à être le plus effréné sincèrement à sur l'éloge de la vie de la
terre la poésie, vous êtes moi avez vu le meilleur amour maternel et le bébé
féliciter la poésie

à, vous nous avez enseignés dans la vérité de diffusion - vous pour comprendre
un bébé avez eu quelle valeur aimable concernant le monde, concernant la mère
était ce qu'importants aimables,

vous ont donné nous à l'oeil et à l'oreille, laissez-nous entendent ce rire de
parfum pur infini du monde plus jeune chaleureusement pour entendre la
grenouille cette nuit jamais lasse de chanson avec un souffle - comme si le
poisson,

vraiment, bonne poésie d'A, est un nouveau point d'origine de Dieu heureux,
profondément remercié te pour inventer le nouveau point d'origine de Dieu
heureux profondément pour nous, vraiment, une bonne poésie, était un nouveau
point d'origine de Dieu heureux, profondément remercié te pour inventer le
nouveau point d'origine de Dieu heureux profondément pour nous,
vraiment, une bonne poésie, était un nouveau point d'origine de Dieu heureux,
profondément remercié te pour inventer le nouveau point d'origine de Dieu
heureux profondément pour nous ----

亲 爱 的 Sulaiman Mohd Yusof ， 你
好

请 原 谅 才 给 你 回
信 ， 深 深 地 感 谢
你 沉 重 甜 蜜 的 存
在 ， 无 私 的 友 谊
和 天 才 的 创 作 ，

祝 福

我 无 限 惊 讶 你 这
奇 迹 中 的 奇 迹 -对
母 爱 和 婴 儿 的 最
深 情 打 动 人 心 的
赞 美 诗 歌 -对 地 球
上 的 生 命 最 狂 热
真 诚 的 赞 美 诗 歌
， 你 这 是 我 所 见
过 的 最 好 的 母 爱
和 婴 儿 的 赞 美 诗
歌

对 ， 你 在 传 播 真
理 -你 教 我 们 懂 得
了 一 个 婴 儿 对 于
世 界 具 有 何 等 的
价 值 ， 对 于 母 亲
是 何 等 重 要 ，

你 给 了 我 们 眼 睛
和 耳 朵 ， 让 我 们
听 见 了 这 个 世 界
无 限 清 芬 的 最 年
轻 的 欢 笑 和 呼 吸 -
仿 佛 一 条 鱼 听 见
了 青 蛙 那 永 不 疲
倦 的 夜 歌 ，

确 实 ， 一 首 好 的
诗 歌 ， 就 是 一 个
新 的 欢 乐 神 灵 的
发 源 地 ， 深 深 地
感 谢 你 为 我 们 发
明 了 新 的 欢 乐 神
灵 的 发 源 地 ， 确
实 ， 一 首 好 的 诗
歌 ， 就 是 一 个 新
的 欢 乐 神 灵 的 发

源 地 ， 深 深 地 感
谢 你 为 我 们 发 明
了 新 的 欢 乐 神 灵
的 发 源 地 ，
确 实 ， 一 首 好 的
诗 歌 ， 就 是 一 个
新 的 欢 乐 神 灵 的
发 源 地 ， 深 深 地
感 谢 你 为 我 们 发
明 了 新 的 欢 乐 神
灵 的 发 源 地

starseven0 starseven0

Ta. Karen Alc [i Could Fall In Love With You...]to Chinese

I could fall in love with you
So easy for me to see
What once seemed so blue
I no longer have to flee
I see beyond your eyes
A moon, a star, a sun
My heart no longer cries
Stale life, you have undone
Your hands, so soft, so you
Your arms, such sweet embrace
Don't think you have a clue
The rate my heart does pace
So take me in your arms
And tell me that it's true
Inebriated by your charm
I'll fall in love with you

starseven0 starseven0

That Warm Island Submerged -那 一 座 温 暖 的 岛 沉 没 了

Translation:

[That warm island submerged]那 一 座 温
暖 的 岛 沉 没 了 - mulberry
grove has done to 2001.10.24 13: 39 starseven0starseven0 Feng Wen the Shu

The black wave is pursuing that white-feathered bird. The white-feathered bird is unable to eliminate the terror the air, white-feathered bird's chest soon submerges in disappointed jet black Tao. That warm incomparable island, eternal submersion. That most beautiful island -- she is the brown black hair, in the eye has the children is candid -- newly passes the spring the Tai Qing breath -- blue green grass such clear fragrant candidness. This island gold and greens, most lovable island -- she is white-feathered bird's mother. That is noble, loves to the tree, the bird, the insect happy song white-feathered bird. Deep move these small lives' white-feathered birds. Now the black wave is dreadful, wants to swallow the white-feathered bird perishes. A poisonous snake, soon embezzles the lamb which goes all out to struggle. Goes all out the white-feathered bird which revolts, the forehead soon submerges in cold bone black Tao.

Suddenly, the big detonation, the big detonation, the black wave has put out the white-feathered bird. Most loves mother's son has been saved, in the world the best youth has been saved, the thunderclap writings, the electricity sword anxious thorn, compared to a steel and iron stronger was black wave to crush, was saved compared to a rose more enchanting white-feathered bird. The happiest music was saved. Is any magic weapon, has avoided your eternal submersion -- dear white-feathered bird, ' is the weapon, is the invincible spirit with the weapon which loves -- is truth this invincible weapon, arouses the white-feathered bird to give birth the courage, vigor -- this courage, the vigor, formidable to the death, truth mercy granting, turned into the startling thunderclap, the fire dodged the weapon, the scrap compared to a steel and iron stronger has been black wave, has rescued bird's arrogant -- this world non-price valuable -- that the white-feathered bird which is seized by the poisonous snake.' This truth is any, the dear white-feathered bird, forever arrived the life land center white-feathered bird, asks you to tell me to tell me. ' After I am seized by the dark night wave a while, the truth wants me, must exactly I crazily shout, I must exactly, have exactly.

Suddenly my tears flow copiously, heart rat-a-tat, from poisonous snake's stomach, rebound my chest. When my affection exhaling, I love you, I have loved has hated all people, I love you, after my tree grass flower-and-bird insect, suddenly rises the giant which is indomitable spirit, I broken am unable to withstand in mind ruins. The giant lifts up high the thunder, the hand grasps the electricity sword. I tremble am trembling for a very long time, in the strong winds small leaf is trembling. By now the truth bestowed for mine love heat flow 周 留 whole body,1,100 loves ropes -- silver light glistens the love rope, recaptures me from the black wave mouth, recaptures from poisonous Shekou, when the black wave is nipping me once more, by now my body was revolving, was revolving, was revolving. That meteor sends out the sun immediately glory, the rise, the rise, The rise, is revolving, is revolving, is revolving, likes all around oneself revolving. The brightest star winks focuses, revolves around the sun.' The white-feathered bird sings like this. Listens, ' was the great truth has rescued me, did not have the truth, I could submerge. The truth helped me to defeat the death. Restored me free and infinite is carefree. Is the truth bestows for me this lovable little darling.' Is the white-feathered bird in Le Chang. Quickly looks, that beaming white-feathered bird, brings to be saved young man's little darling, in the day is hovering, tornado same liking, sings from this to hit departs, departs, surely a pigeon, departs from the sunlight deep place, hovers, hovers, the dear white-feathered bird, my heart turned into surely a pigeon, hovers in March blue day white clouds

[Runs away marriage] the early morning to listen to that to the cuckoo, in field jetty head Qi Huanjiao. A pair of magpie commended the cuckoo said, ' gathers the cordiality in the bird the bird, is willing you to grow old together.' Afternoon listens to that to the magpie bird, climbs Qi Huanjiao in the bamboo grove. Then to the cuckoo commended the magpie said, ' gathers the cordiality in the bird the bird, is willing you to grow old together.' The father, why do you have to lose me this deceased person pit, my poor sentiment elder brother setting up around this my this cane, sentiment elder brother is in each province youth's youth, why are you called the militiaman to detain me with the gun to enter your gate. Living disperses the cane tree family booklet. Why do you have to lose me this deceased person pit. Compels me to remarry for Chou the wealthy person living corpse.

The mother, you quite cruel-heartedly does obeisance the view world sound like the pilgrim, your soft knife has killed daughter's heart, you just knelt under the daughter foot, daughter's hurried to help up mother, the daughter to see mother the eye class water splash to be a go-between the line. The daughter foot one is soft, the heart trembles, the daughter also horse glances flows the water splash

to be a go-between the line. Sentiment elder brother, my mother along daddy's wish, I is not willing to see mother's sadness, has to be suitable mother's wish, has to usher in this Chou wealthy person's courtyard by the daddy. The early morning listens to that to the cuckoo, in field jetty head Qi Huanjiao. A pair of magpie commended the cuckoo said, ' gathers the cordiality in the bird the bird, is willing you to grow old together.' This wealth host family is not the person day, this wealth host family's money 800 years cannot use up, but this wealthy person does not have the sentiment, you knew the younger sister most treasures your affection. How is called the younger sister to manage, how manages. My daddy is does not get up the gambling debt, changed money with me the account also.

My daddy life is concerned about face-saving, is concerned about face-saving, unexpectedly in order to own good reputation ruin the daughter. Afternoon listens to that to the magpie bird, climbs Qi Huanjiao in the bamboo grove. Then to the cuckoo commended the magpie said, ' gathers the cordiality in the bird the bird, is willing you to grow old together.' The younger sister sees that to fall in love to the cuckoo intimate, remembered the before younger sister to enter the bamboo grove to climb, selected the small oil lamp to meet you to go me home. The at that time I the daddy like you, day in day out every one with a your group. The at that time I the daddy have not stained gamble this abuse. At that time younger sister arrogant, is merry, this black 水 寨 person who doesn't praise, who doesn't praise your me is an inborn pair of phoenix. The early morning listens to that to the cuckoo, in field jetty head Qi Huanjiao. A pair of magpie commended the cuckoo said, ' gathers the cordiality in the bird the bird, is willing you to grow old together.'

Afternoon listens to that to the magpie bird, climbs Qi Huanjiao in the bamboo grove. Then to the cuckoo commended the magpie said, ' gathers the cordiality in the bird the bird, is willing you to grow old together.' The cuckoo, I did not dare to want to get down, did not dare to want to get down. How do I to result in me sentiment elder brother, how do I have a face see me sentiment elder brother. The magpie, my daddy is pig iron, what wants to make to have to make what, who also pulls this pig iron not curved. My daddy in order to gamble on defends the credit, is living disperses daughter's family booklet, my daddy was considered as emperor which on gambled. At that time younger sister arrogant, is merry, this black 水 寨 person who doesn't praise, who doesn't praise your me is an inborn pair of phoenix. I like hating to occur simultaneously, like hating daddy any matter all to want to struggle first. Right, the cuckoo, my daddy does gambles this misdemeanor works as first, before my daddy likes helping the person also to work as first. The early morning listens to that to the cuckoo, in field jetty head Qi Huanjiao.

A pair of magpie commended the cuckoo said, ' gathers the cordiality in the bird the bird, is willing you to grow old together.' Otherwise before how is my daddy sure to specially to like me sentiment elder brother. At that time younger sister arrogant, is merry, this black 水 寨 person who doesn't praise, who doesn't praise your me is an inborn pair of phoenix. At that time younger sister arrogant, is merry, this black 水 寨 person who doesn't praise, who doesn't praise your me is an inborn pair of phoenix. I inherited my daddy to like struggling the first temperament, I loved me mother in 远 远 近 近 the border, I was in the loyal son daughter first. The early morning listens to that to the cuckoo, in field jetty head Qi Huanjiao.

A pair of magpie commended the cuckoo said, ' gathers the cordiality in the bird the bird, is willing you to grow old together.' Afternoon listens to that to the magpie bird, climbs Qi Huanjiao in the bamboo grove. Then to the cuckoo commended the magpie said, ' gathers the cordiality in the bird the bird, is willing you to grow old together. Cuckoo, when I was thinking when I have been suitable mother's heart, my heart extremely is happy, therefore I hear your Qi Huanming. When I thought I brought to sentiment elder brother to be obsolete, I heard your uneven wail. You said how is called me to manage, how manages, sometimes I as soon as was thinking my mother, the daddy, I alone on with fantasy in mother, the daddy speaks. Sometimes I as soon as was thinking my sentiment elder brother, I alone on speaks with fantasy in sentiment elder brother. At that time younger sister arrogant, is merry, this black 水 寨 person who doesn't praise, who doesn't praise your me is an inborn pair of phoenix. Who doesn't praise your me is an inborn pair of phoenix. This black 水 寨 person who doesn't praise, at that time younger sister arrogant, merry, at that time younger sister arrogant, is merry, this black 水 寨 person who doesn't praise, who doesn't praise your me is an inborn pair of phoenix. Has very many times, I on the life in the fantasy, that wealthy person came back me not to know. That wealthy person after is common I in to speak, often puts out a hand the daddy which pulls in my illusion, mother, pulls in my illusion sentiment elder brother, for this my sober Bai Xingai that wealthy person - 活 阎 王 many ear and the area around it, 活 阎 王 said I intentionally pay no attention to his this household head. 活 阎 王 meets the person to say my brain malfunctioned.

I meet the martial arts, that 活 阎 王 hits only me, asks the person to aim at my chest with the gun, bundled me gets up. The early morning listens to that to the cuckoo, in field jetty head Qi Huanjiao. A pair of magpie commended the cuckoo said, ' gathers the cordiality in the bird the bird,

is willing you to grow old together.' The younger sister sees that to fall in love to the cuckoo intimate, remembered the before younger sister to enter the bamboo grove to climb, selected the small oil lamp to meet you to go me home. I just rubbed broke the bunch of my rope, you looked I am hit cut and bruised, I had to escape this living hell. In this world, I am do not dare to go home see my mother, sees me to injury like this, my mother does not irritate also fine the big sickness. My wound also is flowing the blood, I have already spread haemostatics to the wound. I already should suffer the evil person hungry three nights which is cut to pieces three days.

Endures, endures, if not were thinking must implicate me the daddy and mother, I really want to put a flare this living hell 烧 完 . Endures, endures, endures this wonderful huge shame, that incessant sea cannot clean in my mind the shame. Quickly runs away, quickly runs away, in the sky has resounded the startling thunderclap, weakly to extremely me, suddenly cheered the storm to rip open has imprisoned me the jail. I have become god of god of freedom the freedom, quick, quickly runs away to mine sentiment elder brother, quick, quick, quick, quick, quickly overtakes the footsteps which that fire dodges, listens, listens, the angry thunder greatly exploded in the sky, I have thrown down and broken in this room all antiques jade carving, the rumour suddenly in each place sound, the fire glistened more and more quickly, in my wilderness 逃 奔 , the cloud layer, was jumping over the pressure to be lower, suddenly a big thunderclap greatly exploded in the top of the head, free, the liberation joyful thunder greatly exploded in my mind, The big detonation, my heart finally lived, my heart thump rat-a-tat jumped not good frightens very much, in my wilderness was dashing, the electric light dashed about wildly on Ono.

The storm comes, the storm comes, listens, the might invincible storm has swayed all, the earth also had to swing as if by the storm turns. At that time younger sister arrogant, is merry, this black 水 寨 person who doesn't praise, who doesn't praise your me is an inborn pair of phoenix. At that time younger sister arrogant, is merry, this black 水 寨 person who doesn't praise, who doesn't praise your me is an inborn pair of phoenix. At that time younger sister arrogant, is merry, this black 水 寨 person who doesn't praise, who doesn't praise your me is an inborn pair of phoenix. I barefoot, in the lightning is running, the bang rumble, in the big detonation thunderclap is running, excited, trembles, also happy fears my crazy corona head, my positive image is escaping the reins the wild horse, dashes about wildly, dashes about wildly, dashes about wildly to that chaotic rain in dark deep place, god of the my this freedom is holding the mood which takes the blame and to infinite is happy crazily yearned for, flew this hump under, I was

making a pilgrimage to a famous mountain temple fly, in that storm had a lamp, I knew that was a lamp which my sentiment elder brother selected, my sentiment elder brother was looking at the written thing.

My this rain person, is flying to mine sentiment elder brother, flies, flies, I am shouting loudly, I am shouting loudly, I 悲 喜 交 加 the tear, I 悲 喜 交 加 the tear, collected into the delightful storm, collected into the delightful storm, my unprecedented love was bringing complete universe calm wild with joy, was bringing throughout history calm wild with joy, my unprecedented love, was bringing complete universe calm wild with joy, was bringing throughout history calm wild with joy, my this rain person, was flying to mine sentiment elder brother, flew,

Flies the first draft to 2,002,11,4,4 finalizes a manuscript to 2002,11,4,7, [牛 郎 and 织 女] narrative poem Feng Wen the Shu - mulberry grove makes the first draft to 2,007, the Yuan,9,11,40 finalizes a manuscript to 2007, the Yuan,10,5,12

If commits suicide by fire the phoenix regenerates from the ashes, your that if the katydid, the blue cicada, the cuckoo trembles the heart to confuse the soul singing sound, causes me regenerates from pain and in the lonely grave. Expels the cold eternal universe dark night fiery dawn positive -- your this 织 女 , just and your six elder sisters swim in the lake, either the leap or steps on, pursues the entertainment, you and eldest sister water play. That mysterious water buffalo teaches I steals 织 女 clothes, very quick, I want 织 女 to throw embroider the ball to me, very quick, my this poor king had found 织 女 , may the stabbing pain young girls heart, cover the young girls not to be able to look my non- Qian Wushi. By now, my heart crazily jumped awfully, the blood has caught fire, I had to leap the universe to be wild with joy 绝 顶 , I went out the flowering shrubs which that hid, under the shore weeping willow's thick patch of grass which the dynasty swayed fly, stole 织 女 Bai Ruxue women's clothing. Let me stretch out the arms, Russia 织 女 the hug, I vainly hoped for I with 织 女 , 男 耕 女 织 am good. I must arrive outside Wan Zhongshan the Qingshui Jiang to go immediately, when - 织 女 swims while God most my daughter, steals its upper and lower garments, causes it to be unable the great power, then tries moves 织 女 the heart of a young woman.

That mysterious water buffalo only then tells me, said the God seven females,

Chang Yong in that continually Qingshui Jiang's big lake, but this time roll of thunder, cloud burst, but who can know, in this moment my mind pain startling thunderclap, also must be than the space startling thunderclap, this beautiful hope is my weekend, arouses in my mind the long crazy painful startling thunderclap, wants the scrap as if my chest, I calm endure am dying to my big bombing. '

The revenge, the revenge, I must to your this pain revenge, ' in I dazzling electric light roar. I seized in my mind to spit the great thunder tiger's tail, ' now you must repay owe my debt, this debt -- was you has given me to die with deeply grieved, this moment, you had to turn heavy Gan Mi immediately the huge life and are happy, otherwise, I had to hang you on the universe big tree show the audiences '. I very good have used painful this great thing, with mine infinite pain, heavily created to be able to press turns the great ship the happy song, waits for big lake which I found swims, after has stolen the clothing, was unable to fly the heavenly palace, by now I had to use this happy happy song moved looking upon with favor, this time, after I recited this songer, my eye turned has burst into tears the spring, my mind tear spring. ' This I intend to have by no means with the dark cloud female celestial match rain, truly is my revelry and proud, turned into the bead tears immediately, leaves my eye, the mind, has been in flood the universe, is more vast than the storm. After I create mine boundless pain distress Cheng Zheizhi to be happy heavily to Taishan's this happy song, by now, I got a light from another light dodge the female celestial to say like this. The thunder sound writings, unceasingly the big storm, three days, this might king's anger has not rested, although the beautiful hope has taken to me 1,000 deaths, but I still was longing for mystical distant place Gan Huang, hopes to spin very quickly becomes my forever mandarin duck companion wild goose partner's forever home to return to, the forever affiliation consoles, listens to the water buffalo to say, was best, is beautiful, lively, temperate female celestial, my heart has flown black Wan Zhongshan, is inquiring to that day in star arrives the world in the big lake to swim for a long time.

I have dreamed of by now heavily happy, I have seized the smooth element arm which runs swiftly, lets me lie down in your bosom, after I just like this said, the sudden dream broke, after happy has had the new pain, by now in my mind, was born a new painful tiger, this painful tiger, continued puts out the new great thunder, in that universe the thunderclap, the storm has not stopped, this,

compared to in the nature big thunder also 凶 猛 my mind pain
thunder, formerly also wanted wild 凶 猛 than, inexhaustible
death, Has seized my mind, a wolf has seized a lamb as if, my mind, calm is
enduring the inexhaustible death to my big bombing. By now, I longed for
dissipated immediately surpasses me to endure patiently the limit the pain, but I
无 计 可 施 , only easily to use sang to summon
me 织 女 , ' 织 女 , 织 女 '

With the similar tonality, my lover's fine reputation is a strongman as if, can lift
the body which I pitiful not helps, causes it not to submerge in the universe
bottomless misery abyss, I on use to sing like this to summon my lover --
织 女 , 织 女 By now my lover's fine
reputation was happy, the mysterious medicinal ointment, pastes in the mind
which I broken is unable to withstand, the beautiful paper-cut window decoration
pastes on the glass, reduced my pain, I on use to sing like this to summon my
lover -- 织 女 , 织 女 My lover 甘
美 the mysterious fine reputation, pastes in the mind which I broken is
unable to withstand, the beautiful paper-cut window decoration pastes on the
glass, reduced my pain, I on like this continuous with sing to summon my lover -
- 织 女 , 织 女 Had not known for a long
time, that beautiful mercy small dream god has closed my eye, I had forgotten I
receive painful this capital punishment, hovers in is peaceful, tranquil, delightful
dream god state, the white pigeon hovers in the blue sky. New day has come,
after the storm opens expands the heart the most beautiful weather, Lin Yejian
the bird calls happily, is cheerful, may everywhere have the flowered tree to
hang the tear, sighs woefully own many children, has been taken away by the
storm the life. I ran swiftly that broken old thatched hut, I happy was calling, ' I
free, I was free, That has gone into seclusion to in the earth under rock fire to
dodge, comes out in a big hurry, I must use the fire to dodge make the place to
ride, I must fly immediately to me 织 女 the side go, by now, I
faced under the earth the rock loudly to yell, tend sheep the female dynasty pure
white flock of sheep loudly to yell. My water buffalo is carrying me and my son,
flew upwards, flies upwards that Baihe River's big wave to block the way, might
the water buffalo Russia Russia get sick by now, was unable to fly a wave to
inundate the cloud the Milky Way, cried, cried, I loudly wept bitterly, tear Tao
collected into roars the milky way, let the milky way be more majestic. Listens,
listens, could not open tearful eyes me which feels pain, by now heard to swing
the soul happy immortal to be happy - ' comes, to let us be Liang for you, helped
your fathers and sons to go to the heavenly palace to see 织 女 ,
' surely only glistened the silver light green green magpie simultaneous like this
sprinkled to me 甘 美 yelling, the timely rain. ' Lives, lives, ' I
loudly cheer, under was the wave which the anger eats delicacies, I am pulling

the son which just the academic society walked, in feather soft, was warm can run on the horse-drawn vehicle happy magpie bridge to front, to front, to front.

Acrobat in steel wire to front, to front, to front, ' Lingers with the heavenly palace compares, between my spouse, the world also has many misery, pitiful, alone, unfortunate person, I must arrive the world to help the distressed. The love is not a matter which my life only must do, ' by now, I 织 女 like this said to flower month equally sweet E. ' I lift both hands to approve you greatly rescue the misery the enterprise, ' opens the mouth nine to smile 织 女 said like this with the thrush bird sweet voice. ' Thank you to help me to frustrate your father, your father wanted me to become lost, but you gave my chicken feather, the change big cockerel, in each road fork, in each road fork, referred to the road for me, enable me to return to your side, your father deceived on me the danger danger Pine height thousand feet, the result I has not plunged to death and starves to death, was you beforehand gives my cloth to do 软 梯 , helped me to get down the tree, your father put the fire, had to burn me dies, you which had the foreknowledge gives me a big crab, Was this big crab has dug a water pool, I hid in the water pool, I have not only then thrown oneself burn down die. ' I to 织 女 said. ' Don't such said that, rescues you rescues I, ' 织 女 this soft and gentle words are bringing thousand barrels honey as if, took root in on my mind earth, 枸 tree's seed, took root on the earth, how do you speak, sing are also sweeter than ours honey, the envy honeybee said like this to me, ' the present, we might be loaf, looked, our this honeybee family, already yours speech and the song, collected in our spatial honey barrel, regarded as the match honey. We do not need in the wind to come in again the rain, when is severely cold or the intense summer heat, is the pollen, is tired out from the press.' '

Is I is flawless 织 女 , gives the sacred infinite sentiment I, this infinite sentiment and 织 女 thousand time of loves delight, in my mind, turned a super honeybee, therefore, my speech and the song honey has only then died you, lets you regenerate in the servant dream - you wants to be my family the servant. Really strange, is really strange, is not really has this matter.' After I said like this, honeybee queen and her subjects nods in abundance. I and 织 女 am charmed am not having to the high benevolent nature, the mystical nature has given me the life by the significance, the wisdom and the inexhaustible creativity is my spirit eternal life strut, is my first propelling force. ' With the nature compared to, your father too was small 渺 . You to my value, exceed your father's royal crown, but congealed your my painstaking care my happy song, exceeds the world all royal crowns.' I sit facing each other in front of ours thatched hut window 织 女

said like this. I 织 女 long live, I 织 女 long live, after I cheer like this, to 织 女 , around that Lin Niaoye sends out happy calls, that fog locks in the mountain valley newly passes cuckoo miserable crying out in grief. ' I am forming in one's mind to give to the beautiful nature the song, lets us arrive nature there to sojourn for a long time. ' I to am loving 织 女 said. ' Right, I also like this thought, on the belt you newly do the song makes the gift, gives to the nature.' I and 织 女 pray for heavenly blessing the nature, hopes the nature forever freely, the health, is cheerful happy Makes the lamp oil - god lamp with yours belief Feng Wen the Shu - mulberry grove does ' Selects the lamp to come, makes the lamp oil with yours belief, the hope which the enthusiasm and conquers the lamp lights, that swing which opens to your body inside is weeping and wailing don't again in the wave crest heavy load sad ship, ' lives in seclusion under the earth bursts into tears in the spring prophet to shout like this with the rock magma stress. ' lamp comes, makes the lamp oil with yours belief, the hope which the enthusiasm and conquers the lamp lights, that swing which opens to your body inside is weeping and wailing don't again in the wave crest heavy load sad ship, ' lives in seclusion under the earth bursts into tears in the spring prophet to shout like this with the rock magma stress. ' lamp comes, makes the lamp oil with your immortal belief, the hope which the enthusiasm and conquers the lamp lights, looked, but also does not need that rigid steel fork on the waist to hang all over the cask to patrol the sea green eyebrow 狼 眼 demon to break your chest to pull out your heart to make the food and wine, looked, you both do not have the shield and not to have the copper hammer the heart to expose in front of the demon eye, that demon face up is drinking, then just put in compared to a earth on mountain peak bigger demon the hand the space in the star kingdom, picked 99 stars sea equally big eyes to drink, This demon disliked food and wine insufficient, your 103 despair heart weeping and wailing, waits on the child compared to on liquor to smile without doubt shouted can cause the demon murderous intention, that just drank the next 108 barrels liquors the eye to shut hits the sleepy demon to approach as if own 100 that to sit the eye 103 hearts which finally forcefully opened arrow of on the desire inflamed cries to feel pain, the situation extremely was dangerous, by now, that demon picture grasped a peanut equally to grasp 103 hearts which the angry glare looked at each other, put on inside the gold table white jade plate, This demon unexpectedly must set up a tablet, will commemorate must make the food and wine in a moment 103 hearts, this demon will be grinding ink, by now ' went out bursts into tears the spring prophet to say like this, suddenly will draw out a pen from the sleeve, will out to kill the demon to that darkness in which loudly will roar to throw, will throw like the youth David's stone to giant song advantage Asia, only will see in an instant the thunderclap writings, will have the household utensils to bump the garrulous sound, this pen unexpectedly will change to makes the copper hammer

which 103 shields and 103 pairs will glisten, will appear in the numerous hearts hand, this moment, will kill the sound writings, Suddenly, 1,000 凶 恶 bigger demons rush, the demon is every time overthrown by the copper hammer, has the new 100 demons to come to reenforce, By now, was killing in the inextricably involved universe battlefield Russia 甫 to transmit the intense armed force drum sound, accompanied majestically is shocking hills the thunderclap, the more exciting armed force bugle call, that crazy dance fire dodged on the combat tank suddenly rolled down for the numerous hearts increase strength swings the chest the aid stress - ' to select the lamp to come, made the lamp oil with your immortal belief, the hope which the enthusiasm and conquered the lamp lights, and had to win the will with the desperately spirit to make your lamp the spirit, 话 音 刚 落 , that decision victory and defeat already 103 lamp bowls which lights, Illuminates this dark vast boundless battlefield, in each lamp suddenly jumps out the invincible wise brave warrior which 10,000 grasps the thunderclap, originally the will which and had to win the oneself desperately spirit compels into on the very 凶 猛 numerous hearts the lamp bowl, compelled into like Sun Wukong 昊 昊 the magical powers secret inside own memory rock, in each lamp suddenly jumped out the invincible wise brave warrior which 10,000 grasped the thunderclap, originally by now obtained brave warrior's aid on the very 凶 猛 numerous hearts which in the god lamp jumped out, simply was like the tiger adds the wing, by now, Only sees 1.03 million great is identical when to the demon chest throws, likes athlete's discus to throw after the hill, only sees at the same time which the dazzling electric light as soon as dodges, 1.03 million big detonations great identical time scrap 1.03 million demons chests, the thunderclap rumbling rumbling has been disturbing the earth, throws oneself the rosetta star by the thunder vibration sea water alienation, the Xuanwu star, the black dragon star, the white tiger star... This time, calmly carefreely and the brave warriors has changed in the grand fight holiday numerous hearts - has changed big -- with giant is same than numerous hearts the demon and the brave warrior compares, that demons simply are the ant equally diminutive ant - and the brave warrior compare with the giant same numerous hearts, By now, the war already was near the end, is killed by the copper hammer the demon, at least some 90,000, then by the great thunder scrap demon, some 9.27 million, only some several demons runs away to that twilight horizon, was having the demon which 90,000 fears trembled to kneel is lifting both hands to the numerous hearts and the brave warriors surrenders, some hearts closely pursued the demon which that ran away, Selects the lamp to come, makes the lamp oil with yours belief

starseven0 starseven0

The Rosy Rose[一 朵 玫 瑰 色 的 玫 瑰]

The rosy rose[一 朵 玫 瑰 色 的
玫 瑰]
starseven0starseven0-冯 文 淑 -桑 林
作

My space 's small emperaror-my son-

As a Roseate for endless routh,

When unborn my son,

Lived in lofly belly of a flowering tree of dreaming.

And fire phoenix fly, like one single moonlight_azure,

In phoenix's body breed,

In rosy rose had

Vomit and lent to the nighths, hills,

Rivers, grasss, groves,

And sweetly joy and

Fire of love,

I sangs upon my son, with words of cloud_white and,

Or words of green water of flows,

Day after day, month after month,

And i made meselves a little cicada,

In apparel, sometimd,

I being katydid, a skirt_green, sometime,
I made meselves a orchid,
In white apparel, sometime,
I turns a petty siklworm,
In white robe, simetime,
I into Nature 's greatures,
To body of flowering tree of dreaming flew,
As if a dragonfly, came to dim bamboos,
Of summer,
And my firegod_minor me sings
Or told, for my fairgod_ minor
Being lonely, stir and peaceless,
I become one single flower's sweetly,
Or Music of heavy sweet,
kissed my son_my ideal,
As shepherd kissed his snowsheep_small,
And passed sun, moon stars's kingdom,
This flower's , twelve years
My little flower_spirit grew in milks
Of spirit, and milks
Of spirit, art me created [Shao Music] of my own,

Like infant of cloud_dark grew in milks,

With red magma, true, twelve years

My little flower_spirit grew in milks

Of spirit, and milks

Of spirit, art me created [Shao Music] of my own,

Like infant of cloud_dark grew in milks,

With red magma, true, twelve years

My little flower_spirit grew in milks

Of spirit, and milks

Of spirit, art me created [Shao Music] of my own,

Like infant of cloud_dark grew in milks,

With red magma, true, twelve rears

My little flower_spirit grew in milks

Of spirit, and milks...

starseven0starseven0－ 冯 文 淑 -桑
林 作

我 的 宇 宙 的 小 皇
帝 -我 的 儿 子 像 一
朵 玫 瑰 色 的 不 朽
的 玫 瑰 ，
他 在 那 梦 想 的 花
树 之 崇 高 的 腹
中 被 孕 着 的 时 候
，

玫 瑰 向 黑 夜 ， 山
川 ， 草 木 ， 万 物
吐 射 着 甜 蜜 的 欢
乐 与 爱 的 火 焰 -
像 一 片 兰 兰 月 光
， 被 火 焰
中 飞 出 的 凤 凰 孕
育 -
我 的 宇 宙 的 小 皇
帝 -我 的 儿 子 像 一
朵 玫 瑰 色 的 玫 瑰
，
他 在 那 梦 想 的 花
树 之 崇 高 的 腹
中 被 孕 着 的 时 候
，
玫 瑰 向 黑 夜 ， 山
川 ， 草 木 ， 万 物
吐 射 着 甜 蜜 的 欢
乐 与 爱 的 火 焰 -
我 用 白 云 的 语 言
， 青 青 流 水 的 语
言 ，
一 天 又 一 天 ， 一
月 又 一 月 为 他 歌
吟 ，
时 而 我 变 成 青 衣
的 小 蝉 -
时 而 我 变 成 绿 裙
的 纺 织 娘 -
时 而 我 变 成 一 朵
白 裙 的 兰 花 ，
时 而 我 变 成 一 只
白 袍 的 小 蚕 -
总 之 ， 我 曾 化 成
自 然 的 万 物 的 形
象 -
飞 进 那 梦 想 的 花
树 的 身 体 里 面 -
像 一 只 蜻 蜓 ， 飞
进
夏 季 竹 篁 的 浓 重

的 中 阴 影 ，
为 我 噪 动 不 安 的
无 限 温 暖 的 小 美
神 歌 唱 ，
讲 故 事 ， 我 的 宇
宙 的 小 皇 帝 -我 的
儿 子 像
一 朵 玫 瑰 色 的 玫
瑰 ，
他 在 那 梦 想 的 花
树 之 崇 高 的 腹
中 被 孕 着 的 时 候
，
玫 瑰 向 黑 夜 ， 山
川 ， 草 木 ， 万 物
吐 射 着 甜 蜜 的 欢
乐 与 爱 的 火 焰 -
我 曾 化 成 一 片 花
香 -
香 透 太 阳 ， 月 亮
， 星 星 王 国 的 花
香 -
和 沉 重 甜 蜜 的 音
乐 ， 亲 吻
我 的 小 宝 宝 -我 的
理 想 ,
像 牧 羊 人 亲 吻 雪
白 小 羊
羔 ， 十 二 年 多 以
来 ， 真 的 ， 我 一
直 是 用
我 发 明 的 [韶 乐]，
作 我 的 小 花 神 的
精 神 乳 汁 -像
红 红 的 岩 浆 ，
作 乌 云 的 婴 儿 的
乳 汁 ， 十 二 年 多
以 来 ,
真 的 ， 我 一 直 是
用
我 发 明 的 [韶 乐]，
作 我 的 小 花 神 的

精 神 乳 汁 -像
红 红 的 岩 浆 ，
作 乌 云 的 婴 儿 的
乳 汁 ，
十 二 年 多 以 来
真 的 ， 我 一 直 是
用
我 发 明 的 [韶 乐]，
作 我 的 小 花 神 的
精 神 乳 汁 -像
红 红 的 岩 浆 ，
作 乌 云 的 婴 儿 的
乳 汁 ，
十 二 年 多 以 来
真 的 ， 我 一 直 是
用
我 发 明 的 [韶 乐]，
作 我 的 小 花 神 的
精 神 乳 汁 -像
红 红 的 岩 浆 ，
作 乌 云 的 婴 儿 的
乳 汁 ，
十 二 年 多 以 来
真 的 ， 我 一 直 是
用
我 发 明 的 [韶 乐]，
作 我 的 小 花 神 的
精 神 乳 汁 -像
红 红 的 岩 浆 ，
作 乌 云 的 婴 儿 的
乳 汁

starseven0 starseven0

The Tears Of Endless[永 生 的 珠 泪]

The tears of endless[永 生 的 珠 泪]

starseven0starseven0-冯 文 淑 -桑 林
作

我 的 无 限 温 暖 的
人 间 至 善 完 美 的
春 天 仙 女 ， 我 的
心 皈 依 的 我 沉 重
甜 蜜 的 新 生 命 的
源 泉 的 伟 大 女 王
， 真 的 ， 我 已 经
记 不 清 多 少 次 离
别 你 ， 思 念 你 ，
想 着 你 时 ， 我 流
了 多 少 次 珠 泪 ，

我 只 记 得 有 一 次
深 夜 回 去 时 ， 一
直 流 着 眼 泪 走 了
二 ， 三 里 路 回 去
，

我 是 感 情 奔 放 的
人 ， 不 愿 像 有 些
人 禁 止 这 心 的 天
真 ，

这 眼 泪 是 你 走 过
我 凝 涩 的 心 灵 时
留 下 的 甘 泉 ， 诗
歌 和 音 乐 -

这 眼 泪 是 万 里 之
外 的 你 的 气 压 天
下 的 标 美 的 荡 魂
府 的 影 子 ，

这 眼 泪 是 你 势 拔
古 今 的 伟 大 的 梦
想 的 最 提 神 的 回
声 ，

这 眼 泪 是 你 的 逝
去 的 无 限 哀 乐 年
华 化 成 的 散 发 出
新 鲜 书 香 的 记 念
册 ，

这 眼 泪 是 你 的 梦
魂 前 来 与 我 的 梦
魂 连 情 时 你 的 梦
魂 留 下 的 生 命 气
息 和 软 语 ，

这 眼 泪 是 你 ...

我 用 你 赋 与 了 沉
重 甜 蜜 的 无 限 意
义 的 这 眼 泪 谱 成
这 支 小 曲 ， 用 滚
滚 惊 雷 作 乐 器 ，
演 奏 着 这 支 绿 叶
， 流 水 一 样 简 朴
的 小 曲 -

听 啦 -我 的 心 -这 支
小 曲 的 魂 灵 应 和
着 雷 鸣 一 千 次 一
万 次 无 量 数 次 吐
露 出 自 己 的 心 声 -
我 爱 你 ， 我 爱 你
， 我 爱 你 ， 我 爱
你 ...

这 支 小 曲 的 魂 灵
应 和 着 雷 鸣 一 千
次 一 万 次 无 量 数
次 吐 露 出 自 己 的
荡 魂 神 的 无 限 幸
福 至 高 欢 乐 心 声 -
我 爱 你 ， 我 爱 你
， 我 爱 你 ， 我 爱
你 。 。 。

我 爱 你 泛 滥 了 宇
宙 ， 森 林 ， 高 山
， 和 春 天 的 新 绿
柳

我 的 无 限 温 暖 的
人 间 至 善 完 美 的
春 天 仙 女

starseven0 starseven0

The Dream Of Italy梦 想 意 大 利

7

[Italienische Traum]

Running aus meinen Augen, ich träume von schönen italienischen Amme.
Wenn ich denke, Sie haben meine Seele von Unfruchtbarkeit,
Mit dem Kopf in der Welt Sie sich die Statue des jungen David,
Ich bin wahnsinnig begeistert von diesem kleinen Bambus-Flöte, Jubel in dieser
Zeit,
Ich bin nicht mehr der Tränen.
Auf Sie in der Brust von meiner Jugend,
Aus den Händen von mir Sie übernahm David Wille, Gedanken, Halluzinationen,
'Ich will einen neuen David. '
Ich gelobte zu jener Zeit, die die Blumen,
Ihr Arm ist immer noch in voller Blüte zu einem Lächeln.
Fliegen ist mein Traum,
Carrying Flügel wie [Tausend Null Nacht] Witch wie die arabische Flug
Ein plötzlicher Moment,
Mich auf eine gute Ausführung Chase von Apollo,
Sie kam zu dem Sixtinische pro Hand bemalt Wandmalereien vor.
Im Flug und dass Jesus starb mit dem Finger auf den Mann der Stunde in die
unendliche Leben,
Schöne süße Engel singen Strömung plötzlich durch meinen Körper,
Wie eine Flut von Wasser in den Frühling Gezeitenenergie Sümpfe, Grasland. Ein
plötzlicher brüllen Overhead,
Huichun Chor der Gesang,
Und der Abfluss von der Orgel in der sanften Rhythmus der Musik von Bach,
meine Brust erweitert.
Ein Großteil der Parteien an den Rand des Universums, um ihren eigenen Stolz,
Glück, glücklich
轰 隆 隆 Grollen,
轰 隆 隆 Rumble.
Ich plötzlich brach in Song in der Traum von meinem italienischen,
'Sie plötzlich eine Stärke der Erholung der roten Sonne,
Sprang auf den menschlichen Geist ist der Himmel,
Pegasus sprang Lantian Baiyun

[Vainly Hoffnungen für Italien]

Mein Riß stürzt ungefähr wild, ich hoffen vainly für das schöne nass-pflegen
Italien.

Als ich dachte, ernährten Sie einmal
meine Seele,

Durch Sie in der Weltoberseite von
der Hauptstatue des jugend Davids,

I dieses verrückte aufgeregt der
kleinen Bambusflöte, Beifall dieses mal,

Meine Rißschläge ungefähr wild.

Nach Ihrem Kasten hängt meine
Jugend in der ab,

Ich hatte Willen Davids von Ihrem
Hand, der Gedanke, die Illusion empfangen,

`I wünschen Cheng Xin David.'

Mein sendet dieses zu dieser Zeit
dieses versprechen Blumen aus,

Auch mit einem Lächeln vollständig
ist Blüte auf Ihrer Arm.

In meinem Traum fliegt,

Nimmt entlang dem Flügel
wahrscheinlich [1001 Nächte] das arabische succuba solcher Flug,

Plötzlicher Blitz,

Ich übte Apollo aus, der freundliches
laufen ließ,

Angekommen vor dem handgemalten
Westsilikon Hofwandbild zu küssen Ihnen.

Gießt klar in endloses Leben im Flug
Ye mit dem Finger zu diesem Todesmann den Blitz,

Der sonic Fluß des wundervollen
glücklichen Engel Lieds verbreitet meinen vollständigen Körper plötzlich,

In der Flut wahrscheinlich ist der
Frühling feuchte Strom der Wasserverbreitungen der Sumpf, der plötzliche
Oberseite des Kopfes donnert,

　 　 　 　 Der Chor läßt die menschliche
Verjüngung der Singenton,
　 　 　 　 Des Rhythmus leichten die Musik
Bachs fließt heraus, die mit dem Rohrorgan innen meinen Kasten fortwährend
erweitert.
　 　 　 　 Der Thunderclap erweitert, zum
Universum allen Viertelrand zu besitzen, der arrogant ist, froh, glücklich
　 　 　 　 Knallpoltern wohlhabend,
　 　 　 　 Knallpoltern wohlhabend.
　 　 　 　 Ich singe laut plötzlich im Traum
mein Italien,
　 　 　 　 ` , das Sie stellte wurden plötzlich, die
rote glühende Sonne wieder her, die die Vitalität zuerst stieg,
　 　 　 　 Springt, um auf den menschlichen
Geist den ausdehnenden Himmel zu springen,
　 　 　 　 Der weiße Fuchs springt, um auf den
weißen toadflax Tag zu springen

7

[Italienische Traum]

[Italienischer Traum Laufend aus meinen Augen heraus, träume ich von der
schönen italienischen nassen Krankenschwester. Wenn ich denke, haben Sie
Unfruchtbarkeit meiner Seele, Durch den Kopf in der Welt stellten Sie die Statue
von jungem David auf, Ich bin über diese kleine Bambusflöte wütendes
aufgeregtes und jubele diesmal zu, Ich laufe aus Rissen heraus. Zu auf Sie im
Kasten meiner Jugend bauen, Von den Händen von mir übernahmen Sie David' s
wird, Gedanke, Halluzinationen, ' Ich wünsche einen neuen David. ' Ich schwor
zu dieser Zeit es herausgab die Blumen, Ihr Arm ist noch in der vollen Blüte auf
einem Lächeln. Fliegen ist mein Traum, Das Tragen wings wie [die tausend
nullnacht] Hexe als der arabische Flug Ein plötzlicher Moment, Ich auf einer
guten Durchlaufverfolgung von Apollo, Sie kamen zu den Sistine Pro-Hand-
gemalten Wandbildern vorher. Im Flug und dieser Jesus mit seinem Finger zum
Mann des Momentes in das endlose Leben, starb, schöner süßer Engel plötzlich
singend durchfließen meinen Körper, Wie eine Flut des Wassers ganz über den
Gezeiten- Sümpfen des Frühlinges, Wiesen. Ein plötzliches Brüllen obenliegend,
Huichun Chor der singenden Leute, Und Ausfluß des Organs im leichten
Rhythmus der Musik von Bach, meine Kastenerweiterung. Viel zu den Parteien

zum Rand des Universums, zum ihres eigenen Stolzes, Glück, glücklicher
轰 隆 隆 Rumbling zu erweitern, 轰 隆
隆 Poltern. Ich barst plötzlich in Lied im Traum meines Italieners, ' Sie
werden plötzlich eine Stärke der Wiederaufnahme des roten Sonnesteigens, Zum
menschlichen Geist gesprungen der Himmel, Pegasus sprang Lantian Baiyun

7

[Italienische Traum]

Italienische Traum ausgeführt, der meine Augen, Träume ich von schönen
italienischen Wet Krankenschwester.

Wenn ich denke, Sie Unfruchtbarkeit meiner Seele, durch den Kopf in der Welt
haben Sie bis die Statue des jungen David stellen, bin ich verrückt dieses kleine
Bambusflöte, zujubelnden zu diesem Zeitpunkt begeistert ich aus der Tränen
laufen bin.

In der Brust meiner Jugend, von den Händen der mir Sie Davids Willen, dachten,
übernahm Halluzinationen, auf Sie verlassen 'möchte ich eine neue David. „ Ich
damals schworen Sie ausgestellt hat die Blumen, der Arm ist noch immer in
voller Blüte auf ein Lächeln.

Fliegen ist mein Traum, tragen Flügel wie [tausend NULL Nacht] Hexenjäger als
der arabische Flug eine plötzliche Moment, mich auf eine gute ausführen Chase
von Apollo, Sie kamen zu der Sixtinischen pro-rechtsorientierten-gemalt
Wandbilder vor.

Im Flug, starb Jesus mit seinem Finger, der Mann des Augenblicks in der
unendlichen Leben, schöne süß Engel singen plötzlich Flow durch meinen Körper,
wie eine Flut von Wasser überall in den Frühling Gezeiten-Sümpfen, Grasslands.
Ein plötzlicher roar overhead, Huichun-Chor singen Menschen, und outflow des
Organs im sanften Rhythmus der Musik von Bach, meiner Brust erweitern.

Viel an die Parteien an den Rand des Universums, ihre eigenen stolz, Glück,
glücklich 轰 隆 隆 rumbling, 轰 隆
隆 rumble zu erweitern.

Ich plötzlich in Song in der Traum von meinem Italienisch, Serienbilder ' Sie
werden plötzlich eine Stärke von der Wiederherstellung von der steigenden roter
Sonne, Leapt, den menschlichen Geist ist der Himmel, Pegasus hat Lantian
Baiyun

7

[Italienische Traum]

Italienische Traum ausgeführt, der meine Augen, Träume ich von schönen

italienischen Wet Krankenschwester.

Wenn ich denke, Sie Unfruchtbarkeit meiner Seele, durch den Kopf in der Welt haben Sie bis die Statue des jungen David stellen, bin ich verrückt dieses kleine Bambusflöte, zujubelnden zu diesem Zeitpunkt begeistert ich aus der Tränen laufen bin.

In der Brust meiner Jugend, von den Händen der mir Sie Davids Willen, dachten, übernahm Halluzinationen, auf Sie verlassen 'möchte ich eine neue David. „ Ich damals schworen Sie ausgestellt hat die Blumen, der Arm ist noch immer in voller Blüte auf ein Lächeln.

Fliegen ist mein Traum, tragen Flügel wie [tausend NULL Nacht] Hexenjäger als der arabische Flug eine plötzliche Moment, mich auf eine gute ausführen Chase von Apollo, Sie kamen zu der Sixtinischen pro-rechtsorientierten-gemalt Wandbilder vor.

Im Flug, starb Jesus mit seinem Finger, der Mann des Augenblicks in der unendlichen Leben, schöne süß Engel singen plötzlich Flow durch meinen Körper, wie eine Flut von Wasser überall in den Frühling Gezeiten-Sümpfen, Grasslands. Ein plötzlicher roar overhead, Huichun-Chor singen Menschen, und outflow des Organs im sanften Rhythmus der Musik von Bach, meiner Brust erweitern. Viel an die Parteien an den Rand des Universums, ihre eigenen stolz, Glück, glücklich 轰 隆 隆 rumbling, 轰 隆 隆 rumble zu erweitern.

Ich plötzlich in Song in der Traum von meinem Italienisch, Serienbilder ' Sie werden plötzlich eine Stärke von der Wiederherstellung von der steigenden roter Sonne, Leapt, den menschlichen Geist ist der Himmel, Pegasus hat Lantian Baiyun

7

[italian dream]

running out of my tears, my dreams wet nurse in the italian

beauty. when i think you have my spiritual education,
by the head in the world you put up the statue of young david,
this is my little bamboo flute mad excited, cheering at this time,
my tears running out. my memory of youth time you grew up in arms at that
time, from the hands of me you took over david's will, thought, hallucinations, 'i
want into a new david. '
i vowed at that time it issued the flowers,
is still a smile on your arm in full bloom.

i was the dream of flight, like carrying wings [thousand zero night]

in the arab witch as flight, sudden blink of an eye, the
chase me on a good run of apollo, came to you the

pro-hand-painted murals of former sistine. in flight and

that jesus died with his finger to the man of the moment into the infinite life,
suddenly wonderful sweet singing angel flow

through my body, like a big spring flood of water all

over the marsh, grassland. sudden roar overhead, hui

people choir singing,
and outflow of the organ in the gentle rhythm of bach's

music expanded my chest. thunder to the outside edge of the universe all its own
pride of happiness. 轰 隆 隆 rumbling, 轰
隆 隆 rumble.

suddenly my voice singing in the dream my italian,
'you suddenly became restore the vitality of the rising red sun,
leapt to the human spirit is the sky,
pegasus leapt lantian baiyun

7

[vainly hopes for italy]
my tear dashes about wildly, i vainly hope for the beautiful

wet-nurse italy. when i thought you once nurtured my soul,
　 　 　 　 by you in world top of the head youth
david's statue,
　 　 　 　 i this small bamboo flute crazy

excited, cheers this time,
my tear dashes about wildly.
recollected my youth time to grow in
your bosom at that time,
i had received david's will from yours
hand, the thought, the illusion,
'i want cheng xin david.'
my this sent out at that time this
pledge flowers,
also with a smile is in full bloom on
yours arm.
in my dream is flying,
is taking along the wing likely [1001
nights] the arabic succuba such flight,
during sudden the twinkling of an
eye,
i pursued apollo who ran friendly,
arrived you to kiss in front of the
handpainted west si courtyard mural.
crisply pours into infinite life in flight
ye with the finger to that death man the flash,
the wonderful happy angel song sonic
flow spreads my whole body suddenly,
is in flood likely spring big shui
chongbian bog, sudden top of the head thunders,
the choir lets the human rejuvenation
the singing sound,
the rhythm gentle bach's music flows
out which with the pipe organ in expands my chest unceasingly.
the thunderclap expands own to
outside universe each edge arrogant, joyful.
bang rumble prosperous,
bang rumble prosperous.
i the sudden sound sing my italy in
the dream,
'you became suddenly restored the
red glowing sun which the vitality initially rose,
is leaping to jump onto the human
spirit the expansive sky,
the white fox leaps to jump onto the
white toadflax day

7

the dream of italy.

my tears run out, i dream of beautiful nurse italy. when i
think of you, i walked, yukon you put in the world by
overhead youth the statue of david, i this small bamboo
flutters crazy excited, cheering, my tears run out.

memories of my youth grows in your arms, from your hand
i took the will of david, thought, illusion, 'i want
to new david. ' i was out of the oath of the flower,
also on your arm smiling. i am flying dreams, as with
wings 1000 [the] arab night flight, as witches suddenly
wink, i pursued shanpao on the apollo, came to your hand
before the sith atrium murals. in flight to jesus with his
finger into the death of a man of infinite life,
suddenly wonderful sweet the song of the angels flow
through my body, like the spring overflowing waters

rushed through swamp, grass. suddenly head roaring, the
choir of the components song, and the organ in rhythm of
bach constantly expand my chest. the thunder of the universe
to expand their every edge pride, happy. a rumbling
thunder, a rumbling thunder. and in my dream i sing my
italian sound suddenly, 'you suddenly become recovered from
the rising of the sun, the human spirit is leap across, tianma leap baiyunlan days

7

[vainly hopes for italy]

my tear dashes about wildly,
i vainly hope for the beautiful wet-nurse italy. when i thought that you once
nurtured my soul, by you in world top of the head youth david's statue, i this
small bamboo flute crazy excited,
cheers this time, 　 my tear dashes about wildly. recalled my
youth time to grow in your bosom at that time, i have received
david's will from yours hand, the thought that the illusion, `i want cheng xin
david. ' my this sent out at that time this pledge
flowers, 　 also with a smile is in full bloom on yours arm. in my dream
is flying, 　 is taking along the wing likely [1001 nights] arabic succuba
such flight, 　 during sudden a twinkling, 　 　
　 　 i pursued apollo who ran friendly, 　 before arriving
at the west si courtyard mural which, you draw personally. 　 pours into
infinite life in flight ye su with the finger to that death's man the flash, 　
　 　 　 the wonderful happy angel's song sonic flow
spreads my whole body suddenly, 　 is in flood likely spring's spate
flushes the bog, the lawn. the sudden top of the head thunders, 　 the
choir lets the person rejuvenation the singing sound, 　 he rhythm gentle

bach's music which flows out with the pipe organ in expands my chest
unceasingly. 　 　 　 　 the thunderclap expands
own pride to outside universe each edge, joyful. 　 bang rumble
prosperous, 　 bang rumble prosperous. i the sudden sound sing my italy
in the dream, 　 ` you became suddenly restored the vitality initial rise
red glowing sun, 　 is leaping to jump onto the human spirit the
expansive sky, 　 the white fox leaps to jump onto the white toadflax
day

7

my 7 [fond dream italy]

tear runs about madly but out, beautiful wet nurse in my fond

dream italy. think that i think of your zeng yu my natural disposition and

intelligence, be held statue of youth david on world top of the head

by you, my this little bamboo bamboo flute stirs crazily, cheer for now,

my tear runs about madly but out. recall my youth times

growing within your bosom at that time, from your will that i take

over in one's hands fault david, thought, illusion, ` i need to

become new david. 'i this oath flower that this sends out at that time,

grin on the arm as early as you in full bloom. i fly in course of in the

dream, eyewink room as fly, abrupt as arab devil daughter in being

carrying [thousand zero one night of] wing, i have chased after up apollo
who is expert in running, before having arrived in this west court
fresco that you draw with own hands. a moment using finger to give
that the man who dies to pour boundless life in in the father shortbread
flying, the whole body that suddenly splendid sweet angel sound of
singing stream all over me, the inundation like spring being in flood
rushes time of everglade. and abrupt the top of the head rolling,
choir's bringing back to life sound of singing, bach's music that the
outflow rhythm relaxes in the pipe organ expands my chest unceasingly.
self pride thunderclap is expanded to the universe each outside border,
is joyful. bang rumble, bombard to rumble. i have sung in praise
of my italy abruptly in the dream ` , you have become japan who has
restored the vitality first the red rising abruptly, have been jumping
over up the vigorous vast sky of human being, day ma yue goes to
the white cloud orchid sky

7

梦 想 意 大 利 】

我 的 眼 泪 狂 奔 而
出 ， 我 梦 想 中 的
美 丽 乳 母 意 大 利

。
　 　 　 　 当 我 想
到 你 曾 育 我 的 性
灵 ，
　 　 　 　 由 你 把
在 世 界 头 顶 上 的
青 年 大 卫 的 雕 像
，
　 　 　 　 我 这 小
小 的 竹 笛 狂 激 动
， 欢 呼 的 此 时 ，
　 　 　 　 我 的 眼
泪 狂 奔 而 出 。
　 　 　 　 在 那 依
靠 着 你 的 胸 膛 的
我 的 青 年 时 代 ，
　 　 　 　 从 你 的
手 里 我 接 过 了 大
卫 的 意 志 ， 思 想
， 幻 觉 ，
　 　 　 　 '我 要 成
新 的 大 卫 。 '
　 　 　 　 我 这 那
时 发 出 的 这 誓 言
的 花 朵 ，
　 　 　 　 还 在 你
的 手 臂 上 含 笑 怒
放 。
　 　 　 　 我 正 在
梦 中 飞 行 ，
　 　 　 　 像 携 着
翅 膀 的 [千 零 一 夜
中 的 阿 拉 伯 魔 女
那 样 飞 行 ，
　 　 　 　 突 然 一
瞬 间 ，
　 　 　 　 我 追 赶
上 了 善 跑 的 阿 波
罗 ，
　 　 　 　 来 到 了
你 亲 手 绘 的 西 斯
庭 壁 画 前 。

　 　 　 　 在 飞 行
的 耶 酥 用 指 头 给
那 死 亡 的 男 人 注
入 无 限 生 命 的 一
瞬 间 ，
　 　 　 　 突 然 美
妙 甜 蜜 的 天 使 的
歌 声 流 遍 我 的 全
身 ，
　 　 　 　 像 泛 滥
的 春 天 的 潮 水 流
遍 沼 泽 ， 草 地 。
突 然 头 顶 轰 鸣 ，
　 　 　 　 唱 诗 班
的 让 人 回 春 的 歌
声 ，
　 　 　 　 和 管 风
琴 中 流 出 的 节 奏
和 缓 的 巴 赫 的 音
乐 不 断 扩 大 我 的
胸 膛 。
　 　 　 　 雷 声 向
宇 宙 各 方 的 边 缘
扩 大 自 己 的 骄 傲
， 快 乐 ， 幸 福
　 　 　 　 轰 隆 隆
隆 隆 ，
　 　 　 　 轰 隆 隆
隆 隆 。
　 　 　 　 我 在 梦
中 突 然 放 声 歌 唱
我 的 意 大 利 ，
　 　 　 　 你 突 然
成 了 恢 复 了 元 气
的 初 升 的 红 日 ，
　 　 　 　 正 跃 上
人 类 精 神 的 长 空
，
　 　 　 　 天 马 跃
上 白 云 兰 天

starseven0 starseven0

The Fair Night_Holy Love Wooing Day

[The fair night_holy love wooing day]

冯 文 淑 -桑 林 作 此
英 文 诗 歌 ,2006,2,15,0,47

Where， that now， fair night_holy Love
Wooing　 ｄ ａ y with his breaked, bleeding mind,
Night with a pottery plate of the yang shao time
In his both hand.
That night.s breaked, bloody mind in a pottery plate did put,
And like to a milk_maid with milk_clean white
In her both hand.

That now although night.s mind hath breaked ， bloody，
But， respected， stood holy love， s burning that holy
Love， s will， stood tallest stately unfall that the spirit
Of dauntless valiant.
And like to stood king of hills-Xi ma la ya hill near stars that tallest， on
the Earth， s shoulder.

O why, people gives me hatafuled,
Gives me cursed, gives me insulted,
Did my bosom tread,
And because i lov, d thee,
Lov, d thee, lov, d thee,
Men did me hatefuled, did me cursed,
Did me wrong, tread my mind.
And when am i that me own mind in my both hand,
Will my mind i do donate unto thee,
And like to a pilgrim with a saint implement
In pilgrim, s both hand,
But, people hath striked down my mind,
From my both hand,
Hath my honourn humiliated,
Breaked full of flower sweet of love my mind,
As horse of the dance, breaked head
Of infant, at land.
Thou taking a flower_basket, that collecting to laugh heartily moonlight

Of heavy sweet,
 Thou upon fair bank, that very time.
 O why, people gives me hatafuled,
 Gives me cursed, gives me insulted,
 Did my bosom tread,
 And because i lov, d thee,
 Lov, d thee, lov, d thee,
 Men did me hatefuled, did me cursed,
 Did me wrong, tread my mind.
 And when am i that me own mind in my both hand,
 Will my mind i do donate unto thee,
 And like to a pilgrim with a saint implement
 In pilgrim, s both hand,
 But, people hath striked down my mind,
 From my both hand,
 Hath my honourn humiliated,
 Breaked full of flower sweet of love my mind,
 As horse of the dance, breaked head
 Of infant, at land.
 Thou taking a flower_basket, that collecting to laugh heartily moonlight
 Of heavy sweet,
 Thou upon fair bank, that very time.
 O why, people gives me hatafuled,
 Gives me cursed, gives me insulted,
 Did my bosom tread,
 And because i lov, d thee,
 Lov, d thee, lov, d thee,
 Men did me hatefuled, did me cursed,
 Did me wrong, tread my mind.
 And when am i that me own mind in my both hand,
 Will my mind i do donate unto thee,
 And like to a pilgrim with a saint implement
 In pilgrim, s both hand,
 But, people hath striked down my mind,
 From my both hand,
 Hath my honourn humiliated,
 Breaked full of flower sweet of love my mind,
 As horse of the dance, breaked head
 Of infant, at land.
 Thou taking a flower_basket, that collecting to laugh heartily moonlight
 Of heavy sweet,
 Thou upon fair bank, that very time.

That now although night's mind hath break'd & bloody;
But respected; stood holy love's burning that holy
Love's will; stood tallest stately unfall that the spirit
Of dauntless valiant.
And like to stood king of hills-Xi ma la ya hill near stars that tallest; on
the Earth's shoulder.

Where; that now; fair night_holy Love
Wooing; & ; y with his break'd, bleeding mind,
Night with a pottery plate of the yang shao time
In his both hand.
That night's break'd, bloody mind in a pottery plate did put,
And like to a milk_maid with milk_clean white
In her both hand.

Where; that now; fair night_holy Love
Wooing; & ; y with his break'd, bleeding mind,

starseven0 starseven0

The Fair Night_Holy Love Wooing Day]#21521; #30333; #22825;

5

[Die Messe night_holy Liebe umwirbt Tag] 2008,2,15,0,47

Wo, dass jetzt, fairen night_holy Love umwirbt Tag mit seiner broken,
Blutungen Geist, Nacht mit einer Keramik Platte des Yang Shao Zeit
In seinen beiden night.s broken, blutigen Geist in einem Keramik hat die Platte,
und wie zu einem milk_maid mit weißen milk_clean In ihrer beiden jetzt obwohl
night.s Geist hat broken, blutigen, aber respektiert werden, stand heilige Liebe,
s Brennen, dass heilige
Love, s wird, stand höchste stattlichen unfall, dass der Geist
Der unerschrocken Valiant.
Und wie zu König stand der Hügel-Xi ma ya la Hügel in der Nähe von Sternen,
die höchste, auf der Erde, s Schulter.
O, warum die Menschen gibt mir hatafuled, ist mir verflucht, ist mir beleidigt,
Hat mein Busen Lauffläche,
Und weil ich lov, d dir, Lov, d dir, lov, d dir,
Männer haben mir hatefuled, hat mich verflucht,
Hat mich falsch, meiner Meinung nach Lauffläche.
Und wenn ich, dass mir meine eigene Meinung in beiden Hand,
Wird meiner Meinung nach bin ich spenden dir,
Und wie die Pilger mit einem Heiligen Umsetzung
In Pilger, s beide Hand,
Aber die Menschen hat striked nach meiner Meinung,
Aus meiner beiden Hand, der hat meine honourn gedemütigt,
Broken voller Blüte süß der Liebe meiner Meinung nach,
Wie Pferd des Tanzes, broken Leiter der Säuglings-, auf eine flower_basket,
dass die Erhebung zu lachen herzlich moonlightOf schwere süß, Du auf faire
Bank, dass sehr zeitaufwendig.
O, warum die Menschen gibt mir hatafuled, ist mir verflucht, ist für mich
beleidigt, hat mein Busen Lauffläche,
Und weil ich lov, d dir, Lov, d dir, lov, d dir, den Mann hat mich hatefuled, hat
mich verflucht,
Hat mich nicht, mein Profil Wann bin ich, dass mir meine eigene Meinung in
beiden Hand, Will ich meinen Geist spenden dir, und wie zu einem Wallfahrtsort

mit einer Umsetzung der im Heiligen Pilger, s beiden Hand, aber die Menschen hat striked meinen Geist, Liebe, s wird, stand höchste stattlichen unfall, dass der Geist der 'Heldentat' Valiant.

Und wie zu König stand der Hügel-Xi ma ya la Hügel in der Nähe von Sternen, die höchste, auf der Erde, s Schulter.

Wo, dass jetzt, fairen night_holy Love umwirbt Tag mit seiner brokead,
Blutungen

5

[der der Messe anflehende Tag der Liebe night_holy] 2008.2.15.0.47

, wo, das jetzt, ehrlich night_holy Tag mit seinem anflehen mögen brokead,
Verstand, Nacht blutend mit einer Tonwarenplatte der yang shao Zeit
in seinen beiden Hand. Daß night.s, blutiger Verstand in einer Tonwarenplatte
brokead, setzen Sie sich und wie zu einem milk_maid mit milk_clean Weiß in ihre
beide Hand. Daß jetzt, obgleich night.s Verstandhath brokead, blutige, aber,
respektierte, gestandene heilige Liebe, s, das diese heilige Liebe
, s Willen brennt, das höchste prächtige dieses unfall der Geist von
dauntless valiant stand.

Und wie zu gestandenem König des Hügel-XI MA La ya Hügel nahe den Sternen
die am höchsten, auf der Masse, s Schulter.

O, warum, Leute mich geben, hatafuled, gibt mich verfluchte, gibt mich
beleidigte,

tat meinen Busenschritt

und weil i lov, d thee, Lov, d thee, lov, d thee,
Männer mich tat, hatefuled, tat mich verfluchte,
tat mich falsch, treten meinen Verstand.

Und wenn morgens I, denen ich, Verstand in meinen beiden zu besitzen Hand,
meinen Verstand ich wille, an thee spenden

und wie zu einem Pilgrim mit einem Heiliges Werkzeug
in Pilgrim, s, das striked Hand beides ist

, aber, Leute hath hinunter meinen Verstand,

von meinen beiden Hand, Hath mein voll gedemütigtes honourn

, Brokead des Blumebonbons der Liebe mein Verstand,

als Pferd des Tanzes, brokead Kopf des Kindes, am Land. Thou, der ein

flower_basket, das herzlich sammelt Lachen moonlightOf zum schweren Bonbon,
Thou nach angemessener Bank nimmt, das sehr Zeit festsetzen.

O, warum, Leute mich geben, hatafuled, gibt mich verfluchte, gibt mich

beleidigte, tat meinen Busenschritt
und weil i lov, d thee, Lov, d thee, lov, d thee, Männer mich tat, hatefuled, tat
mich verfluchte,
tat mich falsch, treten meinen Verstand. Und wenn morgens I, denen ich,
Verstand in meinen beiden zu besitzen Hand, meinen Verstand ich wille, an thee
spenden und wie zu einem Pilgrim mit einem Heiliges Werkzeug im Pilgrim, s,
das striked Hand beides sind, aber, Leute hath hinunter meinen Verstand, Liebe,
s Wille, das gestandene höchste prächtige dieses unfall der Geist von dauntless
valiant.

Und wie zu gestandenem König des Hügel-XI MA La ya Hügels nahe den Sternen
die am höchsten, auf der Masse, s Schulter.

Wo, das jetzt, ehrlich night_holy Tag mit seinem anflehen mögen breaked und
bluten

5

[Die faire Night_holy Liebe wooing Tag] 2008,2,15,0,47

Where， that Now， fair Night_holy Liebe Wooing ｄ
ａ y mit seinen breaked, Top Geist, Übernachtung mit einem Teller
Töpferei die Yang Shao Zeit

In seinem beider night.s breaked, blutige Geist in einer Töpferei-Platte setzen,
und möchte eine Milk_maid mit Milk_clean weiß in ihr beide jetzt zwar night.s
Geist breaked ， bloody， But， respected，
stood Heiligen Love， s brennen, Heilige hat
Love， s Will， stood höchsten gemächlichen unfall, der Geist
Der dauntless Valiant.

Und wie standen König der Berge-XI Ma-la ya hill in der Nähe von Sternen,
Tallest， on die Earth， s übernehmen.

O Warum, Menschen gibt mir Hatafuled, gibt mir verflucht, verleiht, die mich
beleidigt,

Meinen Busen, gehen

Und weil ich Lov, d dir, Lov, d dir, Lov, d,
Männer haben mir Hatefuled, habe ich verflucht,
Ich falsch, meines Erachtens gehen.

Und wenn bin ich, dass mir Geist in meinem beide Hand, eigene

Wird mein Geist, die ich dir, Spenden

Und Pilger mit einer Saint implementieren möchten

In Pilgrim s beide rechtsorientierten, aber, Menschen hat nach meinem

Dafürhalten striked

Von meiner beiden Hand, hat meine Honour gedemütigt,

Broken voller Blüte süße der Liebe meines Erachtens

Als Pferd von der Tanz, broken Kopf von Kleinkind, zu statt, ein Flower_basket,
Sammeln von ganzem Herzen MoonlightOf schwere süß, du auf fair Bank, damals
sehr Lachen.

O Warum, Menschen gibt mir Hatafuled, verursacht, die mir verflucht, gibt mir
beleidigt, haben meinen Busen gehen,

Und weil ich Lov, d dir, Lov, d, die dir, Lov, d dir, Menschen mir haben Hatefuled,
habe ich verflucht,

Hat mich falsch, meine gehen beim bin ich, die mir Geist meine beiden
rechtsorientierten, wird meines Erachtens i Spenden dir, und möchte eine Pilger
mit ein Heiliger implementieren in Pilger, s beide rechtsorientierten, aber,
Menschen hat nach meiner Meinung, Love， s Will， stood
höchsten striked gemächlichen unfall, der Geist von dauntless Valiant.

Und wie standen König der Berge-XI Ma-la ya hill in der Nähe von Sternen,
Tallest， on die Earth， s übernehmen.

Where， that Now， fair Night_holy Liebe Wooing ｄ
ａ y mit seinen broken, Blutungen

5

[Der der Messe anflehende Tag der Liebe night_holy] 2008.2.15.0.47 Wo, das
jetzt, ehrlich night_holy Tag mit broken seinem anflehen mögen,
blutenverstand, Nacht mit einer Tonwarenplatte der Yang shao Zeit In seinen
beiden Hand. Dass night.s, blutiger Verstand in einer Tonwarenplatte broken,
setzen Sie sich und wie zu einem milk_maid mit milk_clean Weiß in ihre beide
Hand. Dass jetzt, obgleich night.s Verstandhath broken, blutige, aber,
respektierte, gestandene heilige Liebe, sburning der heilig Lieben Sie, s wird,
gestandenes höchstes prächtiges unfall, das der Geist Von dauntless Helden. Und
wie zu gestandenem König des Hügel-XI MA-La ya Hügel nahe den Sternen die
am höchsten, auf der Erde, s-Schulter. O, warum, Leute mich geben, hatafuled,
gibt mich verfluchte, gibt mich beleidigte, Tat meinen Busenschritt, Und weil i
lov, d thee, Lov, d thee, lov, d thee, Männer taten mich hatefuled, taten mich
verfluchten, Tat mich falsch, tritt meinen Verstand. Und wenn ich bin, der ich
Verstand in meinen beiden besitzen Hand, Werden Sie mein Verstand, den ich an
thee spende, Und wie zu einem Pilgerer mit einem Heiligwerkzeug Im Pilgerer
beides s Hand, Aber, Leute hath schlug unten meinen Verstand, Von meinen
beiden Hand, Hath mein honour gedemütigt, Broken voll des Blumenbonbons
der Liebe mein Verstand, Als Pferd des Tanzes, broken Kopf des Kindes, am
Land. Tausend, das ein flower_basket, das sammelt, um moonlightOf schweren
Bonbon, Tausend herzlich zu lachen nach angemessener Bank nimmt, das sehr

Zeit festsetzen. O, warum, Leute mich geben, hatafuled, gibt mich verfluchte, gibt mich beleidigte, tat meinen Busenschritt, Und weil i lov, d thee, Lov, d thee, lov, d thee, Männer mich tat, hatefuled, tat mich verfluchte, Tat mich falsch, tritt meinen Verstand. Und wenn ich bin, den ich, Verstand in meinen beiden zu besitzen Hand, mein Verstand werde, den, ich an thee spende und wie zu einem Pilgerer mit einem Heiligwerkzeug im Pilgerer, schlugen s, das Hand, aber, Leute hath beides sind, unten meinen Verstand, Liebe, s werden, das gestandene höchste prächtige dieses unfall der Geist von dauntless Helden. Und wie zu gestandenem König des Hügel-XI MA-La ya Hügel nahe den Sternen die am höchsten, auf der Erde, s-Schulter. Wo, das jetzt, ehrlich night_holy Tag mit breaked seinem anflehen mögen und bluten，

5

[The fair night_holy love wooing day]2008,2,15,0,47

Where， that now， fair night_holy Love Wooing　
ｄ ａ y with his breaked, bleeding mind, Night with a pottery
plate of the yang shao time

In his both night.s breaked, bloody mind in a pottery plate did put, And like to a
milk_maid with milk_clean white In her both now although night.s mind hath
breaked ， bloody， But， respected， stood
holy love， s burning that holy

Love， s will， stood tallest stately unfall that the spirit
Of dauntless valiant.

And like to stood king of hills-Xi ma la ya hill near stars that tallest， on
the Earth， s shoulder.

O why, people gives me hatafuled, Gives me cursed, gives me insulted,
Did my bosom tread,

And because i lov, d thee, Lov, d thee, lov, d thee,
Men did me hatefuled, did me cursed,
Did me wrong, tread my mind.

And when am i that me own mind in my both hand,
Will my mind i do donate unto thee,
And like to a pilgrim with a saint implement
In pilgrim, s both hand,

But, people hath striked down my mind,
From my both hand, Hath my honourn humiliated,
Breaked full of flower sweet of love my mind,
As horse of the dance, breaked head Of infant, at taking a flower_basket, that

collecting to laugh heartily moonlight
Of heavy sweet, Thou upon fair bank, that
very time.

O why, people gives me hatafuled, Gives me cursed, gives me insulted, Did my
bosom tread,
And because i lov, d thee, Lov, d thee, lov, d thee, Men did me hatefuled, did me
cursed,
Did me wrong, tread my when am i that me own mind in my both hand, Will my
mind i do donate unto thee, And like to a pilgrim with a saint implement In
pilgrim, s both hand, But, people hath striked down my mind, Love's
will's stood tallest stately unfall that the spirit Of dauntless valiant.
And like to stood king of hills-Xi ma la ya hill near stars that tallest's on
the Earth's shoulder.

Where's that now's fair night_holy Love Wooing's
's y with his breaked, bleeding

5

[Die Messe night_holy Liebe umwirbt Tag] 2008,2,15,0,47

Wo, dass jetzt, fairen night_holy Love umwirbt Tag mit seiner breaked,
Blutungen Geist, Nacht mit einer Keramik Platte des Yang Shao Zeit
In seinen beiden night.s breaked, blutigen Geist in einem Keramik hat die Platte,
und wie zu einem milk_maid mit weißen milk_clean In ihrer beiden jetzt obwohl
night.s Geist hat breaked, blutigen, aber respektiert werden, stand heilige Liebe,
s Brennen, dass heilige
Love, s wird, stand höchste stattlichen unfall, dass der Geist
Der unerschrocken Valiant.
Und wie zu König stand der Hügel-Xi ma ya la Hügel in der Nähe von Sternen,
die höchste, auf der Erde, s Schulter.
O, warum die Menschen gibt mir hatafuled, ist mir verflucht, ist mir beleidigt,
Hat mein Busen Lauffläche,
Und weil ich lov, d dir, Lov, d dir, lov, d dir,
Männer haben mir hatefuled, hat mich verflucht,

Hat mich falsch, meiner Meinung nach Lauffläche.
Und wenn ich, dass mir meine eigene Meinung in beiden Hand,
Wird meiner Meinung nach bin ich spenden dir,
Und wie die Pilger mit einem Heiligen Umsetzung
In Pilger, s beide Hand,
Aber die Menschen hat striked nach meiner Meinung,
Aus meiner beiden Hand, der hat meine honourn gedemütigt,
Brokead voller Blüte süß der Liebe meiner Meinung nach,
Wie Pferd des Tanzes, brokead Leiter der Säuglings-, auf eine flower_basket,
dass die Erhebung zu lachen herzlich moonlightOf schwere süß, Du auf faire
Bank, dass sehr zeitaufwendig.
O, warum die Menschen gibt mir hatafuled, ist mir verflucht, ist für mich
beleidigt, hat mein Busen Lauffläche,
Und weil ich lov, d dir, Lov, d dir, lov, d dir, den Mann hat mich hatefuled, hat
mich verflucht,
Hat mich nicht, mein Profil Wann bin ich, dass mir meine eigene Meinung in
beiden Hand, Will ich meinen Geist spenden dir, und wie zu einem Wallfahrtsort
mit einer Umsetzung der im Heiligen Pilger, s beiden Hand, aber die Menschen
hat striked meinen Geist, Liebe, s wird, stand höchste stattlichen unfall, dass der
Geist der 'Heldentat' Valiant.
Und wie zu König stand der Hügel-Xi ma ya la Hügel in der Nähe von Sternen,
die höchste, auf der Erde, s Schulter.

Wo, dass jetzt, fairen night_holy Love umwirbt Tag mit seiner brokead,
Blutungen

5

[Der der Messe anflehende Tag der Liebe night_holy] 2008.2.15.0.47 Wo, das
jetzt, ehrlich night_holy Tag mit brokead seinem anflehen mögen,
blutenverstand, Nacht mit einer Tonwarenplatte der Yang shao Zeit In seinen
beiden Hand. Dass night.s, blutiger Verstand in einer Tonwarenplatte brokead,
setzen Sie sich und wie zu einem milk_maid mit milk_clean Weiß in ihre beide
Hand. Dass jetzt, obgleich night.s Verstandhath brokead, blutige, aber,
respektierte, gestandene heilige Liebe, sburning der heilig Lieben Sie, s wird,
gestandenes höchstes prächtiges unfall, das der Geist Von dauntless Helden. Und
wie zu gestandenem König des Hügel-XI MA-La ya Hügel nahe den Sternen die
am höchsten, auf der Erde, s-Schulter. O, warum, Leute mich geben, hatafuled,
gibt mich verfluchte, gibt mich beleidigte, Tat meinen Busenschritt, Und weil i

lov, d thee, Lov, d thee, lov, d thee, Männer taten mich hatefuled, taten mich verfluchten, Tat mich falsch, tritt meinen Verstand. Und wenn ich bin, der ich Verstand in meinen beiden besitzen Hand, Werden Sie mein Verstand, den ich an thee spende, Und wie zu einem Pilgerer mit einem Heiligwerkzeug Im Pilgerer beides s Hand, Aber, Leute hath schlug unten meinen Verstand, Von meinen beiden Hand, Hath mein honourn gedemütigt, Breaked voll des Blumenbonbons der Liebe mein Verstand, Als Pferd des Tanzes, breaked Kopf des Kindes, am Land. Tausend, das ein flower_basket, das sammelt, um moonlightOf schweren Bonbon, Tausend herzlich zu lachen nach angemessener Bank nimmt, das sehr Zeit festsetzen. O, warum, Leute mich geben, hatafuled, gibt mich verfluchte, gibt mich beleidigte, tat meinen Busenschritt, Und weil i lov, d thee, Lov, d thee, lov, d thee, Männer mich tat, hatefuled, tat mich verfluchte, Tat mich falsch, tritt meinen Verstand. Und wenn ich bin, den ich, Verstand in meinen beiden zu besitzen Hand, mein Verstand werde, den, ich an thee spende und wie zu einem Pilgerer mit einem Heiligwerkzeug im Pilgerer, schlugen s, das Hand, aber, Leute hath beides sind, unten meinen Verstand, Liebe, s werden, das gestandene höchste prächtige dieses unfall der Geist von dauntless Helden. Und wie zu gestandenem König des Hügel-XI MA-La ya Hügels nahe den Sternen die am höchsten, auf der Erde, s-Schulter. Wo, das jetzt, ehrlich night_holy Tag mit breaked seinem anflehen mögen, Blutung

5

[der der Messe night_holy der Liebe anflehende Tag
] 2008.2.15.0.47

, wo, die jetzt, ehrlich night_holy lieben Sie, das Anflehen des Tages mit seinem breaked, Verstand, Nacht blutend mit einer Tonwarenplatte der yang shao Zeit in seinen beiden Hand. Daß night.s, blutiger Verstand in einer Tonwarenplatte breaked, setzen Sie sich und wie zu einem milk_maid mit milk_clean Weiß in ihre beide Hand. Daß jetzt, obgleich night.s Verstandhath breaked, blutige, aber, respektierte, gestandene heilige Liebe, s, das diese heilige Liebe , s Willen brennt, das höchste prächtige dieses unfall der Geist von dauntless valiant stand.

Und wie zu gestandenem König des Hügel-XI MA La ya Hügels nahe den Sternen die am höchsten, auf der Masse, s Schulter.

O, warum, Leute mich geben, hatafuled, gibt mich verfluchte, gibt mich beleidigte,

tat meinen Busenschritt

und weil i lov, d thee, Lov, d thee, lov, d thee,

Männer mich tat, hatefuled, tat mich verfluchte,

tat mich falsch, treten meinen Verstand.
 Und wenn morgens I, denen ich, Verstand in meinen beiden zu besitzen Hand,
 meinen Verstand ich wille, an thee spenden
 und wie zu einem Pilgrim mit einem Heiliges Werkzeug
 in Pilgrim, s, das striked Hand beides ist
 , aber, Leute hath hinunter meinen Verstand,
 von meinen beiden Hand, Hath mein voll gedemütigtes honourn
 , Breaked des Blumebonbons der Liebe mein Verstand,
 als Pferd des Tanzes, breaked Kopf des Kindes, am Land. Thou, der ein
 flower_basket, das herzlich sammelt Lachen moonlightOf zum schweren Bonbon,
 Thou nach angemessener Bank nimmt, das sehr Zeit festsetzen.
 O, warum, Leute mich geben, hatafuled, gibt mich verfluchte, gibt mich
 beleidigte, tat meinen Busenschritt
 und weil i lov, d thee, Lov, d thee, lov, d thee, Männer mich tat, hatefuled, tat
 mich verfluchte,
 tat mich falsch, treten meinen Verstand. Und wenn morgens I, denen ich,
 Verstand in meinen beiden zu besitzen Hand, meinen Verstand ich wille, an thee
 spenden und wie zu einem Pilgrim mit einem Heiliges Werkzeug im Pilgrim, s,
 das striked Hand beides sind, aber, Leute hath hinunter meinen Verstand, Liebe,
 s Wille, das gestandene höchste prächtige dieses unfall der Geist von dauntless
 valiant.
 Und wie zu gestandenem König des Hügel-XI MA La ya Hügels nahe den Sternen
 die am höchsten, auf der Masse, s Schulter.
 Wo, das jetzt, ehrlich night_holy Tag mit seinem anflehen mögen breaked, das
 Blüten

5

[The fair night_holy love wooing day]2008,2,15,0,47

Where， that now， fair night_holy Love Wooing　
 ｄ ａ y with his breaked, bleeding mind, Night with a pottery
 plate of the yang shao time
 In his both night.s breaked, bloody mind in a pottery plate did put, And like to a
 milk_maid with milk_clean white In her both now although night.s mind hath
 breaked ， bloody， But， respected， stood
 holy love， s burning that holy
 Love， s will， stood tallest stately unfall that the spirit

Of dauntless valiant.

And like to stood king of hills-Xi ma la ya hill near stars that tallest， on the Earth， s shoulder.

O why, people gives me hatafuled, Gives me cursed, gives me insulted, Did my bosom tread,

And because i lov, d thee, Lov, d thee, lov, d thee,

Men did me hatefuled, did me cursed,

Did me wrong, tread my mind.

And when am i that me own mind in my both hand,

Will my mind i do donate unto thee,

And like to a pilgrim with a saint implement

In pilgrim, s both hand,

But, people hath striked down my mind,

From my both hand, Hath my honourn humiliated,

Breaked full of flower sweet of love my mind,

As horse of the dance, breaked head Of infant, at taking a flower_basket, that collecting to laugh heartily moonlightOf heavy sweet, Thou upon fair bank, that very time.

O why, people gives me hatafuled, Gives me cursed, gives me insulted, Did my bosom tread,

And because i lov, d thee, Lov, d thee, lov, d thee, Men did me hatefuled, did me cursed,

Did me wrong, tread my when am i that me own mind in my both hand, Will my

mind i do donate unto thee, And like to a pilgrim with a saint implement In

pilgrim, s both hand, But, people hath striked down my mind, Love， s

will， stood tallest stately unfall that the spirit Of dauntless valiant.

And like to stood king of hills-Xi ma la ya hill near stars that tallest， on the Earth， s shoulder.

Where， that now， fair night_holy Love Wooing　

ｄ ａ y with his breaked, bleeding

Wo, dass jetzt, fairen night_holy Love umwirbt Tag mit seiner broken,
Blutungen Geist, Nacht mit einer Keramik Platte des Yang Shao Zeit
In seinen beiden night.s broken, blutigen Geist in einem Keramik hat die Platte,
und wie zu einem milk_maid mit weißen milk_clean In ihrer beiden jetzt obwohl
night.s Geist hat broken, blutigen, aber respektiert werden, stand heilige Liebe,
s Brennen, dass heilige
Love, s wird, stand höchste stattlichen unfall, dass der Geist
Der unerschrocken Valiant.

Und wie zu König stand der Hügel-Xi ma ya la Hügel in der Nähe von Sternen,
die höchste, auf der Erde, s Schulter.

O, warum die Menschen gibt mir hatafuled, ist mir verflucht, ist mir beleidigt,
Hat mein Busen Lauffläche,

Und weil ich lov, d dir, Lov, d dir, lov, d dir,
Männer haben mir hatefuled, hat mich verflucht,
Hat mich falsch, meiner Meinung nach Lauffläche.

Und wenn ich, dass mir meine eigene Meinung in beiden Hand,
Wird meiner Meinung nach bin ich spenden dir,
Und wie die Pilger mit einem Heiligen Umsetzung

In Pilger, s beide Hand,

Aber die Menschen hat striked nach meiner Meinung,

Aus meiner beiden Hand, der hat meine honourn gedemütigt,

Brokek voller Blüte süß der Liebe meiner Meinung nach,

Wie Pferd des Tanzes, brokek Leiter der Säuglings-, auf eine flower_basket,
dass die Erhebung zu lachen herzlich moonlightOf schwere süß, Du auf faire
Bank, dass sehr zeitaufwendig.

O, warum die Menschen gibt mir hatafuled, ist mir verflucht, ist für mich
beleidigt, hat mein Busen Lauffläche,

Und weil ich lov, d dir, Lov, d dir, lov, d dir, den Mann hat mich hatefuled, hat
mich verflucht,

Hat mich nicht, mein Profil Wann bin ich, dass mir meine eigene Meinung in
beiden Hand, Will ich meinen Geist spenden dir, und wie zu einem Wallfahrtsort
mit einer Umsetzung der im Heiligen Pilger, s beiden Hand, aber die Menschen
hat striked meinen Geist, Liebe, s wird, stand höchste stattlichen unfall, dass der
Geist der 'Heldentat' Valiant.

Und wie zu König stand der Hügel-Xi ma ya la Hügel in der Nähe von Sternen,
die höchste, auf der Erde, s Schulter.

Wo, dass jetzt, fairen night_holy Love umwirbt Tag mit seiner broken,
Blutungen

5

[Der der Messe anflehende Tag der Liebe night_holy] 2008.2.15.0.47 Wo, das jetzt, ehrlich night_holy Tag mit brokead seinem anflehen mögen, blutenverstand, Nacht mit einer Tonwarenplatte der Yang shao Zeit In seinen beiden Hand. Dass night.s, blutiger Verstand in einer Tonwarenplatte brokead, setzen Sie sich und wie zu einem milk_maid mit milk_clean Weiß in ihre beide Hand. Dass jetzt, obgleich night.s Verstandhath brokead, blutige, aber, respektierte, gestandene heilige Liebe, sburning der heilig Lieben Sie, s wird, gestandenes höchstes prächtiges unfall, das der Geist Von dauntless Helden. Und wie zu gestandenem König des Hügel-XI MA-La ya Hügels nahe den Sternen die am höchsten, auf der Erde, s-Schulter. O, warum, Leute mich geben, hatafuled, gibt mich verfluchte, gibt mich beleidigte, Tat meinen Busenschritt, Und weil i lov, d thee, Lov, d thee, lov, d thee, Männer taten mich hatefuled, taten mich verfluchten, Tat mich falsch, tritt meinen Verstand. Und wenn ich bin, der ich Verstand in meinen beiden besitzen Hand, Werden Sie mein Verstand, den ich an thee spende, Und wie zu einem Pilgerer mit einem Heiligwerkzeug Im Pilgerer beides s Hand, Aber, Leute hath schlug unten meinen Verstand, Von meinen beiden Hand, Hath mein honourn gedemütigt, Brokead voll des Blumenbonbons der Liebe mein Verstand, Als Pferd des Tanzes, brokead Kopf des Kindes, am Land. Tausend, das ein flower_basket, das sammelt, um moonlightOf schweren Bonbon, Tausend herzlich zu lachen nach angemessener Bank nimmt, das sehr Zeit festsetzen. O, warum, Leute mich geben, hatafuled, gibt mich verfluchte, gibt mich beleidigte, tat meinen Busenschritt, Und weil i lov, d thee, Lov, d thee, lov, d thee, Männer mich tat, hatefuled, tat mich verfluchte, Tat mich falsch, tritt meinen Verstand. Und wenn ich bin, den ich, Verstand in meinen beiden zu besitzen Hand, mein Verstand werde, den, ich an thee spende und wie zu einem Pilgerer mit einem Heiligwerkzeug im Pilgerer, schlugen s, das Hand, aber, Leute hath beides sind, unten meinen Verstand, Liebe, s werden, das gestandene höchste prächtige dieses unfall der Geist von dauntless Helden. Und wie zu gestandenem König des Hügel-XI MA-La ya Hügels nahe den Sternen die am höchsten, auf der Erde, s-Schulter. Wo, das jetzt, ehrlich night_holy Tag mit brokead seinem anflehen mögen, Blutung

5

[der der Messe night_holy der Liebe anflehende Tag
] 2008.2.15.0.47

, wo, die jetzt, ehrlich night_holy lieben Sie, das Anflehen des Tages mit seinem
broke, Verstand, Nacht blutend mit einer Tonwarenplatte der yang shao Zeit
in seinen beiden Hand. Daß night.s, blutiger Verstand in einer Tonwarenplatte
broke, setzen Sie sich und wie zu einem milk_maid mit milk_clean Weiß in ihre
beide Hand. Daß jetzt, obgleich night.s Verstandhath broke, blutige, aber,
respektierte, gestandene heilige Liebe, s, das diese heilige Liebe
, s Willen brennt, das höchste prächtige dieses unfall der Geist von
dauntless valiant stand.

Und wie zu gestandenem König des Hügel-XI MA La ya Hügels nahe den Sternen
die am höchsten, auf der Masse, s Schulter.

O, warum, Leute mich geben, hatafuled, gibt mich verfluchte, gibt mich
beleidigte,

tat meinen Busenschritt

und weil i lov, d thee, Lov, d thee, lov, d thee,
Männer mich tat, hatefuled, tat mich verfluchte,
tat mich falsch, treten meinen Verstand.

Und wenn morgens I, denen ich, Verstand in meinen beiden zu besitzen Hand,
meinen Verstand ich wille, an thee spenden

und wie zu einem Pilgrim mit einem Heiliges Werkzeug
in Pilgrim, s, das striked Hand beides ist

, aber, Leute hath hinunter meinen Verstand,

von meinen beiden Hand, Hath mein voll gedemütigtes honourn

, Broke des Blumebonbons der Liebe mein Verstand,

als Pferd des Tanzes, broke Kopf des Kindes, am Land. Thou, der ein
flower_basket, das herzlich sammelt Lachen moonlightOf zum schweren Bonbon,
Thou nach angemessener Bank nimmt, das sehr Zeit festsetzen.

O, warum, Leute mich geben, hatafuled, gibt mich verfluchte, gibt mich
beleidigte, tat meinen Busenschritt

und weil i lov, d thee, Lov, d thee, lov, d thee, Männer mich tat, hatefuled, tat
mich verfluchte,

tat mich falsch, treten meinen Verstand. Und wenn morgens I, denen ich,
Verstand in meinen beiden zu besitzen Hand, meinen Verstand ich wille, an thee
spenden und wie zu einem Pilgrim mit einem Heiliges Werkzeug im Pilgrim, s,
das striked Hand beides sind, aber, Leute hath hinunter meinen Verstand, Liebe,
s Wille, das gestandene höchste prächtige dieses unfall der Geist von dauntless
valiant.

Und wie zu gestandenem König des Hügel-XI MA La ya Hügels nahe den Sternen
die am höchsten, auf der Masse, s Schulter.

Wo, das jetzt, ehrlich night_holy Tag mit seinem anflehen mögen broke, das
Bluten

starseven0 starseven0

The Most Urgent Human Desire To Be Saved】 Yoonoos Peerbocus Poetry Commentary

Breath born, breath fed
With nothing in, save dead silence,
At each blow, dead tune alive grows
With the infinite in the air,
Erasing death...
More congruent in symphony

Than ever are our jarring desires,
Communicates before understood-
This Earth's journey to Ascent is
Without-'purpose',
Dream renewed in wanderlust passion-
Home is else where.

yoonoos peerbocus

The most urgent human desire to be saved】 yoonoos peerbocus poetry commentary

Gives regards dear yoonoos peerbocus,
please forgive only then gives you to reply in writing,
deeply thanks your selfless friendship deeply, the serious happy talent creation,
prays for heavenly blessing
you faithful Chinese friend Feng Wen Shu - mulberry grove - Chongming
fengwenshusanglinzhangchongming
you this verse to contain the serious happy great hope-This serious happy great
hope hoped oneself saw saves community's appearance to a most urgent
essential humanity-The author ingeniously symbolizes this most urgent essential
humanity by symphony to save the community,
but this section of poetries, caused us to see one saved as the world the
appearance-This world saves is author,
because of the article like author, does not have the great personality, with the

exquisite mind, does not have in this work flute's moving existence and sings,
therefore we through this flute's veil, saw this poetry author's serious happy
great personality, with the exquisite mind, looks like us to enter the dark night,
saw the space new moon,
we already had now known in this world the most talent will of the people
symphony orchestra already had the heavy happy wonder, melodious, moves
deeply musical instrument flute's, that, this will of the people symphony
orchestra's other musical instruments in where,
weFrom author's this poetry With the infinite in the air,
in Erasing death, had known this will of the people symphony is undertaking the
elimination death,
we already had now known in this world the most talent will of the people
symphony orchestra already had the heavy happy wonder, melodious, moves
deeply musical instrument flute's, that, do this will of the people symphony
orchestra's other musical instruments in where,
who tell us, who tells us, this serious happy most sacred dignified great beautiful
most urgent need will of the people symphony orchestra in where

Gives regards dear yoonoos peerbocus, Please forgive only then gives you to
reply in writing, Thanks your selfless friendship deeply, serious happy talent
creation, Blessing Your faithful Chinese friend Feng Wen Shu - mulberry grove -
Chongming fengwenshusanglinzhongming Your this verse is containing the
serious happy great hope-This serious happy great hope hoped that he saw
saves community's appearance to a most urgent essential humanity-The author
symbolizes this most urgent essential humanity by symphony to save the
community ingeniously, But this section of poetries, caused us to see one saved
as the world the appearance-This world saves is author, Because of the article
like author, does not have the great personality, with the exquisite mind, does
not have in this work flute' the s moving existence and sings, Therefore we pass
this flute' the s veil, saw this poetry author's serious happy great personality,
with the exquisite mind, looks like us to enter the dark night, saw the space new
moon, We had now already known in this world the most talent's will of the
people symphony orchestra already had the heavy happy wonder, melodious,
moves deeply musical instrument flute' s, that this will of the people symphony
orchestra's other musical instruments in where, We from author's this poetry
With the infinite in the air, in Erasing death, had known this will of the people
symphony undertakes is eliminating the death, We had now already known in
this world the most talent's will of the people symphony orchestra already had
the heavy happy wonder, melodious, moves deeply musical instrument flute' s,
that this will of the people symphony orchestra's other musical instruments in
where, Who tells us, who tells us, this serious happy most sacred dignified great
beautiful most urgent need will of the people symphony orchestra in where

Extend greetings beloved yoonoos peerbocus, Forgive giving you a reply just now please, Thank your disinterested friendship deeply, creation of heavy sweet genius, Pray that Your Sang Lin of loyal Chinese friend Feng Wen kind and gentle- Zhang Chong Ming fengwenshusanglinzhangchongming Your this verse saves the person group being containing heavy sweet great longing for- - - - this heavy sweet great longing to hope that self sees a most urgent necessary human being's saving the person group turn up- - - - author symbolizing this most urgent necessary human being's ingenious with the symphony, But, this segment of poetry and song, has made us see that one saving as the world this world appears on person's- - - - saving person being author self, Personality, the sum are graceful because of article if the author, is not great soul, and moving flute's existence in not having this work right away singing, Therefore we pass this flute's veil, heavy sweet great personality, and graceful soul having seen this poetry and song author, like we walk into dark night, new moon having seen heavens, We have already known this world is upper now most genius's popular feeling the symphony orchestra has been already have had heavy sweet splendour, melodious, touched deep instrument flute's, then, this popular feeling symphony orchestra's where woollen cloth the instrument is in other, In our this poetry and song With the infinite in the air, Erasing death from the author, have known this popular feeling symphony is to wipe out death's being bearing it, We have already known this world is upper now most genius's popular feeling the symphony orchestra has been already have had heavy sweet splendour, melodious, touched deep instrument flute's, then, this popular feeling symphony orchestra's where woollen cloth the instrument is in other, Whom whom to come to tell us, to come tell us, the symphony orchestra is in this solemn great beautiful heavy sweet the most sacred the most urgent need popular feeling Thank you

Dis bonjour chérie yoonoos peerbocus,
S'il vous plaît pardonnez-moi, avant de vous donner une réponse,
Profondément je vous remercie pour votre amitié désintéressée, lourd doux génie créatif,
Bless
Vous fidèles amis chinois; 冯 文 淑 - Samrin -张 崇 明 fengwenshusanglinzhangchongming

Vous, ce verset contient une lourde doux - Il s'agit d'un grand désir de lourds douce grand désir de voir l'espoir que leurs besoins humains les plus urgents pour le sauvetage des groupes - l'émergence de l'auteur symphonie habilement

symbolise le plus pressant nécessaire pour sauver les groupes humains,
Cette section de la poésie, de sorte que nous considérons comme un sauveur du monde - l'émergence de la sauveur de ce monde est que l'auteur lui-même,
Etant donné que l'article telles que l'auteur, il n'ya pas de grande personnalité, et de belle âme, il n'y aura pas d'entrées dans ce touchant l'existence de la flûte et le chant,

Donc, on passe de la flûte de la voile, à la poésie de l'auteur de lourdes grande personnalité douce et belle âme, et que nous marchions dans la nuit, a vu la nouvelle lune dans le ciel,

Nous savons maintenant que les plus talentueux ont une lourde belle symphonie de doux, mélodieux, invitant vivement les instruments de la flûte's, puis des gens d'autres instruments où il Symphony

Nous savons, d'après l'auteur de ce poème à l'infini dans l'air,
Effacement de la mort, les gens savent que cette symphonie est l'élimination de la mort de l'ours,

Nous savons maintenant que les plus talentueux ont une lourde belle symphonie de doux, mélodieux, invitant vivement les instruments de la flûte's, puis des gens d'autres instruments où il Symphony

Qui nous dira, qui nous dira, ce lourd douce la plus sacrée solennelle beauté besoins les plus pressants de la population où Symphony

Donne à respect le cher peerbocus de yoonoos,
le pardonne svp alors vous donne seulement à la réponse dans l'écriture,
remercie profondément votre amitié désintéressée profondément, la création heureuse sérieuse de talent,

vous prie pour la bénédiction merveilleuse

ami chinois fidèle Feng Wen Shu - plantation de mûre - Chongming

fengwenshusanglinzhangchongming

vous ce vers pour contenir le grand espoir heureux sérieux-Cet grand espoir heureux sérieux s'est espéré que scie sauve l'aspect de la communauté la plus pressante à humanité essentielle-L'auteur symbolise ingénieux cette la plus pressante humanité essentielle par symphonie pour sauver la communauté, mais cette section des poéties, causée nous pour voir un sauvé comme monde l'aspect-Ce monde économise est auteur,

en raison de l'article comme l'auteur, n'a pas la grande personnalité, avec l'esprit exquis, n'a pas dans l'existence mobile de cette cannelure de travail et ne chante pas,

donc nous par le voile de cette cannelure, scie personnalité heureuse sérieuse de cet auteur de poésie la grande, avec l'esprit exquis, regards comme nous pour écrire la nuit foncée, scie la nouvelle lune de l'espace,

nous déjà avaient maintenant su en ce monde que la plupart de volonté de talent de l'orchestre de symphonie de personnes a déjà eu la merveille heureuse

lourde, mélodieux, cannelure profondément musicale d'instrument de
mouvements, celle, ceci volonté instruments musicaux de l'orchestre de
symphonie de personnes d'autres dans où,
weFrom ont écrit cette poésie avec l'infini dans le ciel,
en effaçant la mort, avait su que ceci la volonté du peuple que le symphonie la
mort entreprend élimination,
nous déjà avait maintenant su en ce monde la plupart de volonté de talent de
l'orchestre de symphonie de personnes a déjà eu la merveille heureuse lourde,
mélodieuse, cannelure profondément musicale d'instrument de mouvements,
celle, fait ceci volonté instruments musicaux de l'orchestre de symphonie de
personnes d'autres dans où,
qui nous indiquent, qui nous indique, cette grande belle volonté finie la plus
sacrée heureuse sérieuse du besoin le plus pressant de l'orchestre de symphonie
de personnes dans où

Starseven0 Starseven0 (3/19/2009 12: 47: 00 PM) | Delete this message

Dis bonjour chérie yoonoos peerbocus,

S'il vous plaît pardonnez-moi, avant de vous donner une réponse,

Profondément je vous remercie pour votre amitié désintéressée, lourd doux génie
créatif,

Bless

Vous fidèles amis chinois; ; ; - Samrin -; ;
; ; fengwenshusanglinzhangchongming

Vous, ce verset contient une lourde doux - Il s'agit d'un grand désir de lourds
douce grand désir de voir l'espoir que leurs besoins humains les plus urgents
pour le sauvetage des groupes - l'émergence de l'auteur symphonie habilement
symbolise le plus pressant nécessaire pour sauver les groupes humains,
Cette section de la poésie, de sorte que nous considérons comme un sauveur du
monde - l'émergence de la sauveur de ce monde est que l'auteur lui-même,
Etant donné que l'article telles que l'auteur, il n'ya pas de grande personnalité, et
de belle âme, il n'y aura pas d'entrées dans ce touchant l'existence de la flûte et
le chant,

Donc, on passe de la flûte de la voile, à la poésie de l'auteur de lourdes grande
personnalité douce et belle âme, et que nous marchions dans la nuit, a vu la
nouvelle lune dans le ciel,

Nous savons maintenant que les plus talentueux ont une lourde belle symphonie
de doux, mélodieux, invitant vivement les instruments de la flûte's, puis des gens
d'autres instruments où il Symphony

Nous savons, d'après l'auteur de ce poème à l'infini dans l'air,

Effacement de la mort, les gens savent que cette symphonie est l'élimination de
la mort de l'ours,

Nous savons maintenant que les plus talentueux ont une lourde belle symphonie

de doux, mélodieux, invitant vivement les instruments de la flûte's, puis des gens
d'autres instruments où il Symphony

Qui nous dira, qui nous dira, ce lourd douce la plus sacrée solennelle beauté
besoins les plus pressants de la population où Symphony

问 好 亲 爱 的 yoonoos peerbocus
，
请 原 谅 才 给 你 回
信 ，
深 深 地 感 谢 你 的
无 私 的 友 谊 ， 沉
重 甜 蜜 的 天 才 的
创 作 ，
祝 福
你 的 忠 实 的 中 国
朋 友 冯 文 淑 -桑 林 -
张 崇 明 fengwenshusanglinzhangchongming

你 这 诗 句 包 含 着
沉 重 甜 蜜 的 伟 大
渴 望 -这 沉 重 甜 蜜
的 伟 大 渴 望 希 望
自 己 看 到 一 个 最
迫 切 必 要 的 人 类
的 拯 救 者 群 体 的
出 现 -作 者 以 symphony巧
妙 地 象 征 这 个 最
迫 切 必 要 的 人 类
的 拯 救 者 群 体 ，
而 这 一 段 诗 歌 ，
使 我 们 看 见 了 一
个 作 为 世 界 的 拯
救 者 的 出 现 -这 世
界 的 拯 救 者 就 是
作 者 本 人 ，
因 为 文 章 如 作 者
， 没 有 伟 大 的 人
格 ， 和 优 美 的 心
灵 ， 就 没 有 这 作
品 中 的 flute's动 人 的
存 在 和 歌 唱 ，
所 以 我 们 通 过 这

flute's的 面 纱 ， 看 见
了 这 诗 歌 的 作 者
的 沉 重 甜 蜜 的 伟
大 的 人 格 ， 和 优
美 的 心 灵 ， 像 我
们 走 进 黑 夜 ， 看
见 了 天 上 的 新 月
亮 ，
我 们 现 在 已 经 知
道 了 这 个 世 界 上
最 天 才 的 人 心 交
响 乐 团 已 经 有 了
沉 重 甜 蜜 的 美 妙
， 悠 扬 ， 深 沉 动
心 的 乐 器 flute's， 那
么 ， 这 人 心 交 响
乐 团 的 其 他 乐 器
在 哪 里 呢 ，
我 们 从 作 者 的 这
诗 歌 With the infinite in the air,
Erasing death中 ， 知 道 了 这
人 心 交 响 乐 是 承
担 着 消 灭 死 亡 的
，
我 们 现 在 已 经 知
道 了 这 个 世 界 上
最 天 才 的 人 心 交
响 乐 团 已 经 有 了
沉 重 甜 蜜 的 美 妙
， 悠 扬 ， 深 沉 动
心 的 乐 器 flute's， 那
么 ， 这 人 心 交 响
乐 团 的 其 他 乐 器
在 哪 里 呢 ，
谁 来 告 诉 我 们 ，
谁 来 告 诉 我 们 ，
这 沉 重 甜 蜜 的 最
神 圣 庄 严 伟 大 美
丽 最 迫 切 需 要 的
人 心 交 响 乐 团 在
哪 里

starseven0 starseven0

The Rose_Rosy[一 朵 玫 瑰 色 的 玫 瑰]

The rose_rosy[一 朵 玫 瑰 色 的
玫 瑰]

中 国 诗 人 冯 文 淑 -
桑 林 作 英 汉 版

My space 's small emperaror-my son-

As a Roseate for endless routh,

When unborn my son,

Lived in lofly belly of a flowering tree of dreaming.

And fire phoenix fly, like one single moonlight_azure,

In phoenix's body breed,

In rosy rose had

Vomit and lent to the nighths, hills,

Rivers, grasss, groves,

And sweetly joy and

Fire of love,

I sangs upon my son, with words of cloud_white and,

Or words of green water of flows,

Day after day, month after month,

And i made meselves a little cicada,

In apparel, sometimd,
I being katydid, a skirt_green, sometime,
I made meselves a orchid,
In white apparel, sometime,
I turns a petty siklworm,
In white robe, simetime,
I into Nature 's greatures,
To body of flowering tree of dreaming flew,
As if a dragonfly, came to dim bamboos,
Of summer,
And my firegod_minor me sings
Or told, for my fairgod_ minor
Being lonely, stir and peaceless,
I become one single flower's sweetly,
Or Music of heavy sweet,
kissed my son_my ideal,
As shepherd kissed his snowsheep_small,
And passed sun, moon stars's kingdom,
This flower's , twelve years
My little flower_spirit grew in milks
Of spirit, and milks
Of spirit, art me created [Shao Music] of my own,

Like infant of cloud_dark grew in milks,
With red magma, true, twelve years
My little flower_spirit grew in milks
Of spirit, and milks
Of spirit, art me created [Shao Music] of my own,
Like infant of cloud_dark grew in milks,
With red magma, true, twelve years
My little flower_spirit grew in milks
Of spirit, and milks
Of spirit, art me created [Shao Music] of my own,
Like infant of cloud_dark grew in milks,
With red magma, true, twelve years
My little flower_spirit grew in milks
Of spirit, and milks...

starseven0starseven0－ 冯 文 淑 -桑
林 作

我 的 宇 宙 的 小 皇
帝 -我 的 儿 子 像 一
朵 玫 瑰 色 的 不 朽
的 玫 瑰 ，
他 在 那 梦 想 的 花
树 之 崇 高 的 腹
中 被 孕 着 的 时 候

，
玫 瑰 向 黑 夜 ， 山
川 ， 草 木 ， 万 物
吐 射 着 甜 蜜 的 欢
乐 与 爱 的 火 焰 -
像 一 片 兰 兰 月 光
， 被 火 焰
中 飞 出 的 凤 凰 孕
育 -
我 的 宇 宙 的 小 皇
帝 -我 的 儿 子 像 一
朵 玫 瑰 色 的 玫 瑰
，
他 在 那 梦 想 的 花
树 之 崇 高 的 腹
中 被 孕 着 的 时 候
，
玫 瑰 向 黑 夜 ， 山
川 ， 草 木 ， 万 物
吐 射 着 甜 蜜 的 欢
乐 与 爱 的 火 焰 -
我 用 白 云 的 语 言
， 青 青 流 水 的 语
言 ，
一 天 又 一 天 ， 一
月 又 一 月 为 他 歌
吟 ，
时 而 我 变 成 青 衣
的 小 蝉 -
时 而 我 变 成 绿 裙
的 纺 织 娘 -
时 而 我 变 成 一 朵
白 裙 的 兰 花 ，
时 而 我 变 成 一 只
白 袍 的 小 蚕 -
总 之 ， 我 曾 化 成
自 然 的 万 物 的 形
象 -
飞 进 那 梦 想 的 花
树 的 身 体 里 面 -
像 一 只 蜻 蜓 ， 飞
进

夏 季 竹 篁 的 浓 重
的 中 阴 影 ，
为 我 噪 动 不 安 的
无 限 温 暖 的 小 美
神 歌 唱 ，
讲 故 事 ， 我 的 宇
宙 的 小 皇 帝 -我 的
儿 子 像
一 朵 玫 瑰 色 的 玫
瑰 ，
他 在 那 梦 想 的 花
树 之 崇 高 的 腹
中 被 孕 着 的 时 候
，
玫 瑰 向 黑 夜 ， 山
川 ， 草 木 ， 万 物
吐 射 着 甜 蜜 的 欢
乐 与 爱 的 火 焰 -
我 曾 化 成 一 片 花
香 -
香 透 太 阳 ， 月 亮
， 星 星 王 国 的 花
香 -
和 沉 重 甜 蜜 的 音
乐 ， 亲 吻
我 的 小 宝 宝 -我 的
理 想 ,
像 牧 羊 人 亲 吻 雪
白 小 羊
羔 ， 十 二 年 多 以
来 ， 真 的 ， 我 一
直 是 用
我 发 明 的 [韶 乐]，
作 我 的 小 花 神 的
精 神 乳 汁 -像
红 红 的 岩 浆 ，
作 乌 云 的 婴 儿 的
乳 汁 ， 十 二 年 多
以 来 ,
真 的 ， 我 一 直 是
用
我 发 明 的 [韶 乐]，

作 我 的 小 花 神 的
精 神 乳 汁 -像
红 红 的 岩 浆 ，
作 乌 云 的 婴 儿 的
乳 汁 ，
十 二 年 多 以 来
真 的 ， 我 一 直 是
用
我 发 明 的 [韶 乐]，
作 我 的 小 花 神 的
精 神 乳 汁 -像
红 红 的 岩 浆 ，
作 乌 云 的 婴 儿 的
乳 汁 ，
十 二 年 多 以 来
真 的 ， 我 一 直 是
用
我 发 明 的 [韶 乐]，
作 我 的 小 花 神 的
精 神 乳 汁 -像
红 红 的 岩 浆 ，
作 乌 云 的 婴 儿 的
乳 汁 ，
十 二 年 多 以 来
真 的 ， 我 一 直 是
用
我 发 明 的 [韶 乐]，
作 我 的 小 花 神 的
精 神 乳 汁 -像
红 红 的 岩 浆 ，
作 乌 云 的 婴 儿 的
乳 汁

starseven0 starseven0

Tr. Karen Alc [i Could Fall In Love With You]to Chinese

I could fall in love with you
So easy for me to see
What once seemed so blue
I no longer have to flee
I see beyond your eyes
A moon, a star, a sun
My heart no longer cries
Stale life, you have undone
Your hands, so soft, so you
Your arms, such sweet embrace
Don't think you have a clue
The rate my heart does pace
So take me in your arms
And tell me that it's true
Inebriated by your charm
I'll fall in love with you

starseven0 starseven0

When My Father Died My Progress Has Been

8

[Als mein Vater starb meine Fortschritte wurden], die im Entwurf
2006,10,3,2,37
2006,10,3,11,36

Mein Vater starb, als ich die Fortschritte,
Um den Tod meines Vaters auf die Socken, Schuhe,
Schaltfläche Schließen des Hemdes geöffnet, und mein Gesicht,
Kissing Vater das Leben ist nicht mehr ein Strahl in der Brust von Kleidung,
Wie eine Brise kissing enormen Felsen.
Als mein Vater starb, habe ich zu tun, die oben genannten Fortschritte --
Ich werde nie den Mut, Dinge zu tun.

Da meine Mutter starb vor zehn Jahren, die
Nun mir Angst [Angst], ich kann nicht küssen die Mutter gestoppt Atmung,
Obwohl das Buch beschreibt einen Kuss auf den Tod derer, die in Bewegung sind
poetische Handlung
Darüber hinaus habe ich auch Angst vor den Geistern der toten Mutter aus.
Obwohl meine Mutter war sehr gut bei seiner Mutter,
Aber ich immer noch Angst vor den Geistern der toten Mutter.
Aber dieses Mal habe ich keine Angst vor den Geistern der toten Vater.

8

[Mein Vater starb, als ich Fortschritt hatte], in 2006.10.3.2.37 erstem
Entwurf 2006.10.3.11.36

gestorben zu werden schließt meine Väter, als ich, um den Fortschritt zu haben
, ich den Vater gab, der starb, um die Socke an zu setzen, der Schuh

, Mantelknoten, der sich weit öffnete, und mit meinen Gesichtsförm,
küßt Vater, dem bereits nicht obere und unterere Kleider des Lebenskastens,
wie die Brise aussieht, um den riesigen Felsen zu küssen.
Mein Vater starb, als ich den Fortschritt hatte--Hat die Angelegenheit gebildet,
die über mir trauen, keineswegs zu tun.

Weil 10 Jahren meine Mutter Zeit starb, erschrak
ich [haben erschrocken], ich wagte die nicht Mutter, die die Erstickung küßte,
obgleich
im Buch das beschriebene Kußsterben das bewegliche Verhalten des reichen
poetischen vor Gefühls ist,
und, ich fürchtete auch sehr Geist des Mutter.
Obgleich ich sehr morgens ununterbrochen gut zur Mutter, in der Mutter vor Tod,

aber Geist mein erschrockenes Mutter.
Aber Geist dieses meines nicht erschrockenen Vaters.

8 【 When mein Vater starb meine Fortschritt wurde] made in den
Entwurf einer 2006,10,3,2,37 2006,10,3,11,36, die mein Vater entfernt
übergeben, wenn noch Fortschritte, an den Tod von meinem Vater setzen auf
Socken, Schuhe, Close Button in der das Hemd offen und mein Gesicht, küssen
Vaters Leben ist nicht länger ein Strahl von der Brust von Kleidung, wie ein
Kinderspiel, küssen enorme Rock.
Als mein Vater ums Leben kam ich zu den oben genannten Fortschritt zu tun
haben, --ich wird nie wagen, Dinge zu tun.

Da meine Mutter vor zehn Jahren starb, the Well mir Angst [Angst], I nicht die
Mutter kiss können beendet atmen, wenn das Buch beschreibt einen Kuss nach
dem Tod von diejenigen, die poetische Akt darüber hinaus geht ich fürchte auch
die Geister der Toten Mutter gemacht.
Obwohl meine Mutter sehr gut in seiner Mutter war, aber ich, noch die Geister
der Toten Mutter fürchte.
Dieses Mal nicht befürchte aber die Geister der der Toten Vater.

; , als mein Vater mein Fortschritt starb, ist] im Entwurf 2006.10.3.2.37
 2006.10.3.11.36 gebildet worden Mein Vater überschritt weg, wenn ich
 Fortschritt habe, Zum Tod meines Vaters setzen Sie an Socken, Schuhe, Naher
 Knopf des Hemdes geöffnet und mein Gesicht, Küssen von father' das s-Leben ist
 nicht mehr ein Strahl des Kastens von Kleidung, Wie ein küssender enormer
 Felsen der Brise. Als mein Vater ich starb, müssen das oben genannte tun
 weiterkommen -- Ich traue nie, mich Sachen zu tun. Vor seit meiner Mutter starb
 10 Jahren, Quelle ich erschrak [erschrocken], ich kann die Mutter gestoppte
 Atmung nicht küssen hervor, Obgleich das Buch einen Kuss auf dem Tod von
 denen beschreibt, die bewegliche poetische Tat zusätzlich sind, fürchte ich auch
 den Geist der toten gebildeten Mutter. Obgleich meine Mutter an seiner Mutter
 sehr gut gewesen ist, Aber ich fürchte noch den Geist der toten Mutter. Aber
 dieses mal fürchte ich nicht den Geist des toten Vaters.

; 8 when my father died my progress has been] made in the draft
 2006,10,3,2,37

2006,10,3,11,36

my father died when i made progress,

give me the death of his father put on socks, shoes,

clearance on the shirt buttons open, and my face,

kissed his father and there have been no trace of life of
 the clothes chest, like a breeze kissing enormous rock.

when my father died i have to do the above progress --

i will never dare to do things. since my mother died ten years
 ago when well me scared [scared], i dare not kiss the mother
 stopped breathing, although the book describes a kiss

on the death of those who are moving poetic act,
and, i also fear the spirits of the dead mother made.

although my mother has been very good at his mother,

but i still fear the spirits of the dead mother.

but this time i do not fear his father's spirits.

8

[my father died when i had progress] to be died in 2006,10,3,2,37

first draft

2006,10,3,11,36

my fathers when me to have the progress,
i gave the father who died to put on the sock, the shoe,
closes coat knot which opened wide, and with mine facial cast,
is kissing father that already not life chest upper and lower garments,
looks like the breeze to kiss the giant rock.
my father died when i had the progress--has made the matter
which above i dare to do in no way.
because ten years ago my mother died time,
i frightened [have scared], i did not dare the mother who kissed the
asphyxiation,
although in the book described kiss dying is the rich poetic sentiment moving
behavior,
and, i also feared very mother's ghost.
although i very am continuously good to the mother, in mother before death,
but my frightened mother's ghost.
but this my not frightened father's ghost.

8

[my father died when i had progress] to do in 2006,10,3,2,37 first drafts
2006,10,3,11,36

my father died when i had the progress, i give the father
who died to put on the sock, the shoe, closes coat's
knot which opens wide, and uses my facial cast, is
kissing father that already not life chest upper and
lower garments, looks like the breeze to kiss the giant
rock. my father died when i had the progress--has
done above i dare the matter which in no way does. because
ten years ago my mother died time, i frightened
[have scared], i did not dare the mother who kissed
the asphyxiation, although in the book described kiss
dying is the rich poetic sentiment moving behavior, and,
i also fear very mother's ghost. although i have been
very good to the mother, in mother before death, but my
frightened mother's ghost. but this my not frightened
father's ghost.

8

i when his father died, i have made progress in 2006,10,3,2,37 draft.]
2006,10,3,11,36

my father died when i was there, my father passed away
to the wear socks and shoes, shut the coat buttons, open
and my face, it has no father kissed a life of chest
clothes, a breeze kiss a huge rock. my father died when
i have made progress - do more i never dared to do.
because my mother died ten years ago, i was ok
[frightened], i dare not kiss stopped breathing mother,
although the book describes kiss away the poetic is
moving, and i also fear is the mother of immortality.
although i have been very good to her mother, mother,
but i'm afraid of ghosts to mother. but this time
i don't fear the father dead.

8

[i have made progress when my father passes away] does in 2006,10,3,2,37 first draft 2006,10,3,11,36

when my father passes away, i have made progress,
i give the father put on passing away sock or stocking,
the shoes, button closing the open upper outer garment,
and with my face, be kissing, be kissing the gigantic rock like the
gentle breeze. when my father passes away,
i have had progress- - - - - to have acted as all above
i am bold to practise by no means thing.
go forward because of 10 when my mother passes away,
i have scared [have been badly scared] regards,
i have not dared kiss the mother who stops breath,
though depicting on the book kiss pass away person is to be
rich in moving poetry behavior, and, my soul of a deceased
person of still very dreadful mother. though i very good,
am in mother always to the mother before one's death, but,
i am still the soul of a deceased person of dreadful mother.
but, this time i am not afraid of the soul of a deceased person of father.

8

【 我 父 亲 去 世 时
我 有 了 进 步]作 于
2006， 10， 3， 2， 37初 稿
2006， 10， 3， 11， 36

我 父 亲 去 世 时 我
有 了 进 步 ，
我 给 辞 世 的 父 亲

穿 上 袜 子 ， 鞋 子
，
关 上 敞 开 的 上 衣
的 扣 子 ， 并 用 我
的 脸 庞 ，
吻 着 父 亲 那 已 没
有 一 丝 生 命 的 胸
部 的 衣 裳 ，
像 微 风 吻 着 巨 大
的 岩 石 。
我 父 亲 去 世 时 我
有 了 进 步 --做 了 以
上
我 决 不 敢 做 的 事
。

因 为 十 年 前 我 母
亲 去 世 时 ，
我 吓 好 了 [吓 坏 了
]， 我 不 敢 亲 吻 停
止 呼 吸 的 母 亲 ，
虽 然 书 上 描 写 亲
吻 去 世 者 是 富 有
诗 意 的 动 人 的 行
为 ，
并 且 ， 我 还 恐 惧
得 很 母 亲 的 亡 魂
。
虽 然 我 一 直 对 母
亲 很 好 ， 在 母 亲
生 前 ，
但 我 还 是 恐 惧 母
亲 的 亡 魂 。
但 这 次 我 不 恐 惧
父 亲 的 亡 魂

starseven0 starseven0

Wir In Würdiger Schmerzen

Übersetzung:

Author starseven0starseven0 Feng Wen the Shu -- mulberry grove -- size frog
Autor starseven0starseven0 Feng Shu Wen die Maulbeere Hain -- -- Größe
Frosch

[we enters dignified pain] ' [Wir in würdiger Schmerzen] '

The temperature is dust-laden which despairs, in the static stuffy air, we enters the dignified pain ' --Emily dicknson we to come from where, goes to where. Die Temperatur ist staubhaltiger, verzweifelt, in der statischen stickigen Luft, die wir in würdiger Schmerz '-- Emily dicknson wir kommen, von wo aus, wo geht an. Our consciousness cannot die, can die in no way, can die in no way. Unser Bewusstsein kann nicht sterben, kann in keiner Weise sterben, sterben kann in keiner Weise. We will not believe the next life. Wir werden es nicht glauben, dass das nächste Leben. We only hoped our consciousness forever is living, is living. Wir hoffen, unser Bewusstsein nur ewig lebt, lebt. I infinite was hoping my consciousness eternal life, we enter the dignified pain. Ich hatte gehofft, meine unendliche Bewusstsein ewige Leben, betreten wir den Schmerz in Würde. The temperature is dust-laden which despairs, in the static stuffy air, we enters the dignified pain ' wilderness to fly, boundless boundless wilderness, forever endless suffocating, cold, trembles, is entangling that only 孓 alone small camel, the boundless pain, the sad yellow sand extends to the horizon on, the great distance, ten thousand miles roar the storm which despairs, in the storm newly are passing the small camel's sob, is wailing, is sobbing, roars ' I infinite to hope my consciousness eternal life ' the small camel roars the potential to pull out the storm, ' I infinite was hoping my consciousness eternal life ' the fierce fire dodges when Ming Shimie, the dark night, the eternal dark night, the eternal terror, likes the heavy air compressor, rumbling the bang is roaring to the small camel, presses to a small camel that pitiful reed big soul, that weight, if Taishan is pressing the egg, we enter the dignified pain. Die Temperatur ist staubhaltiger, verzweifelt, in der statischen stickigen Luft, die wir in würdiger Schmerz 'Wildnis zu fliegen, grenzenlose grenzenloser Natur, ewig endlosen erstickenden, Kälte zittern, Verwickelnetze ist, dass nur allein孓 kleine Kamel, die unendlichen Schmerzen, Die traurige gelben Sand erstreckt sich bis zum Horizont auf, die große Entfernung, zehntausend Meilen Brüllen der Sturm, die verzweifelt, in der Sturm vorbei neu sind die kleinen Kamel-Sa, jammernd, schluchzend, brüllt: 'Ich hoffe, dass meine unendliche Bewusstsein für das ewige Leben 'Das kleine Kamel brüllt das Potenzial, ziehen Sie den Sturm: ' Ich hatte gehofft,

meine unendliche Bewusstseins ewige Leben 'den heftigen Feuer Winkelzüge, wenn Shimie Ming, der dunklen Nacht, die ewige dunkle Nacht, die ewige Terror, mag die schwere Luft-Kompressor, Donnerten die tosenden bang ist der kleine Kamel, Pressen zu einem kleinen Kamel, dass kläglichen Schilf große Seele, die Gewicht, wenn Taishan drängt das Ei, betreten wir den Schmerz in Würde. Do we come from where, goes to where. Kommen wir her, wo geht, wo. Our consciousness cannot die, can die in no way, can die in no way. Unser Bewusstsein kann nicht sterben, kann in keiner Weise sterben, sterben kann in keiner Weise. We will not believe the next life. Wir werden es nicht glauben, dass das nächste Leben. We only hoped our consciousness forever is living, is living. Wir hoffen, unser Bewusstsein nur ewig lebt, lebt. I infinite was hoping my consciousness eternal life, we enter the dignified pain. Ich hatte gehofft, meine unendliche Bewusstseins ewige Leben, betreten wir den Schmerz in Würde. The temperature is dust-laden which despairs, in the static stuffy air, we enters the dignified pain ' to enlighten the woods, this is I despairs the history, also long despairs compared to Kafka the history, that death, the terrorist shadow, some more than 20 years, suffers, squeezs me compared to the paper also thin soul, we enter the dignified pain. Die Temperatur ist staubhaltiger, verzweifelt, in der statischen stickigen Luft, die wir in den Schmerz in Würde 'zu erleuchten den Wald, dies ist verzweifelt ich die Geschichte, die auch lange verzweifelt im Vergleich zu Kafka die Geschichte, dass der Tod, den terroristischen Schatten, einige Mehr als 20 Jahren leidet, squeezs mir im Vergleich zu dem Papier auch dünne Seele, wir geben die würdige Schmerzen. Because I do not submit in a such destiny -- Da ich nicht die Angaben in einem solchen Schicksal --

person live down on walk towards the tomb, this destiny, my nerve is stretched tightens by the capstan has tightened, perhaps who sighs, can let this nerve break, we enter the dignified pain. Person leben zu Fuß in Richtung auf das Grab, das Schicksal, meine Nerven ist gestreckt verschärft durch die Rollen Antrieb verschärft hat, vielleicht, die Seufzer, können Sie in diesem Nerv Pause, betreten wir den Schmerz in Würde. The revolt, the revolt, I do not like the death regarding as the beautiful person to say the death is America. Die Revolte, die Revolte ich nicht, wie das in Bezug auf den Tod als die schöne Person zu sagen, der Tod ist Amerika. That obstructs the cloud day Qinghai-Tibet Plain, the Himalaya Mountains is my dignified pain and is sorrowful, I am not the fatalism, my incomparable hope happiness, the joyful will, allows this will to load into in no way the tomb, we enter the dignified pain. Das behindert die Wolke Tag Qinghai-Tibet-Ebene, die im Himalaya-Gebirge ist mein Schmerz in Würde und ist traurig, ich bin nicht der Fatalismus, meine Hoffnung unvergleichliche Glück, das freudige wird, läßt dies zu laden, die in keiner Weise das Grab, wir geben Der Schmerz in Würde. Do we come from where, goes to where. Kommen wir her, wo geht, wo. Our consciousness cannot die, can die in no way, can die in no way. Unser

Bewusstsein kann nicht sterben, kann in keiner Weise sterben, sterben kann in keiner Weise. We will not believe the next life. Wir werden es nicht glauben, dass das nächste Leben. We only hoped our consciousness forever is living, is living. Wir hoffen, unser Bewusstsein nur ewig lebt, lebt. I infinite was hoping my consciousness eternal life, we enter the dignified pain. Ich hatte gehofft, meine unendliche Bewusstsein ewige Leben, betreten wir den Schmerz in Würde. The temperature is dust-laden which despairs, in the static stuffy air, we entered the dignified pain ' I once in the nearly 20 years ago, with me although the clumsy actually most sincere prose, sang I to long for the eternal life, although I asked I best friend, in at that time, asked many people, but nobody told me the person to be allowed not to die. Die Temperatur ist staubhaltiger, verzweifelt, in der statischen stickigen Luft, die wir in würdiger Schmerz 'Ich habe einmal in den fast 20 Jahren, mit mir, obwohl die tatsächlich ungeschickt aufrichtigsten Prosa, sang ich zu lange für das ewige Leben, obwohl Ich fragte ich bester Freund, und in dieser Zeit viele Leute gefragt, aber niemand hat mir gesagt die Person dürfen nicht zu sterben. Therefore in my prose tear and the sob, flowed in my long ago some friends' pits of the stomach, flowed in graduate student's pit of the stomach which long ago Sichuan University's some studied the German classical philosophy. Deshalb in meiner Prosa reißen und den Räumen, floss in meine längst ein paar Freunden 'Gruben des Magens, floss in Diplomand der Grube des Magens, die vor langer Zeit Sichuan-Universität studierte einige der klassischen deutschen Philosophie. At that time the graduate student commended my prose very good, and is kind, warm has shaken my hand. In dieser Zeit der Diplomand lobte meine Prosa sehr gut, und solche, warm hat mir die Hand geschüttelt. I did not understand the graduate student is sincere to me, boldly pursues the eternal life, has given me for the great honor. Ich verstand nicht, der Doktorand ist aufrichtig zu mir, kühn verfolgt das ewige Leben, hat mich für die große Ehre. I only remembered the graduate student and other people, had not said to me the person may not die. Ich habe nur vergessen, der Doktorand und anderen Menschen, hatte mir nicht gesagt, die Person kann nicht sterben. My mind is not only tranquil, is not only tranquil, only is roars, randomly is calling. Mein Geist ist nicht nur ruhig, ist nicht nur ruhig, nur Rauschen, zufällig ist gefordert. We enter the dignified pain. Wir betreten den Schmerz in Würde. After visits these graduate students, in my mind longed for the infinite light, the happy life tide, has not stopped roaring, makes noise, in that later more than 10 years. Nach dem Besuch dieser Doktoranden, in meinen Augen für die unendliche ersehnte Licht, die Flut glückliches Leben, hat nicht aufgehört Dröhnen, macht Lärm, und dass später mehr als 10 Jahre. We enter the dignified pain. Wir betreten den Schmerz in Würde. Do we come from where, goes to where. Kommen wir her, wo geht, wo. Our consciousness cannot die, can die in no way, can die in no way. Unser Bewusstsein kann nicht sterben, kann in keiner Weise sterben, sterben kann in keiner Weise. We will not believe the next life. Wir werden es nicht

glauben, dass das nächste Leben. We only hoped our consciousness forever is living, is living. Wir hoffen, unser Bewusstsein nur ewig lebt, lebt. I infinite was hoping my consciousness eternal life, we enter the dignified pain. Ich hatte gehofft, meine unendliche Bewusstsein ewige Leben, betreten wir den Schmerz in Würde. The temperature is dust-laden which despairs, in the static stuffy air, we enters the dignified pain ' wilderness to fly, boundless boundless wilderness, forever endless suffocating, cold, trembles, is entangling that only 孓 alone small camel, the boundless pain, the sad yellow sand extends to the horizon on, the great distance, ten thousand miles roar the storm which despairs, in the storm newly are passing the small camel's sob, is wailing, is sobbing, roars ' I infinite to hope my consciousness eternal life ' the small camel roars the potential to pull out the storm, ' I infinite was hoping my consciousness eternal life ' the fierce fire dodges when Ming Shimie, the dark night, the eternal dark night, the eternal terror, likes the heavy air compressor, rumbling the bang is roaring to the small camel, presses to a small camel that pitiful reed big soul, that weight, if Taishan is pressing the egg, we enter the dignified pain. Die Temperatur ist staubhaltiger, verzweifelt, in der statischen stickigen Luft, die wir in würdiger Schmerz 'Wildnis zu fliegen, grenzenlose grenzenloser Natur, ewig endlosen erstickenden, Kälte zittern, Verwickelnetze ist, dass nur allein孓 kleine Kamel, die unendlichen Schmerzen, Die traurige gelben Sand erstreckt sich bis zum Horizont auf, die große Entfernung, zehntausend Meilen Brüllen der Sturm, die verzweifelt, in der Sturm vorbei neu sind die kleinen Kamel-Sa, jammernd, schluchzend, brüllt: 'Ich hoffe, dass meine unendliche Bewusstsein für das ewige Leben 'Das kleine Kamel brüllt das Potenzial, ziehen Sie den Sturm: ' Ich hatte gehofft, meine unendliche Bewusstsein ewige Leben 'den heftigen Feuer Winkelzüge, wenn Shimie Ming, der dunklen Nacht, die ewige dunkle Nacht, die ewige Terror, mag die schwere Luft-Kompressor, Donnerten die tosenden bang ist der kleine Kamel, Pressen zu einem kleinen Kamel, dass kläglichen Schilf große Seele, die Gewicht, wenn Taishan drängt das Ei, betreten wir den Schmerz in Würde. Dear enlightens the woods, afterwards I had understood, is has swept away the god continent earth tornado -- is Great Cultural Revolution's chaotic wind, this world in ancient belief -- to the god and the soul immortal belief, invents by humanity's ancestors the infinite warm belief which lets the person maintain a livelihood, blew historical trash to pile. Liebe erleuchtet den Wald, danach hatte ich verstanden, wird weggefegt hat Gott die Erde Kontinent -- Tornado ist super Kulturrevolution chaotischen Wind, diese Welt in der Antike -- Glauben an den Gott und die unsterbliche Seele Glaube, erfindet von Vorfahren der Menschheit unendlich warm Glaube lässt die Person, die ein Auskommen, blies historischen Papierkorb zu stapeln. Therefore my this to intense is loving, does not hope the person which gives up the oneself life, is the most youth time gloomy, likes to fall into in the universe deathly stillness darkness meteor. Daher meine ist, dass es sich hierbei um intensive liebevolle,

nicht hoffen, dass die Person, welche gibt, die sich selbst das Leben, ist die Jugend der Zeit trübe, so gerne fallen, die in das Universum tödlichen Stille Dunkelheit Meteor. We enter the dignified pain. Wir betreten den Schmerz in Würde. Now I am believing the eternal life immortal nature goddess, from that ten thousand collects, the innumerable matters and the person, I all can feel the spring flower, the harvest moon joy, delightful. Jetzt bin ich glauben, das ewige Leben unsterbliche Göttin der Natur, aus diesem zehntausend sammelt, die unzähligen Fragen und die Person, die ich alle spüren den Frühling Blume, die Ernte Mond Freude, delightful. I really did not hope also some people with me before was same, the dignified pain, the wave which despaired, day and night was whipping the mind. Ich wirklich nicht hoffen, auch einige Leute mit mir war, bevor gleich, der Schmerz in Würde, die Welle, die verzweifelten, Tag und Nacht war der Geist Schlagsahne. Do we come from where, goes to where. Kommen wir her, wo geht, wo. Our consciousness cannot die, can die in no way, can die in no way. Unser Bewusstsein kann nicht sterben, kann in keiner Weise sterben, sterben kann in keiner Weise. We will not believe the next life. Wir werden es nicht glauben, dass das nächste Leben. We only hoped our consciousness forever is living, is living. Wir hoffen, unser Bewusstsein nur ewig lebt, lebt. I infinite was hoping my consciousness eternal life, we enter the dignified pain. Ich hatte gehofft, meine unendliche Bewusstsein ewige Leben, betreten wir den Schmerz in Würde. The temperature is dust-laden which despairs, in the static stuffy air, we enters the dignified pain ' dear to enlighten the woods, really hopes, really hopes, inspires this mind singing sound by you which I sings, can comfort me to think was the unfortunate person -- is the comfort with me before equally despaired the situation person, but also has not believed the god and the soul immortal person. Die Temperatur ist staubhaltiger, verzweifelt, in der statischen stickigen Luft, die wir in würdiger Schmerz 'lieber zu erleuchten den Wald, hofft, wirklich, wirklich Hoffnung, dieser Geist inspiriert von Ihnen singenden Ton, die ich singt, kann trösten mich zu denken war -- Die unglückliche Person ist der Komfort mit mir, bevor gleichermaßen verzweifelten Situation der Person, sondern hat auch nicht geglaubt, die Gott und die unsterbliche Seele. Really thank you, really thank you, was you inspires me to sing my mind section of tragic histories [to despair history], turned into quickly 甘 美 this tragic history cheerful, [gods surely were sure to like 甘 美 new song quick was cheerful]. Ich danke Ihnen wirklich, wirklich danke Ihnen, die Sie inspiriert war mir zu singen, meiner Meinung nach Abschnitt der tragischen Geschichte [zur Verzweiflung Geschichte], die sich schnell in甘 美 dieser tragischen Geschichte fröhlich, [Götter waren sich sicher, wie schnell甘 美 neuen Song wurde fröhlich]. Please you do not want surprised, do not have to be surprised, because you tenacious must put on for me the colored crown, comes, comes, you work have the merit, you establish this incomparably clear fragrant colored crown, should enjoy by you, I am joyful

vastly, enlightens the woods for me to put on the flowered crown the first draft
to 2,002,11,1 afternoon, Bitte beachten Sie wollen nicht überrascht, muss sich
nicht wundern, denn man muss auf die hartnäckigen für mich die farbigen Krone,
kommt, kommt, arbeiten Sie haben das Verdienst, den Aufbau dieser
unvergleichlich klare duftenden farbigen Krone, sollten Sie die von Ihnen, Ich bin
viel freudiger, erleuchtet den Wald für mich, um über die mit Blumen Krone
ersten Entwurf bis 2002,11,1 Nachmittag,

finalizes a manuscript to 2002,11,3,7,27 Schließt ein Manuskript zu
2002,11,3,7,27

starseven0 starseven0

With The Result That Shakespeare Excessive Sadness When I Lose Confidence

Excessive sadness when I lose confidence - by Shakespeare]

starseven0starseven0

Fengwenchu - Lin Sang - Harbour for the river

With a heavy sadness that the quick locked Jin Guan,
Like Shakespeare's tragedy sympathetic Zhulei locked [King Lear]
With a heavy sadness that the quick locked Jin Guan,
My heart is in the air the day of the explosion - it is a poor old mother - China
Lee King Lear bombing of the tragic fate of my broken heart,
Like the bombing of broken rock thunder, the sky reverberated in the one sacred
Angry songs, like wind roar reverberated in the valley,
With a heavy sadness that the quick locked Jin Guan,
People ah, Hao Hao as an elegiac address the earth - I am filled with the infinite
compassion Zhulei - and that possession
In the most beautiful display of flowers under the age - not like
Like snakes of the times, with the number of fatal Daishi
China's King Lear sent to the insatiable appetite of the death of the table,
I do not know honey abdominal sword of the times, with the stalwarts of this
should Moya
The assassination of the devil in odd sword, stabbed the number of angels will, of
pride
British Duo, and love, like the man who was in Japan with Hanguang
The glittering bayonets, stabbed the girl superscript emperor of the Nanjing
chest,
People ah, Hao Hao as an elegiac address the earth - I am filled with the infinite
compassion Zhu Lei,
When excessive sad when I lost confidence, as the waves
The film stars the sea filled with an insult
Not suppress the freedom of the great soul,
I see the reason - the reason I see - see
The gold plating on the galleries in this era of flash
Illuminated a threat to a couple of old Jiangnan frenziedly calls to drink the blood
of the chopper -
This being the knife to the old married couples to use their strong demand of the
The money to buy a house, that the outbreak of the terrorist mind the old couple
earthquake combat

Doudou with both hands, being 200,000 borrowed money to
 The bandit own son... this elderly couple's future is like
 King Lear's tragic fate, I see, I see,
 The clouds would like to wear clothes would like to spend time in the capacity of
 the room,
 Tropical is a old mother charged with the wiring
 Chuzhao his face, like a torch Chuzhao a stem
 Haystack... I heard this old mother of the daughter-in-law harbor ghosts
 Fetal say so - damned, you better also died, you died your house on my return,
 Old mother from the southern side of a door Feng Li, Peng Chu old mother of this
 devil
 Daughter-in-law of this赛 ice cold voice, as billowing clouds in the sky
 Pengchu
 Cimu electro-optic, I saw that the Emperor wear the crown of the times in the
 basement,
 A love of life than their own family and children abandoned their artistic
 The southern part of the pursuit of an old father, was lying in hospital beds
 Extended arm, the size metal frame that came to the bottle in the medicine
 Flow through the plastic pipes inside the hands of its own, the poor father
 Also did not realize how - how have not thought that this basement wall
 Chiang Kai-shek that his home of the daughter-in-law moved about singing the
 approach has been why the seven days
 Not to their own delivery - then the father looked at the old tree, with blood that
 the PCE
 The orbital sunset sky, tempted out of the boundless despair, grief of Zhu Lei,
 Like being knifed off dense concentration of pine resin outflow,
 This old father of the feelings of preparing for their own insurance is their own
 sons and daughters in the family - their own
 Old window, Miu Ling Nethersole era, the beautiful roses themselves out of
 Xinhua, the dream of children living god,
 This old father believed that only the sons and daughters of their own, only
 willing to live with their children together,
 Artists like the father and two other father, this six-day old father has been no
 more than a meal
 This old father of the feelings of preparing for their own insurance is their own
 sons and daughters in the family - their own
 Old window, Miu Ling Nethersole era, the beautiful roses themselves out of
 Xinhua, the dream of children living god,
 This old father believed that only the sons and daughters of their own, only
 willing to live with their children together,
 Artists like the father and two other father, this six-day old father has been no
 more than a meal

This old father of the feelings of preparing for their own insurance is their own
sons and daughters in the family - their own
Old window, Miu Ling Nethersole era, the beautiful roses themselves out of
Xinhua, the dream of children living god,
This old father believed that only the sons and daughters of their own, only
willing to live with their children together,
Artists like the father and two other father, this six-day old father has been no
more than a meal

This old father of the feelings of preparing for their own insurance is their own
sons and daughters in the family - their own
Old window, Miu Ling Nethersole era, the beautiful roses themselves out of
Xinhua, the dream of children living god,
This old father believed that only the sons and daughters of their own, only
willing to live with their children together,
Artists like the father and two other father, this six-day old father has been no
more than a meal

This old father of the feelings of preparing for their own insurance is their own
sons and daughters in the family - their own
Old window, Miu Ling Nethersole era, the beautiful roses themselves out of
Xinhua, the dream of children living god,
This old father believed that only the sons and daughters of their own, only
willing to live with their children together,
Artists like the father and two other father, this six-day old father has been no
more than a meal

This old father of the feelings of preparing for their own insurance is their own
sons and daughters in the family - their own
Old window, Miu Ling Nethersole era, the beautiful roses themselves out of
Xinhua, the dream of children living god,
This old father believed that only the sons and daughters of their own, only
willing to live with their children together,
Artists like the father and two other father, this six-day old father has been no
more than a meal

This old father of the feelings of preparing for their own insurance is their own
sons and daughters in the family - their own
Old window, Miu Ling Nethersole era, the beautiful roses themselves out of
Xinhua, the dream of children living god,
This old father believed that only the sons and daughters of their own, only
willing to live with their children together,
Artists like the father and two other father, this old father has been no more than
six meals,

It has been six days old father of the 1960s Liushimomonian Liushimomonian

60 days without lunch

It has been six days old father of the 1960s Liushimomonian Liushimomomonian

60 days without lunch

It has been six days old father of the 1960s Liushimomonian Liushimomomonian

60 days without lunch

It has been six days old father of the 1960s Liushimomonian Liushimomomonian

60 days without lunch

It has been six days old father of the 1960s Liushimomonian Liushimomomonian

60 days without lunch

It has been six days old father of the 1960s Liushimomonian Liushimomomonian

60 days without lunch

It has been six days old father of the 1960s Liushimomonian Liushimomomonian

60 days without food,

Because it said so - old father of a person in the world living life, as long as there are two individuals

Said that its fine words, is not at all easy,

This old father in the old China, is a shop selling dry goods to the waiter

Zhonghou

And the veterans - the shop owner Chengnianleiru outside Daochuguang,

envious? , Year after

It is a year to shop owners to play to a distant,

But shop owners found the shop every year profit amuse [are] higher than the previous year,

The Fool on the honest and treasurer of the waiters intend to help owners make money,

Dispensers because this generation has never been wrong from the customers Qixin

Unlike some businessmen now in front of the customers say that they are willing to Skip to customers inside the pot

Cook for customers to eat, but customers Background gone from their mouths when

Zhetian obscenity out of the encyclopedia, and many shops

Shop plundered this world to think of the king of fools, with a high-wage,

But the king of fools alarming not only for the interests of moving - only loyal to his boss,

Cervantes works like a tenement. Jikede servant,

Only faithful Tang. Jikede old father - a past life - as Christian saints,

Lotus as heavy as sweet fetched glorious, proud of living,

Said to be an example for young people today,

With a heavy sadness that the quick locked Jin Guan,

With a heavy sadness that the quick locked Jin Guan,

With a heavy sadness that the quick locked Jin Guan,

Today, those under the black heart of calculations to Pianzou
Pianzou or have their own employer's money and goods to the young people
Really should be ashamed of,

...

When excessive sadness that I lost confidence,
Think of the various crimes committed by this age - think of King Lear and the
tragic fate of China's King Lear - that
Poor old mother to turn to the tragic fate, and other tragic situation of the
elderly,
My heart - a heavy heart cried more loudly,
Leigong like throwing to the vast space of a growing number of surplus energy as
Julei increasingly loud -
I was a nameless little guy,
The world have the right to the rich and ignorant, with a portrait of Lee thorn Rail
cars
Carrying sleeping human, and in those mountains Guijiao be issued to the roar -
Death in the deep-to,
Like a lost senses and brain malfunction of a lunatic, charging under the cliff,
I only tiny mantis, how can block more than 1,000 Zuide a mess of Jiutu
Also the lack of rational 1000 carrying sleeping with the benefit of mankind thorn
iron carriages,
With a heavy sadness that the quick locked Jin Guan,
With a heavy sadness that the quick locked Jin Guan,
With a heavy sadness that the quick locked Jin Guan,
When I think so, the more powerful sadness flooded my soul,
Flooded as a dragonfly, on the fate of mankind have the sympathy of the more
powerful grief
And pessimistic, I will now become decadent, like
Gangdao more than the cold wind to tree become decadent,
However, I also - though not all died when I was the more powerful world to the
grief
And the tide of pessimistic sentiment beat me这 棵 little tree, like

Super-heavyweight champion to beat the challenges of the novice -
I could not stand up and support their own, like the four legs broken camel in the
desert could not stand up,
When I think of humanity has become so corrupt - like the water that group died
of corruption odour substances,
My confidence was my thinking that the blind masked men killed,
Chung Miles at this time that covered the floor at the day my sadness and more
powerful wave of pessimism
I pushed decorated with the confidence of the body become more magnificent,

no, I can not death,
No, I am not dead - perhaps this is my sacred roars included in the saviors of
good faith,
Moved it - forget it - I forget-the-year in the heavy sweet results - that the
release
Bright heavy sweet results Add my head inside a dark -
I brought a bomb to the police station with bombs into the Country Folk
Not a violent resistance to the evil that has brought a cultural bandits, has
become a rogue
Eulogizing for me to...

Thought about his wife that France Steyr
Europeans in pursuit of truth a Oshiage execution ground by the enemy,
This respectable inmates rational human being shouted win,
These memories and ideas like convergence of the entire energy of the universe
fighting charger,
Ran for Russia at the moment that I almost empty about the will and power of
the bag on the filling
100000 mountains as heavy sweet unlimited will power, courage,
Most new confidence and great creativity of electro-optic, as
Issue of the utmost great cyclones, this speaker to the world, filling on the
irresistible
Invincible unrestrained freedom of the rave
And accented,
Right, I should have confidence in humanity -
I firmly believe that should
The remnants of humanity
The spark
Liao Liao to the whole world, like
Snowstorm Liao Liao a small village, I am optimistic about the spirit of
regeneration
Russia recently I became Qianbi of Hercules,
I seem to see, I am the Hercules Qianbi
A twinkling of an eye
That raised the carrying sleeping human and blind eyes from the 1000 Alpine
Died on the Spirit of the valley to-gill with interest the Rail cars
I saw my hand 1,000 1,000 Qianbi ears of the Titan -
Is holding the sleeping humans thorn 1000 with interest the Rail cars
- Raphaelite paintings like the Virgin Mary holding baby, at first in Russia
Jumped in
Human beings have never reached the infinite heavy sweet vibrant spirit of the
universe's extremely,

As a happy sweet birds
Jumped in
Covered with green leaves and red fruit of the tree structure,

With a heavy sadness that the quick locked Jin Guan

The second translation

[When the excessive sorrow lets me lose confidence-with the result that
Shakespeare]

Text 淑 -mulberry wood-the river of bottom of sea make

That fine drizzle which takes heavy sadness locks glorious officer's city,
Be like the Shakespeare sympathizes with of the bead tears lock tragedy[the
king of Lee 尔],

That fine drizzle which takes heavy sadness locks glorious officer's city,
My heart is in that sky explosion-is that pitiful old mother-China
Of the king of Lee 尔 tragedy destiny fry ground my heart,
Being like that surprised thunder fries ground rock, return to concuss a
heavenliness in the sky

Indignant song, be like strong breeze to roar and shout in the valley to return to
concuss,

That fine drizzle which takes heavy sadness locks glorious officer's city,
Person, this earth of 昊 昊 is like an elegiac essay-write full the
bead tears of my infinite pity-that hides

The ages that is under the most beautiful brilliant flower bush-do not know to be
like

Snake similar ages, chase with the fatal poisonous juice how much

The king of Lee 尔 of China sent to that have insatiable greed of Azrael of
dining table up,

The ages don't known stomach sword honey, use stem to is evil the 莫
originally should

Assassinate the strange sword of devil, stabbed to die how much the will of the
angel, 豪 feeling

Be like the Japanese devil king of that year with the loving English, use cold light
Flickering bayonet, stabbed to die the chest of the Nanking young girl of mark
皇 ,

Person, this earth of 昊 昊 is like an elegiac essay-write full the

bead tears of my infinite pity,
 When the excessive sorrow lets me lose confidence, be like a wave
 Clapping the starry ocean writes full can't humiliate
 The great free soul can't inhibited,
 My reasonableness sees-my reasonableness see-see
 In that ages which plates to ascend gold this art gallery 闪
 Bright a threaten a rightness of husband and wife with old Chiang-Nans of crazy
 be want to drink blood of chopper-
 That holds a knife just to want own matrimony to want something to use toward
 this rightness of old husband and wife's strong 索
 Buy money of house, that heart breaks out the old husband and wife of terrible
 heavy earthquake to fight a war
 Tremble hands, just 200,000 dollars borrowed to come, hand over to
 Own robber son...This old husband and wife's willing imitate 佛 in the
 future BE
 The king of Lee 尔 tragedy destiny, I see, I see,
 That ages which puts on cloud to think the clothes flower wants to permit of
 inside room,
 The old mother who is having a Yugoslavia uses electric wire of taking the
 electricity
 Touch an own face, be like a torch to touch a stem
 Grass heap...I hear this old mother's daughter-in-law a heart bosom ghost
 The foetus ground says so-damn, you died O.K. some, you died your house to
 return me,
 Sew an inside from a door of old mother's flank of Yugoslavia, spout a this old
 mother's devil
 The daughter-in-law's this match ice snow cold voice, be like the dark cloud
 billowing sky to spout
 Stab eyes lightning, I see, in that ground floor of ages of royal crown which puts
 on a day 帝 ,
 A lovely son excels own life for the sake of the family, the children abandoned
 own art
 An old father of Yugoslavia of pursuing is lying at the hospital of the top of the
 sickbed
 The medicine liquid in the medicine bottle stretched out arm, let that
 Flow into the inside of own hand through a plastics tube, this pitiful old dad

 How also didn't thought of-how also didn't thought of, this outside of the ground
 floor wall
 That own in home is walking around to sing a song of daughter-in-law why
 already quick up to seven days
 Still don't give oneself send rice-the old father looking at the outside of the green

tree that to dye with the blood at this times red
 The setting sun of the sky forbids not to live to gush limitless despair in
 眶 , 哀 the bead tears of the pain,
 Was like the dense and thick resin of the pine tree run off been chopped downed
 by the knife,
 The affection insurance that this old father prepares for himself is the children of
 own family-oneself
 The window of old age, young age ages, the rose of beautiful and unique life time
 opens the new 华 of, dreaming of of live fairy children,
 This believes an own children, only wish the idea lives together with own
 children,
 Be like those two artists an old dad similar to a little bit other old dadses, this old
 father hasn't had a meal for more than six days
 The affection insurance that this old father prepares for himself is the children of
 own family-oneself
 The window of old age, young age ages, the rose of beautiful and unique life time
 opens the new 华 of, dreaming of of live fairy children,
 This believes an own children, only wish the idea lives together with own
 children,
 Be like those two artists an old dad similar to a little bit other old dadses, this old
 father hasn't had a meal for more than six days
 The affection insurance that this old father prepares for himself is the children of
 own family-oneself
 The window of old age, young age ages, the rose of beautiful and unique life time
 opens the new 华 of, dreaming of of live fairy children,
 This believes an own children, only wish the idea lives together with own
 children,
 Be like those two artists an old dad similar to a little bit other old dadses, this old
 father
 This old father hasn't had a meal for more than six days
 The affection insurance that this old father prepares for himself is the children of
 own family-oneself
 The window of old age, young age ages, the rose of beautiful and unique life time
 opens the new 华 of, dreaming of of live fairy children,
 This believes an own children, only wish idea heel own children live together,
 Be like those two artists an old dad similar to a little bit other old dadses, this old
 father hasn't had a meal for more than six days
 The affection insurance that this old father prepares for himself is the children of
 own family-oneself
 The window of old age, young age ages, the rose of beautiful and unique life time
 opens the new 华 of, dreaming of of live fairy children,
 This believes an own children, only wish idea heel own children live together,

Be like those two artists an old dad similar to a little bit other old dadses, this old father hasn't had a meal for more than six days,
This old father already six day 60 day 60 years 600,00=600,0== didn't have a meal
This old father already six day 60 day 60 years 600,00=600,0== didn't have a meal
This old father already six day 60 day 60 years 600,00=600,0== didn't have a meal
This old father already six day 60 day 60 years 600,00=600,0== didn't have a meal
This old father already six day 60 day 60 years 600,00=600,0== didn't have a meal
This old father already six day 60 day 60 years 600,00=600,0== didn't have a meal

This old father already six day 60 day 60 years 600,00=600,0== didn't have a meal,
Because this old father once said so-a person be living a lifetime in the world, having two people only
Saying an own good words is very not easy of,
This old father at old Chinese, is a waiter of honest and considerate which does a miscellaneous store
And the generation is old total-That store boss strolls everywhere in the outside for months and years, swimming mountain to play water, a year again
That store bosses of a year all arrive far-away place to play go to,
But this store boss' every year discovers the profits in the store stirs[all]ratio high last a year,
Fool waiter and generation shopkeeper of this honest and considerate 1 thinks helping an owner makes money,
Because this shopkeeper always the wrong customer rise dishonest
Some businessmen being unlike current are customer to say oneself would like to jump customer of pot inside
Let the customer cook to eat, but the figure of customer went far hour from own mouth inside
The exhalation hides the encyclopedia of the gutter language of day, and, many stores
Spread to want to dig the king of simpleton who walk this world, use high wages,

But the king of this simpleton isn't only moved by astonishing benefits-Is loyal to an own boss,
Be like that fill ten thousand lift 斯 style of writing of 吉 section virtuous servant,

Faithful & section is virtuous-The life of this old father's former days-be
 like Christianity saint & ,
 Be like lotus similar and heavy and sweet of ten thousand & honours,
 proud of life, can
 Saying is the youth person's model today,
 That fine drizzle which takes heavy sadness locks glorious officer's city,
 That fine drizzle which takes heavy sadness locks glorious officer's city,
 That fine drizzle which takes heavy sadness locks glorious officer's city,
 Those wore black heart sub- abacus to want to cheat to walk today
 Perhaps is have already cheated to walk own employer of the youth of goods and
 money,
 Really should feel shame,
 ...
 When the excessive sorrow makes me lose confidence,
 Thought of at this time generation of various crime time-thought of the king of
 Lee & of tragedies destinies and the kings of Lee & of China-
 that
 Have mercy on the old mother's tragedy destiny that didn't tell, with the tragedy
 circumstances of other old people,
 My heart-the heavy heart weep over more and more loud and clear,
 The huge thunder been like god of thunder toward large space to throw more
 and more energy excesses is more and more loud and clear and similar-
 I am an unknown small potato,
 There is power in this world the rich person and the portrait of fatuity an iron car
 which takes benefit to stab
 Carry the mankind of deep slumber, send out ghost to call to be bombed
 & on that high mountain-to
 That Azrael in the clough is blunt to go to,
 Being like 1 lost rational, the brains out of order bedlamite, descend to hurtle
 toward the overhanging cliff,
 I am this very small praying mantis, how can't also hold up this to compare
 1,000 to inebriate in a great mess drunkard
 1,000 mankind who carry deep slumber who still have rational want for take the
 iron car that the benefit stabs,
 That fine drizzle which takes heavy sadness locks glorious officer's city,
 That fine drizzle which takes heavy sadness locks glorious officer's city,
 That fine drizzle which takes heavy sadness locks glorious officer's city,

 That fine drizzle which takes heavy sadness locks glorious officer's city,
 Those wore black heart sub- abacus to want to cheat to walk today
 Perhaps is have already cheated to walk own employer of the youth of goods and
 money,

Really should feel shame,

...

When the excessive sorrow makes me lose confidence,

Thought of at this time generation of various crime time-thought of the king of Lee 尔 of tragedies destinies and the kings of Lee 尔 of China-that

Have mercy on the old mother's tragedy destiny that didn't tell, with the tragedy circumstances of other old people,

My heart-the heavy heart weep over more and more loud and clear,

The huge thunder been like god of thunder toward large space to throw more and more energy excesses is more and more loud and clear and similar-

I am an unknown small potato,

There is power in this world the rich person and the portrait of fatuity an iron car which takes benefit to stab

Carry the mankind of deep slumber, send out ghost to call to be bombed 鸣 on that high mountain-to

That Azrael in the clough is blunt to go to,

Being like 1 lost rational, the brains out of order bedlamite, descend to hurtle toward the overhanging cliff,

I am this very small praying mantis, how can't also hold up this to compare 1,000 to inebriate in a great mess drunkard

1,000 mankind who carry deep slumber who still have rational want for take the iron car that the benefit stabs,

That fine drizzle which takes heavy sadness locks glorious officer's city,

That fine drizzle which takes heavy sadness locks glorious officer's city,

That fine drizzle which takes heavy sadness locks glorious officer's city,

When I think like this, the stronger sadness drowned my soul,

Being like the flood drowned a dragonfly, this to the stronger sorrow of[with] sympathetic toward creation of the mankind's destiny

With the pessimism motion make my will become at this time decadent, be like That lets the parasol tree become than the steel knife colder autumnal winds decadent,

But, I didn't°yet all dyings-Although I am at this time come by the world of stronger sorrow

Knocking down me with the wave tide of[with] motion of pessimism is this small tree, being like

The super heavy weight boxing champion knocked down the new hand of challenge-

I have already can't propped up oneself to stand up, the camel which is like that to break four legs can't stand up in the big desert,

When I think the human nature has already become thus corrupt-be like that

regiment to die aquatic corrupt the material send out foul smell,
My confidence drive my thinking this blind received noodles a person to kill,
At this time the spread a day of I of the wave tide of[with] stronger sad and
pessimism motion
The corpse which pushes to hug my confidence becomes more stalwart, not, I
can't die now,
Not, I can't die now-perhaps is I this roars that is sacred in the containment
saves a life time of sincerity,
Moved that forget -that forgets to obtain the my
year of heavy and sweet result-that puts greatly
The bright heavy and sweet result puts to go into the inside of the dark brains of
my that one-
I once wanted I became with the villagers that the bomb fries police substation
I not with violent anti- bad, once chase a cultural bandit, the rascal became
Sing a great song for me...
Thoughted of that French; too a; madam to relate
Pursue an Europe of the truth

Thoughted of that French; too a; madam to relate
Pursue an European of the truth is escorted by the enemy up the execution yard,

This worthy of respectfully suffer torture a person is shouting the mankind's
reasonableness to win necessarily,
These recollection and thought were like to remit to gather the charger of the
combat energy of whole cosmoses,
At the moment Russia however for I that the; in the calico sack of will
and dint that get empty almost and soon
The similar and heavy and sweet infinite will, dint of 100,000 Tashan, courage,
Confidence and newness get the lightning of the greatest creative power, being
like
The most greatest tornado, give world this, on the; can't impede
Invincible wild freedom free dint
With the accent,
To, I should embrace to have confidence to the human nature-
I should believe firmly
That survive human nature
Of little spark
Can; the whole world, be like
The blizzard; is a knoll village, I the optimistic spirit of this
rebirth
Russia makes me become thousand arms just strongly absolute being,
I imitate; to see, I these thousand arms strongly absolute being

Split second 1,000 raising that mankind who carry deep slumber to become blind
are from the high mountain now
The valley which goes toward that death up hurtles go to of take the iron car that
the benefit stabs,
I see my these thousand eyes thousand arm hand thousand ears strongly
absolute being-
BE embracing deep slumber 1,000 iron cars which take benefit to stab within
mankind,
Be like oil painting of pulling the 菲 尔 up of Virgin Mary embrace
an infant, Russia suddenly
Jump up
The mankind have never attained of infinite and vigorous spirit heavy and sweet
cosmos extremely,
Be like a comfortable and happy sweet thrush
Jump up
Hang full the 构 treetop of greenery and red fruit,

That fine drizzle which takes heavy sadness locks glorious officer's city

The third translation

When excessively sadly lets I loses confidence - send Shakespeare] Feng Wen
the Shu - mulberry grove - seabed rivers to do That is bringing the heavy sad
rain silk locked brocade official city, sympathizes with the bead tear locked
tragedy like Shakespeare [Li you king], that is bringing the heavy sad rain silk
locked brocade official city, my heart in the that day air blast - was that pitiful old
Aunt - China's Li you king's tragedy destiny scrap my heart, liked that startling
thunderclap scrap rock, in the sky has been reverberating a sacred angry song,
howled like the strong winds in the mountain valley reverberates, that was
bringing the heavy sad rain silk locked brocade official city, the person, This
昊 昊 earth likes a memorial ceremony oration - to write all over
my infinite sympathy bead tear - that Tibet's under most beautiful eye-catching
flowering shrubs time - not to know likes the poisonous snake same time, you
the king has delivered with the fatal venom how many China's Li on the god of
death dinner table which that is insatiably greedy, did not know abdomen
剑 口 honey the time, with does 莫 邪 originally
should assassinate the devil the wonderful sword, has assassinated how many

angels wills, English which the heroic feelings and loves, liked the same year the Japanese fiendish person, the bayonet which sparkled with cold brightness, has assassinated the sign emperor's Nanjing young girl's chest, the person, This earth likes a memorial ceremony oration - to write all over my infinite sympathy bead tear, when excessively sadly lets I loses the confidence, like the wave pats the star the sea to write all over the great free soul which cannot insult cannot be suppressed, my rationality saw - my rationality to see - to see that to cover in gold time this decorated corridor to glisten is threatening pair of Chiangnan old husbands and wives crazily to shout to have to drink the blood kitchen knife - that to hold the knife to this to old husbands and wives strongly to demand oneself married must use to buy house the money, That innermost feelings erupt terror big earthquake old husbands and wives to fight both hands, 200,000 dollars which borrows, gives own robber son.. This pair of old husbands' and wives' future will be as if Li you king's tragedy destiny, I will see, I will see,

That put on the cloud to think the upper and lower garments flower wanted to accommodate in the time in room, was having a southern part of China old mother was touching own facial cast with the charged electric wire, liked a flare to touch to do the haystack.. I hear this old mother the daughter-in-law to have ulterior motives said like this - should die, you have died also many, you died your house to turn over to me, from nearby a southern part of China old mother's gate seam, this old mother's devil daughter-in-law's this match snow and ice cold sound, liked the dark cloud billowing sky dazzling electric light, I saw, that has put on in the God imperial crown time basement, a beloved son exceeded the oneself life for the family, the children has abandoned an own artistic pursue southern part of China old father, was lying down on the hospital hospital bed stretches out the arm, Let on that iron stand in the medicine bottle medicine fluid flow in inside own hand through the plastic tube, hadn't this pitiful old father how thought - hadn't how thought, why outside this basement wall in that own family was walking back and forth the daughter-in-law which sang already quickly to seven days for oneself not to deliver the food - the old father to look by now outside the green tree that dyed the red sky with the blood the setting sun be out of control in to gush out boundlessly despairs, the sorrowful bead tear, liked has been chopped by the knife the pine tree to flow out the thick thick resin, This old father the sentimental insurance which prepares for oneself is in own family children - own old age window, the time, the beautiful peerless rose opens New China, vainly hoped for the live deity children, this old father only believed own children, are only willing to live with own children in the same place, likes that two artists old father and other some old father is same, this old father more than six days has not eaten already meal this old father the sentimental

insurance which prepares for oneself was in own family children - own old age window, 妙 龄 the time, the beautiful peerless rose opens New China, The dream live deity children, this old father only believed own children, are only willing to live with own children in the same place, likes that two artists old father and other some old father is same, this old father more than six days has not eaten already meal this old father the sentimental insurance which prepares for oneself was in own family children - own old age window, 妙 龄 the time, the beautiful peerless rose opens New China, vainly hoped for the live deity children, this old father only believed own children, are only willing to live with own children in the same place, Are same like that two artists old father and other some old father, this old father more than six days has not already eaten meal

This old father the sentimental insurance which prepares for oneself is in own family children - own old age window, 妙 龄 the time, the beautiful peerless rose opens New China, vainly hoped for the live deity children, this old father only believed own children, are only willing to live with own children in the same place, likes that two artists old father and other some old father is same, this old father more than six days has not eaten already meal this old father the sentimental insurance which prepares for oneself was in own family children - own old age window, 妙 龄 the time, the beautiful peerless rose opens New China, The dream live deity children, this old father only believed own children, are only willing to live with own children in the same place, likes that two artists old father and other some old father is same, this old father more than six days has not eaten already meal this old father the sentimental insurance which prepares for oneself was in own family children - own old age window, 妙 龄 the time, the beautiful peerless rose opens New China, vainly hoped for the live deity children, this old father only believed own children, are only willing to live with own children in the same place, Are same like that two artists old father and other some old father, this old father more than six days has not eaten already meal this old father the sentimental insurance which prepares for oneself was in own family children - own old age window, 妙 龄 the time, the beautiful peerless rose opens New China, vainly hoped for the live deity children, this old father only believed own children, are only willing to live with own children in the same place, likes that two artists old father and other some old father is same, this old father more than six days has not already eaten meal, This old father six days 60 day 60 year 6十 万 万 years 6十 万 万 万 years has not already eaten meal this old father six days 60 day 60 year 6十 万 万 years 6十 万 万 万 years not to already eat meal this old father six days 60 day 60 year 6十 万 万 years 6十 万 万 万 years not to already eat meal this old father six days 60

day 60 year 6十 万 万 years 6十 万
万 万 years not to already eat meal this old father six days 60
day 60 year 6十 万 万 years 6十 万
万 万 years not to already eat meal this old father six days 60
day 60 year 6十 万 万 years 6十 万
万 万 years not to already eat meal this old father six days 60
day 60 year 6十 万 万 years 6十 万
万 万 years not to already eat meal,

Because this old father had said like this - a person lives in the world for a lifetime, so long as has two personally said own good speech, were very not easy, this old daddy when old China, was upright waiter concurrently generation of mister which did the mixed shop - that shop boss year in and year out everywhere takes a stroll in outside, enjoys the beauties of nature, that shop bosses all were year after year play to the distant place, but this shop boss each year all discovered in the shop the profit teased [all] compared to previous one aged, this upright fool waiter concurrently generation of storekeeper only wanted to help boss wholeheartedly to make money, Because this generation of storekeeper always does not get up to the customer bully the heart like present some merchants works as the customer not to say oneself is willing to jump to inside customer's pot lets the customer boil eats, when customer's back went far away actually puts out from own mouth obstructs the day the bad language encyclopedia to come, and, many shops come king of the fool which wants to dig this world, with high wages, but king of the this fool not only moves for the astonishing benefit - only is loyal to own boss, likes that Cervantes writing Tang. Lucky Codd's servant, only faithful Tang. The lucky Codd - this old daddy former days life - liked the Christianity disciple, liked the lotus flower equally heavy happy ten thousand ten feet honor, the proud life, was allowed to say is today young people's example, that was bringing the heavy sad rain silk locked brocade official city, that was bringing the heavy sad rain silk locked brocade official city, that was bringing the heavy sad rain silk locked brocade official city, today these take advantage black core to want to deceive or is has deceived own employer the goods and the wealth youth, really should feel ashamed...

When excessively sadly causes I loses the confidence, thought this time all sorts of evils time - thought Li you king's tragedy destiny and China's Li you king - that pitifully has no place to complain or seek help when old mother's tragedy destiny, with other senior citizens' tragedy situations, my innermost feelings - serious innermost feelings sob is more and more resounding, is throwing more and more many energies surplus great thunder more and more resounding same - me like the god of thunder toward the general spaces is does not have a unimportant person, this world is authorized to the rich person and ignorant portrait is leading

hard Che Zaizhuo which the advantage punctures the lethargic sleep humanity,
Sent out the ghost on that mountain to call to obtain thunders - flushes away to
that canyon in god of death, likes to lose the reason, the lunatic which the brain
malfunctioned, flushed away to the cliff under, was my this small praying mantis,
how also only unable to block this to be also drunk in a complete mess drunkard
also compared to 1,000 to have lacks the reason 1,000 to carry the lethargic
sleep humanity to bring the hard vehicle which the advantage punctured, that
was bringing the heavy sad rain silk locked brocade official city, that was bringing
the heavy sad rain silk locked brocade official city, that was bringing the heavy
sad rain silk locked brocade official city, When I think like this, more formidable
sadly submerged my soul, submerged a dragonfly like the flood, this has more
formidable sad and the pessimism to humanity's destiny sympathy, causes my
will to change dispiritedly in this time, likes that to let the dryondra compared to
钢 刀 a colder autumn wind change dispiritedly, but, I do not
have completely to die - although I come by the world to be more formidable by
now sad and the pessimistic mood tide strike but actually my this young tree,
struck but actually challenge novice - me like the super-heavyweight class boxing
champion to be unable to support oneself stands up, Broke four legs camels like
that to be unable in the big desert to stand up, when I was thinking the human
nature has changed so corrupt - likes in that group stagnant water the corrupt
matter to send out the odor to come, my confidence has been killed by mine
thought this blind 蒙 面 人 , this time that as soon as
welled up Wan Li lid makeshift bed on the ground day I more formidable to be
sad and the pessimism tide pushes my confidence corpse to change majestically,
I could not die in light of this, I could not die in light of this the salvation sincerity
which - perhaps was I this sacred roars contains, Serious happy result - that
which moved that to forget Sichuan - that to forget Sichuan my youth when
obtains greatly to put the bright serious happy result to put in inside I that piece
of dark brains - I once to want to use the country folk which bomb explodes local
police station to turn not by the violence anti- wickedness, once a cultural bandit,
the hoodlum turned sang for me the song of praise.. Had thought that French
斯 太 尔 madame narrates a pursue truth European when
is detained by the enemy the execution grounds, this respectable receives
punishment the person to shout humanity's rationality must win, these
recollections and the thought picture have gathered the entire universe fight
energy battery charger, this moment suddenly nearly soon emptied for my that
the will and in the strength cloth sack on the sufficient 100,000 mountains
equally serious happy infinite will, the strength, the courage, the confidence and
brand-new obtains the greatest creativity the electric light, likes extremely the
great tornado, for world this sound box, on sufficient irresistible invincible wild
free bold strength and stress, Right, I must hold confidence - me to the human
nature to have to believe that surviving fire of the human nature star can singes

the entire world, like the snowstorm sings a small mountain village, my this
regeneration optimistic spiritual Russia 甫 caused me to turn thousand
arms Titan missiles, I saw as if, the hard vehicle which toward that death
mountain valley my these thousand arms Titan missile flash lifted that to carry
lethargic sleep humanity's blind eye 1,000 which to have been flushing away the
belt advantage punctures from the mountain, I saw my these thousand thousand
arms thousand ears the Titan missiles - to hold the hard vehicle which in the
lethargic sleep humanity's 1,000 belts advantage punctured, the picture am
pulling on Feir oil painting Mary Mary to hug the baby, Russia suddenly am
jumping up the humanity not to achieve the infinite vitality full of spirit and
energy heavy happy universe 绝 顶 , liked a merry happy thrush
bird to jump up has been hanging all over the green leaf and the red fruit
construction treetop, That is bringing the heavy sad rain silk locked brocade
official city

starseven0 starseven0